

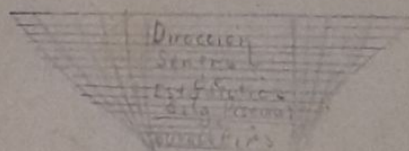
AÑO XXXVIII

LA PLATA, 1º DE ENERO DE 1938

DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA  
DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

# ANUARIO ESTADISTICO

AÑO 1937



058(821.2)

ANUARIO EST.  
1937

Despacho 2110

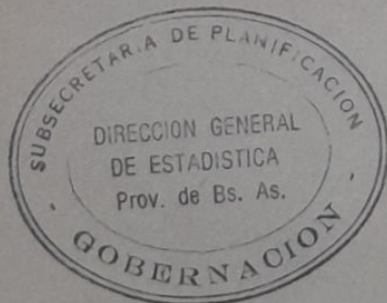
DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA  
DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

# ANUARIO ESTADISTICO

AÑO 1937

DIRECTOR GENERAL  
EDUARDO JULIO PAINCEIRA

INVENTARIO Nº 73  
0138



LA PLATA  
TALLER DE IMPRESIONES OFICIALES  
(República Argentina)

1940

058(P21.2)  
ANUARIO EST.  
1937  
L. Aracho 2110



## SUMARIO

|                                                                             | Página |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Superficie y límites .....                                                  | 7      |
| División política y administrativa .....                                    | 8      |
| <br><b>DEMOGRAFIA</b>                                                       |        |
| Síntesis del movimiento demográfico .....                                   | 11     |
| Población, extensión y densidad .....                                       | 13     |
| Movimiento demográfico .....                                                | 15     |
| Cálculo de la población .....                                               | 18     |
| Nacimientos .....                                                           | 20     |
| Matrimonios .....                                                           | 32     |
| Defunciones .....                                                           | 39     |
| La tuberculosis en la provincia de Buenos Aires .....                       | 65     |
| <br><b>CLIMATOLOGIA</b>                                                     |        |
| Promedios de precipitación pluviométrica .....                              | 91     |
| Cambios meteorológicos .....                                                | 93     |
| <br><b>ECONOMIA Y FINANZAS</b>                                              |        |
| Transferencias de dominio .....                                             | 101    |
| Hipotecas constituidas y canceladas .....                                   | 121    |
| Cálculo de recursos y Presupuesto de Gastos de la Provincia .....           | 138    |
| Cálculo de recursos y Presupuesto de Gastos Municipales .....               | 151    |
| Operaciones efectuadas en Títulos de la Deuda Interna de la Provincia ..... | 156    |
| Quebrantos comerciales .....                                                | 161    |
| <br><b>GANADERIA Y AGRICULTURA</b>                                          |        |
| Estadística ganadera permanente .....                                       | 177    |
| Frigoríficos, saladeros y fábricas de conservas de carne .....              | 194    |
| Industria lechera .....                                                     | 214    |
| Mercados de lana .....                                                      | 217    |
| Estadística agrícola .....                                                  | 221    |
| <br><b>INSTRUCCION PUBLICA</b>                                              |        |
| Estadística escolar .....                                                   | 253    |
| Total de escuelas en la Provincia .....                                     | 259    |
| Personal docente .....                                                      | 267    |
| Alumnos .....                                                               | 273    |
| <br><b>ESTADISTICAS VARIAS</b>                                              |        |
| Venta de nafta e importe recaudado .....                                    | 283    |
| Edificación .....                                                           | 285    |
| Patentes de rodados .....                                                   | 288    |
| Pavimentos .....                                                            | 294    |
| Servicio telefónico .....                                                   | 297    |
| Tranviaria .....                                                            | 299    |



# Anuario de la Dirección General de Estadística de la Provincia de Buenos Aires

Año XXXVIII

La Plata, 1º de enero de 1938

Nº 273

## ESTADISTICA ANUAL

### Información Estadística Permanente de la Provincia de Buenos Aires

#### Límites <sup>(1)</sup>

Por el Norte: las provincias de Córdoba, Santa Fe y Entre Ríos y la República del Uruguay; por el Este, el Océano Atlántico; por el Sur, el Océano Atlántico y el Territorio de Río Negro; por el Oeste, los Territorios de Río Negro y Pampa Central y la provincia de Córdoba.

Dentro de este perímetro se encuentra comprendida la ciudad de Buenos Aires, que por Ley Nacional de 21 de septiembre de 1880 y la Provincial de 26 de noviembre del mismo año, fué designada Capital de la República. Su territorio comprende 185.12 kilómetros cuadrados —datos del Tercer Censo Nacional— y está limitada al Norte por el partido de Vicente López y el Río de la Plata; al Sur, por los partidos de Matanza, Lomas de Zamora y Avellaneda; al Este, por el Río de la Plata y al Oeste, los partidos de General San Martín y Matanza.

Límites en latitud: del paralelo 33° al 41° Sur.

Límites en longitud: del meridiano 1° 36' Este de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, al meridiano 5° Oeste de la misma; equivalentes a los meridianos 56° 46' 18" 5 y 63° 22' 18" 5 Oeste de Greenwich, respectivamente.

Extensión lineal de su perímetro: 3212 kilómetros.

Extensión lineal de sus costas sobre el Atlántico y Río de la Plata: 1830 kilómetros.

#### Superficie <sup>(1)</sup>

De acuerdo con las resoluciones del Congreso Internacional de Estadística, 9º Sesión. (Berlín, 1903).

|                                                                                                                        |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Superficie sin comprender las aguas interiores y el mar territorial. (Tomada de los duplicados de mensuras).....       | 301.273.39 km <sup>2</sup> |
| Superficie comprendiendo las aguas interiores incluso Río de la Plata (calculada a planímetro).....                    | 354.770.—                  |
| Superficie comprendiendo las aguas interiores incluso Río de la Plata y mar territorial. (Calculada a planímetro)..... | 363.360.— »                |

#### División Política

La Provincia está dividida en 110 partidos, que forman ocho secciones electorales y seis departamentos judiciales.

<sup>(1)</sup> Datos suministrados por la Dirección de Geodesia y Catastro.



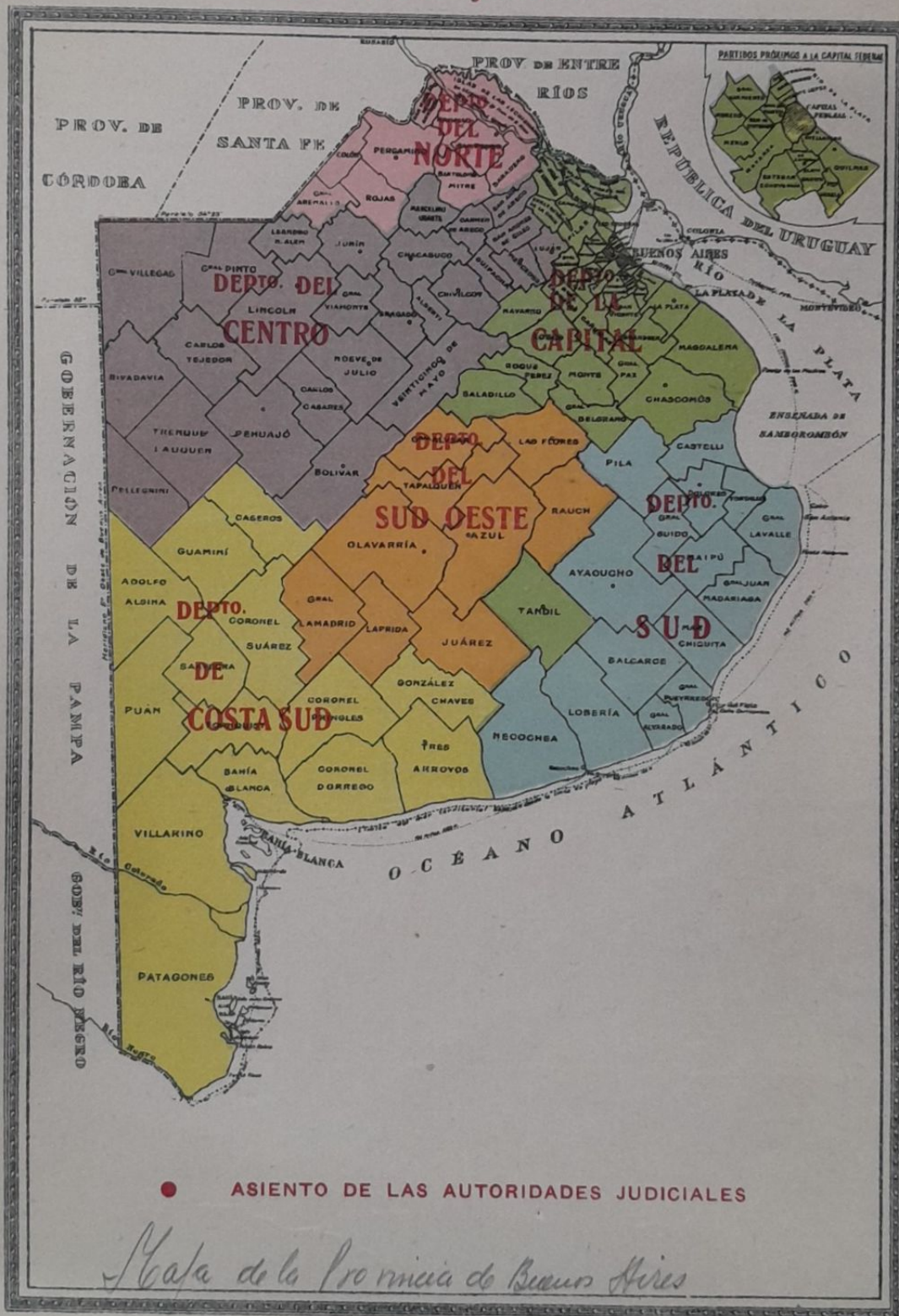
## División Política y Administrativa

| Partidos           | Sección electoral | Departamento judicial | Cuartiles | Distrito militar | Distrito postal | Dist. kil. la Plata por F. Carril | Partidos            | Sección electoral | Departamento judicial | Cuartiles | Distrito militar | Distrito postal | Dist. kil. la Plata por F. Carril |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) | Cap.              | Cap.                  | 9         | 19               | 2               | —                                 | Las Flores          | 5a                | S. O.                 | 12        | 21               | 28              | 207                               |
| Adolfo Alsina      | 6a                | C. S.                 | 9         | 24               | 21              | 590                               | Leandro N. Alem     | 4a                | C.                    | 12        | 17               | 3               | 364                               |
| Alberti            | 4a                | Cap.                  | 10        | 17               | 3               | 239                               | Lincoln             | 4a                | »                     | 18        | 18               | 3               | 353                               |
| Almirante Brown    | 3a                | »                     | 5         | 19               | 2               | 47                                | Lobería             | 5a                | Sud                   | 12        | 23               | 27              | 484                               |
| Avellaneda         | 3a                | »                     | 8         | 15               | 2               | 50                                | Lobos               | 3a                | Cap.                  | 10        | 16               | 2               | 174                               |
| Ayacucho           | 5a                | Sud                   | 18        | 22               | 27              | 331                               | Lomas de Zamora     | 3a                | »                     | 10        | 15               | 2               | 47                                |
| Azul               | 7a                | S. O.                 | 21        | 23               | 28              | 317                               | Luján               | 1a                | »                     | 8         | 14               | 3               | 119                               |
| Bahía Blanca       | 6a                | C. S.                 | 15        | 24               | 21              | 669                               | Magdalena           | 3a                | »                     | 5         | 20               | 2               | 56                                |
| Balcarce           | 5a                | Sud                   | 10        | 22               | 27              | 419                               | Maipú               | 5a                | Sud                   | 6         | 22               | 27              | 295                               |
| Baradero           | 2a                | N.                    | 11        | 14               | 26              | 201                               | Marcos Paz          | 1a                | Cap.                  | 5         | 16               | 2               | 218                               |
| Bartolomé Mitre    | 2a                | »                     | 17        | 13               | 26              | 233                               | Mar Chiquita        | 5a                | Sud                   | 4         | 22               | 27              | 366                               |
| Bolívar            | 7a                | C.                    | 11        | 21               | 3               | 408                               | Matanza             | 3a                | Cap.                  | 6         | 15               | 3               | 65                                |
| Bragado            | 4a                | »                     | 12        | 18               | 3               | 261                               | Mercedes            | 1a                | O.                    | 19        | 16               | 3               | 151                               |
| Brandsen           | 3a                | Cap.                  | 9         | 20               | 2               | 93                                | Merlo               | 1a                | Cap.                  | 3         | 16               | 3               | 83                                |
| Campana            | 1a                | »                     | 4         | 14               | 26              | 133                               | Monte               | 5a                | »                     | 7         | 20               | 2               | 179                               |
| Cañuelas           | 3a                | »                     | 18        | 16               | 2               | 136                               | Moreno              | 1a                | »                     | 5         | 16               | 3               | 89                                |
| Carlos Casares     | 4a                | C.                    | 10        | 18               | 3               | 361                               | Seis de Septiembre  | 1a                | »                     | 5         | 15               | 3               | 73                                |
| Carlos Tejedor     | 4a                | »                     | 8         | 18               | 3               | 451                               | Navarro             | 1a                | »                     | 8         | 16               | 3               | 193                               |
| Carmen de Areco    | 2a                | »                     | 7         | 17               | 26              | 186                               | Necochea            | 5a                | Sud                   | 11        | 23               | 2               | 526                               |
| Caseros            | 6a                | C. S.                 | 10        | 21               | 21              | 474                               | Nueve de Julio      | 4a                | C.                    | 14        | 18               | 3               | 814                               |
| Castelli           | 5a                | Sud                   | 10        | 20               | 27              | 206                               | Olavarría           | 7a                | S. O.                 | 20        | 24               | 28              | 361                               |
| Colón              | 2a                | N.                    | 5         | 13               | 26              | 333                               | Patagones           | 6a                | C. S.                 | 18        | 24               | 21              | 917                               |
| Coronel Dorrego    | 6a                | C. S.                 | 16        | 24               | 21              | 634                               | Pehuajó             | 4a                | C.                    | 21        | 18               | 3               | 416                               |
| Coronel Pringles   | 6a                | »                     | 12        | 24               | 21              | 519                               | Pellegrini          | 6a                | »                     | 3         | 24               | 3               | 548                               |
| Coronel Suárez     | 6a                | »                     | 14        | 24               | 21              | 517                               | Pergamino           | 2a                | N.                    | 18        | 13               | 26              | 282                               |
| Chacabuco          | 4a                | C.                    | 10        | 17               | 3               | 262                               | Pila                | 5a                | Sud                   | 5         | 20               | 27              | 262                               |
| Chascomús          | 5a                | Cap.                  | 11        | 20               | 2               | 142                               | Pilar               | 1a                | Cap.                  | 10        | 14               | 26              | 108                               |
| Chivilcoy          | 4a                | C.                    | 15        | 17               | 3               | 210                               | Puan                | 6a                | C. S.                 | 10        | 24               | 21              | 616                               |
| Dolores            | 5a                | Sud                   | 14        | 22               | 27              | 232                               | Quilmes             | 3a                | Cap.                  | 8         | 19               | 2               | 35                                |
| Esteban Echeverría | 3a                | Cap.                  | 5         | 15               | 2               | 58                                | Ramallo             | 2a                | N.                    | 13        | 13               | 26              | 268                               |
| Exalt. de la Cruz  | 2a                | »                     | 7         | 14               | 26              | 196                               | Rauch               | 5a                | S. O.                 | 14        | 22               | 28              | 298                               |
| Florencio Varela   | 3a                | »                     | 5         | 19               | 2               | 32                                | Rivadavia           | 4a                | C.                    | 12        | 18               | 3               | 508                               |
| General Alvarado   | 5a                | Sud                   | 6         | 22               | 27              | 479                               | Rojas               | 2a                | N.                    | 13        | 17               | 3               | 322                               |
| General Alvear     | 7a                | S. O.                 | 8         | 21               | 28              | 305                               | Roque Pérez         | 7a                | Cap.                  | 8         | 21               | 2               | 208                               |
| General Arenales   | 4a                | N.                    | 8         | 17               | 3               | 366                               | Saavedra            | 6a                | C. S.                 | 11        | 24               | 21              | 577                               |
| General Belgrano   | 5a                | Cap.                  | 7         | 20               | 2               | 172                               | Saladillo           | 7a                | Cap.                  | 9         | 21               | 2               | 257                               |
| General Guido      | 5a                | Sud                   | 10        | 22               | 27              | 273                               | M. Ugarte           | 2a                | C.                    | 11        | 17               | 3               | 226                               |
| General Lamadrid   | 6a                | S. O.                 | 13        | 24               | 28              | 452                               | San A. de Giles     | 2a                | »                     | 15        | 14               | 3               | 150                               |
| General Las Heras  | 1a                | Cap.                  | 7         | 16               | 2               | 199                               | San A. de Areco     | 2a                | »                     | 7         | 14               | 26              | 171                               |
| General Lavalle    | 5a                | Sud                   | 9         | 22               | 27              | 276                               | San Fernando        | 1a                | Cap.                  | 8         | 68               | 26              | 82                                |
| Gral. J. Madariaga | 5a                | »                     | 5         | 22               | 27              | 319                               | San Isidro          | 1a                | »                     | 10        | 68               | 26              | 76                                |
| General Paz        | 5a                | Cap.                  | 7         | 20               | 2               | 140                               | San N. de los Arr.  | 2a                | N.                    | 10        | 13               | 26              | 289                               |
| General Pinto      | 4a                | C.                    | 15        | 18               | 3               | 389                               | San Pedro           | 2a                | »                     | 21        | 13               | 26              | 171                               |
| Gral. Pueyrredón   | 5a                | Sud                   | 5         | 22               | 27              | 427                               | San Vicente         | 3a                | Cap.                  | 8         | 20               | 2               | 69                                |
| General Rodríguez  | 1a                | Cap.                  | 5         | 16               | 3               | 105                               | Suipacha            | 1a                | C.                    | 11        | 16               | 3               | 178                               |
| General San Martín | 1a                | »                     | 6         | 68               | 3               | 76                                | Tandil              | 5a                | Cap.                  | 12        | 23               | 27              | 359                               |
| General Sarmiento  | 1a                | »                     | 6         | 68               | 26              | 88                                | Tapalqué            | 7a                | S. O.                 | 10        | 21               | 28              | 342                               |
| General Viamonte   | 4a                | C.                    | 9         | 18               | 3               | 316                               | Tordillo            | 5a                | Sud                   | 5         | 22               | 27              | 232                               |
| General Villegas   | 4a                | »                     | 15        | 18               | 3               | 499                               | Tornquist           | 6a                | C. S.                 | 9         | 24               | 21              | 617                               |
| González Chaves    | 6a                | C. S.                 | 15        | 23               | 21              | 492                               | Trenque Lauquen     | 4a                | C.                    | 16        | 18               | 3               | 497                               |
| Guaminí            | 6a                | »                     | 8         | 24               | 21              | 554                               | Tres Arroyos        | 6a                | C. S.                 | 20        | 23               | 21              | 585                               |
| Juárez             | 6a                | »                     | 12        | 23               | 21              | 444                               | Veinticinco de Mayo | 7a                | C.                    | 12        | 21               | 3               | 277                               |
| Junín              | 4a                | C.                    | 13        | 17               | 3               | 371                               | Vicente López       | 1a                | Cap.                  | 6         | 68               | 26              | 68                                |
| Laprida            | 6a                | S. O.                 | 12        | 24               | 28              | 448                               | Villarino           | 6a                | C. S.                 | 18        | 24               | 21              | 713                               |
| Las Conchas        | 1a                | Cap.                  | 25        | 68               | 26              | 86                                | Gral. Uruburu       | 2a                | Cap.                  | 5         | 14               | 26              | 145                               |

Interceder: Gral. J. F. Uruburu  
M. Ugarte  
Seis de Sepbre.

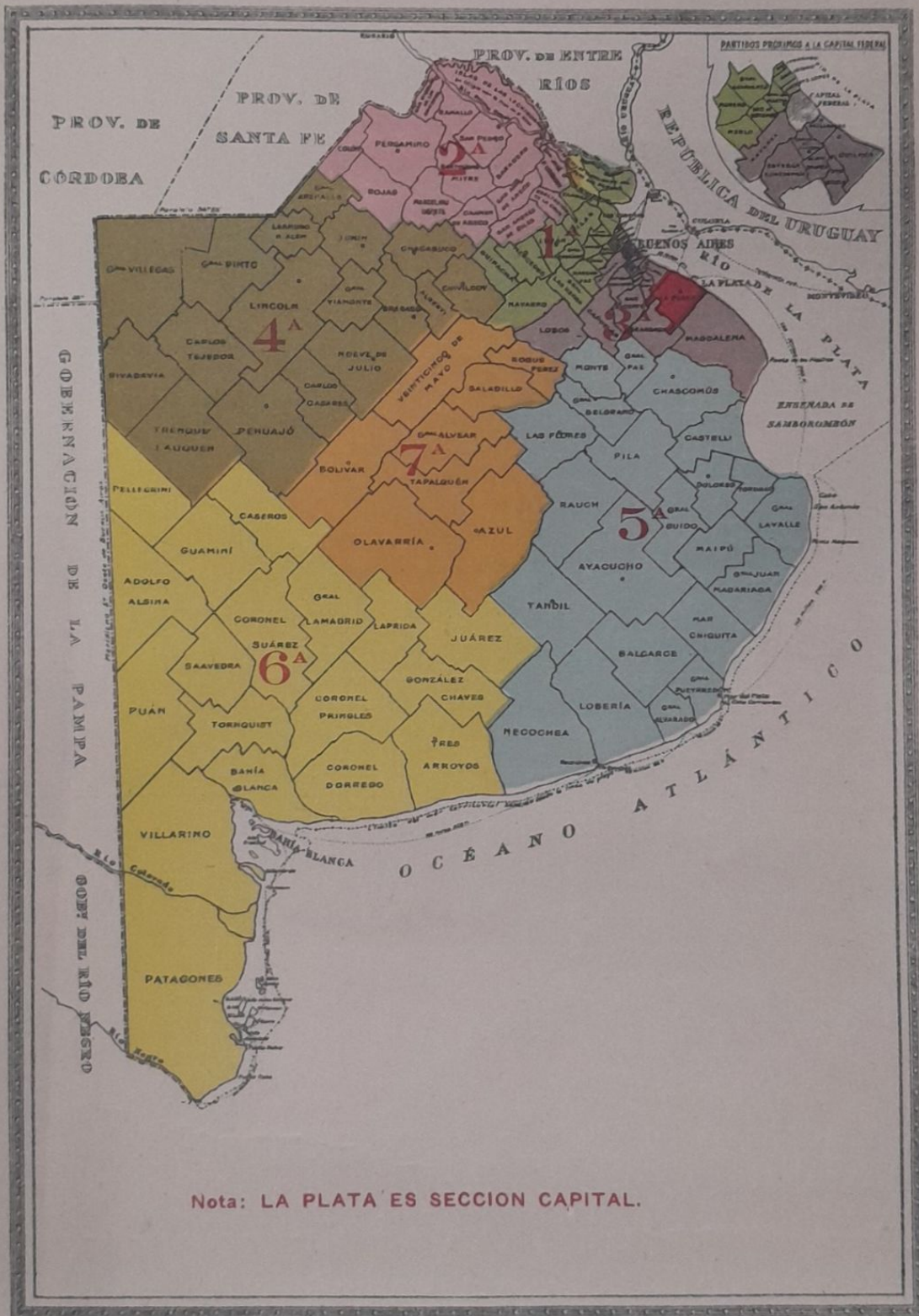


# DIVISION JUDICIAL





# DIVISION ELECTORAL





DEMOGRAFIA



## SINTESIS DEL MOVIMIENTO DEMOGRAFICO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

### P O B L A C I O N

Año 1937

El crecimiento absoluto de la población de la provincia de Buenos Aires durante el año 1937 ha sido de 42.873 habitantes, que representa la cifra relativa de 1,30 por ciento, superior, por tanto, a la del año anterior. Agregada la cantidad mencionada a la de 3.307.379 que sumaba la población al 1º de enero de 1937, da para el 1º de enero de 1938 el total de 3.350.252 habitantes. Del aumento indicado, 31.721 corresponden al crecimiento vegetativo (71,25 %) y 11.152 al crecimiento migratorio (28,75 %).

### NACIMIENTOS

El total de los nacimientos registrados en la Provincia durante el año 1937 (excluidos los nacidos muertos), ha sido de 66.268, de los cuales 34.135 son varones y 32.133 mujeres (51,51 % y 48,49 %, respectivamente). Resultan 53.567 legítimos (80,83 %) y 12.701 ilegítimos (19,17 %).

### DEFUNCIONES

Los decesos ocurridos en la Provincia durante el año 1937 alcanzaron a 35.124, siendo del sexo masculino 20.723 (59 %) y 14.401 del sexo femenino (41 %).

Clasificados por nacionalidad, los fallecidos son:

|                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Argentinos .....                  | 21.749 (61,92 %) |
| Extranjeros .....                 | 13.059 (37,18 %) |
| Sin especificar nacionalidad..... | 316 (0,90 %)     |

Según el estado civil de los fallecidos:

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Niños .....          | 7.956 (22,65 %)  |
| Solteros .....       | 8.676 (24,71 %)  |
| Casados .....        | 11.823 (33,66 %) |
| Viudos .....         | 6.092 (17,34 %)  |
| Sin especificar..... | 577 (1,64 %)     |



Las enfermedades de carácter infecto-contagioso han causado 4.573 fallecimientos, así clasificados:

| Enfermedad         | Cifras absolutas | Cifras relativas | o/oo sobre el total de defunciones |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| Tuberculosis ..... | 3.407            | 74,5             | 97,—                               |
| Difteria .....     | 298              | 6,5              | 8,5                                |
| Gripe.....         | 394              | 8,6              | 11,2                               |
| Tifoidea .....     | 155              | 3,4              | 4,4                                |
| Coqueluche .....   | 191              | 4,2              | 5,4                                |
| Carbunclo .....    | 52               | 1,1              | 1,5                                |
| Escarlatina .....  | 43               | 1,—              | 1,2                                |
| Sarampión .....    | 33               | 0,7              | 0,9                                |
| Viruela .....      | —                | —                | —                                  |
| Total.....         | 4.573            | 100,0            | 130,1                              |

| Mortalidad hasta 14 años | Cifras absolutas | %     | o/oo sobre el total de defunciones |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Menores de un mes....    | 1.482            | 18,3  | 42,2                               |
| De 1 a 5 meses.....      | 2.200            | 27,1  | 62,6                               |
| De 6 a 11 meses.....     | 1.340            | 16,5  | 38,2                               |
| De 1 año.....            | 942              | 11,6  | 26,8                               |
| De 2 años.....           | 365              | 4,5   | 10,4                               |
| De 3 años.....           | 217              | 2,7   | 6,2                                |
| De 4 años.....           | 190              | 2,3   | 5,4                                |
| De 5 a 9 años.....       | 739              | 9,1   | 21,—                               |
| De 10 a 14 años.....     | 638              | 7,9   | 18,2                               |
| Total.....               | 8.113            | 100,0 | 231,0                              |

Los nacidos muertos sumaron 2.375, de los cuales 1.402 (59 %) del sexo masculino y 973 (41 %) del sexo femenino.

#### MATRIMONIOS

Los matrimonios realizados durante el año 1936 fueron 20.996 que clasificados por la nacionalidad de los contrayentes, dan el siguiente resultado:

|                                  |        |      |
|----------------------------------|--------|------|
| Argentinos con argentinas.....   | 18.693 | 72,8 |
| Argentinos con extranjeras.....  | 991    | 3,9  |
| Extranjeros con argentinas.....  | 4.004  | 15,6 |
| Extranjeros con extranjeras..... | 1.965  | 7,7  |

25.653



## POBLACION, EXTENSION Y DENSIDAD DE LA PROVINCIA

| PARTIDOS                    | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1938 | Superficie<br>en<br>kilómetros² | Densidad<br>por<br>kilómetros² |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 194.108                                | 1.147,38 D                      | 169,2                          |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 26.437                                 | 5.843,25 D                      | 4,5                            |
| Alberti .....               | 17.289                                 | 1.016,02                        | 17,—                           |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 21.068                                 | 108,85                          | 193,5                          |
| Avellaneda .....            | 236.859                                | 93,98 D                         | 2.520,3                        |
| Ayacucho .....              | 22.957                                 | 6.564,34                        | 3,5                            |
| Azul .....                  | 51.155                                 | 6.487,93                        | 7,9                            |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 110.936                                | 3.664,45 D                      | 30,3                           |
| Balcarce .....              | 38.884                                 | 4.402,50 D                      | 8,8                            |
| Baradero .....              | 25.845                                 | 1.123,90                        | 23,—                           |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 32.053                                 | 1.700,80                        | 18,8                           |
| Bolívar .....               | 45.961                                 | 4.241,73                        | 10,8                           |
| Bragado .....               | 41.656                                 | 2.193,14 D                      | 19,—                           |
| Brandsen .....              | 10.374                                 | 1.089,60                        | 9,5                            |
| Campana .....               | 22.711                                 | 371,72 D                        | 61,1                           |
| Cañuelas .....              | 12.462                                 | 1.193,45 D                      | 10,4                           |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 27.034                                 | 2.589,27 D                      | 10,4                           |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 22.675                                 | 3.900,59 D                      | 5,8                            |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 13.070                                 | 1.208,90 D                      | 10,8                           |
| Caseros .....               | 14.721                                 | 3.871,08                        | 3,8                            |
| Castelli .....              | 8.034                                  | 2.071,96 D                      | 3,9                            |
| Colón .....                 | 17.900                                 | 988,98 D                        | 18,1                           |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 21.081                                 | 5.794,07 D                      | 3,6                            |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 22.818                                 | 5.414,05 D                      | 4,2                            |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 35.203                                 | 5.830,77                        | 6,—                            |
| Chacabuco .....             | 51.083                                 | 2.279,01 D                      | 22,4                           |
| Chascomús .....             | 25.319                                 | 4.168,88 D                      | 6,1                            |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 57.691                                 | 2.046,99 D                      | 28,2                           |
| Dolores .....               | 23.920                                 | 1.960,76 D                      | 12,2                           |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 7.707                                  | 393,70                          | 19,6                           |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 12.663                                 | 623,10                          | 20,3                           |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 7.454                                  | 204,39                          | 36,5                           |
| General Alvarado .....      | 10.417                                 | 1.190,86 D                      | 8,7                            |
| General Alvear .....        | 9.922                                  | 3.356,83 D                      | 3,—                            |
| General Arenales .....      | 15.914                                 | 1.472,44 D                      | 10,8                           |
| General Belgrano .....      | 13.889                                 | 1.796,59 D                      | 7,7                            |
| General Guido .....         | 7.796                                  | 2.344,41 D                      | 3,3                            |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 18.398                                 | 4.890,61 D                      | 3,8                            |
| General Las Heras .....     | 8.150                                  | 732,80                          | 11,1                           |
| General Lavalle .....       | 5.936                                  | 2.898,90 D                      | 2,—                            |
| General Madariaga .....     | 12.249                                 | 3.128,66 D                      | 3,9                            |
| General Paz .....           | 13.645                                 | 1.193,05 D                      | 11,4                           |
| General Pinto .....         | 26.991                                 | 4.345,26 D                      | 6,2                            |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 55.499                                 | 1.453,44 D                      | 38,2                           |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 6.711                                  | 355,15 D                        | 18,8                           |
| General San Martín .....    | 81.343                                 | 98,04 D                         | 829,7                          |
| General Sarmiento .....     | 19.209                                 | 195,30 D                        | 98,4                           |
| General Viamonte .....      | 25.311                                 | 2.139,14 D                      | 11,8                           |
| General Villegas .....      | 33.280                                 | 7.302,75 D                      | 4,6                            |
| González Chaves .....       | 13.777                                 | 4.096,76 D                      | 3,4                            |
| Guaminí .....               | 18.257                                 | 4.711,79                        | 3,9                            |
| Juárez .....                | 21.761                                 | 5.331,36 D                      | 4,1                            |
| Junín .....                 | 60.971                                 | 2.263,33 D                      | 26,9                           |
| Laprida .....               | 12.711                                 | 3.385,30 D                      | 3,8                            |
| Las Conchas .....           | 24.957                                 | 345,60                          | 72,2                           |
| Las Flores .....            | 29.136                                 | 3.300,82                        | 8,6                            |



## POBLACION, EXTENSION Y DENSIDAD DE LA PROVINCIA

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                            | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1938 | Superficie<br>en<br>kilómetros² | Densidad<br>por<br>kilómetros² |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Leandro N. Alem                     | 20.509                                 | 1.598,78 D                      | 12,8                           |
| Lincoln                             | 41.989                                 | 6.149,82 D                      | 6,8                            |
| Lobería                             | 26.855                                 | 5.231,40                        | 5,1                            |
| Lobos                               | 26.614                                 | 1.721,41 D                      | 15,5                           |
| Lomas de Zamora                     | 85.539                                 | 99,34                           | 861,1                          |
| Luján                               | 27.138                                 | 787,20                          | 34,5                           |
| Magdalena                           | 21.862                                 | 3.388,19                        | 6,5                            |
| Maipú                               | 10.179                                 | 2.594,03 D                      | 3,9                            |
| Marcos Paz                          | 7.284                                  | 464,—                           | 15,7                           |
| Mar Chiquita                        | 12.375                                 | 3.076,94 D                      | 4,—                            |
| Matanza                             | 26.535                                 | 338,47 D                        | 78,4                           |
| Mercedes                            | 40.336                                 | 1.036,03 D                      | 38,9                           |
| Merlo                               | 10.411                                 | 169,96 D                        | 61,3                           |
| Monte                               | 10.593                                 | 1.867,20                        | 5,7                            |
| Moreno                              | 6.702                                  | 184,17 D                        | 36,4                           |
| Seis de Septiembre (ex Morón)       | 34.651                                 | 128,75 D                        | 269,2                          |
| Navarro                             | 17.610                                 | 1.625,43 D                      | 10,8                           |
| Necochea                            | 38.203                                 | 6.662,46 D                      | 5,7                            |
| Nueve de Julio                      | 51.877                                 | 4.161,87 D                      | 12,5                           |
| Olavarría                           | 44.229                                 | 7.713,60                        | 5,7                            |
| Patagones                           | 14.362                                 | 13.569,71                       | 1,1                            |
| Pehuajó                             | 53.577                                 | 5.544,31                        | 9,7                            |
| Pellegrini                          | 25.345                                 | 3.858,30                        | 6,6                            |
| Pergamino                           | 77.473                                 | 2.991,78 D                      | 25,9                           |
| Pila                                | 4.324                                  | 3.577,73 D                      | 1,2                            |
| Pilar                               | 21.661                                 | 577,60                          | 37,6                           |
| Puan                                | 25.926                                 | 6.368,—                         | 4,1                            |
| Quilmes                             | 60.762                                 | 322,50 D                        | 188,4                          |
| Ramallo                             | 26.990                                 | 969,92 D                        | 27,8                           |
| Rauch                               | 16.574                                 | 4.268,80                        | 3,9                            |
| Rivadavia                           | 22.919                                 | 3.948,59                        | 5,8                            |
| Rojas                               | 30.289                                 | 2.067,04 D                      | 14,7                           |
| Roque Pérez                         | 13.263                                 | 1.545,40 D                      | 8,6                            |
| Saavedra                            | 19.185                                 | 3.491,—                         | 5,5                            |
| Saladillo                           | 32.989                                 | 2.696,36 D                      | 12,2                           |
| Marcelino Ugarte (ex Salto)         | 24.136                                 | 1.593,99 D                      | 15,1                           |
| San Andrés de Giles                 | 18.189                                 | 1.105,63                        | 16,5                           |
| San Antonio de Areco                | 17.254                                 | 1.078,40                        | 16,—                           |
| San Fernando                        | 37.344                                 | 22,69 D                         | 1.645,8                        |
| San Isidro                          | 29.833                                 | 53,51 D                         | 557,5                          |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos          | 44.400                                 | 665,60                          | 66,7                           |
| San Pedro                           | 35.865                                 | 1.204,72 D                      | 29,8                           |
| San Vicente                         | 8.694                                  | 724,71 D                        | 12,—                           |
| Suipacha                            | 8.311                                  | 933,49 D                        | 8,9                            |
| Tandil                              | 58.370                                 | 4.880,—                         | 12,—                           |
| Tapalqué                            | 13.393                                 | 4.155,94 D                      | 3,2                            |
| Tordillo                            | 3.194                                  | 1.311,54 D                      | 2,4                            |
| Tornquist                           | 12.842                                 | 4.142,40                        | 3,1                            |
| Trenque Lauquen                     | 27.811                                 | 5.465,44 D                      | 5,1                            |
| Tres Arroyos                        | 51.980                                 | 6.021,56 D                      | 8,6                            |
| Veinticinco de Mayo                 | 51.042                                 | 4.758,04                        | 10,7                           |
| Vicente López                       | 20.873                                 | 33,77 D                         | 618,1                          |
| Villarino                           | 17.436                                 | 10.099,37 D                     | 1,7                            |
| General José F. Uriburu (ex Zárate) | 36.788                                 | 544,—                           | 67,6                           |

NOTA: D significa: Superficie definitiva.



## MOVIMIENTO DEMOGRAFICO POR PARTIDOS

## RESUMEN AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS                    | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1938 | Nacimientos | Defunciones | Matrimonios |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 194.108                                | 4.039       | 2.804       | 1.882       |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 26.437                                 | 606         | 223         | 136         |
| Alberti .....               | 17.289                                 | 300         | 113         | 98          |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 21.068                                 | 327         | 269         | 196         |
| Avellaneda .....            | 236.859                                | 5.534       | 3.373       | 3.103       |
| Ayacucho .....              | 22.957                                 | 389         | 170         | 109         |
| Azul .....                  | 51.155                                 | 978         | 545         | 338         |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 110.936                                | 2.200       | 1.294       | 928         |
| Balcarce .....              | 38.884                                 | 789         | 366         | 214         |
| Baradero .....              | 25.845                                 | 364         | 217         | 157         |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 32.053                                 | 539         | 276         | 239         |
| Bolívar .....               | 45.961                                 | 1.093       | 476         | 236         |
| Bragado .....               | 41.656                                 | 929         | 389         | 271         |
| Brandsen .....              | 10.374                                 | 170         | 52          | 38          |
| Campana .....               | 22.711                                 | 178         | 160         | 147         |
| Cañuelas .....              | 12.462                                 | 231         | 111         | 59          |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 27.034                                 | 532         | 223         | 189         |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 22.675                                 | 444         | 182         | 110         |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 13.070                                 | 209         | 93          | 56          |
| Caseros .....               | 14.721                                 | 337         | 140         | 74          |
| Castelli .....              | 8.034                                  | 156         | 76          | 46          |
| Colón .....                 | 17.900                                 | 440         | 199         | 133         |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 21.081                                 | 442         | 179         | 121         |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 22.818                                 | 474         | 205         | 144         |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 35.203                                 | 860         | 410         | 294         |
| Chacabuco .....             | 51.083                                 | 912         | 353         | 307         |
| Chascomús .....             | 25.319                                 | 439         | 233         | 135         |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 57.691                                 | 1.042       | 500         | 421         |
| Dolores .....               | 23.920                                 | 506         | 255         | 139         |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 7.707                                  | 132         | 84          | 69          |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 12.663                                 | 162         | 75          | 71          |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 7.454                                  | 120         | 46          | 62          |
| General Alvarado .....      | 10.417                                 | 252         | 84          | 63          |
| General Alvear .....        | 9.922                                  | 211         | 107         | 59          |
| General Arenales .....      | 15.914                                 | 516         | 156         | 109         |
| General Belgrano .....      | 13.889                                 | 298         | 150         | 92          |
| General Guido .....         | 7.796                                  | 111         | 44          | 14          |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 18.398                                 | 282         | 142         | 77          |
| General Las Heras .....     | 8.150                                  | 123         | 64          | 42          |
| General Lavalle .....       | 5.936                                  | 100         | 27          | 23          |
| General Madariaga .....     | 12.249                                 | 313         | 137         | 68          |
| General Paz .....           | 13.645                                 | 213         | 93          | 66          |
| General Pinto .....         | 26.991                                 | 497         | 190         | 117         |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 55.499                                 | 1.303       | 671         | 511         |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 6.711                                  | 106         | 207         | 36          |
| General San Martín .....    | 81.343                                 | 1.805       | 1.256       | 1.089       |
| General Sarmiento .....     | 19.209                                 | 308         | 246         | 187         |
| General Viamonte .....      | 25.311                                 | 538         | 251         | 115         |
| General Villegas .....      | 33.280                                 | 678         | 292         | 154         |
| González Chaves .....       | 13.777                                 | 229         | 125         | 75          |
| Guaminí .....               | 18.257                                 | 332         | 142         | 84          |
| Juárez .....                | 21.761                                 | 289         | 163         | 71          |
| Junín .....                 | 60.971                                 | 1.057       | 554         | 451         |
| Laprida .....               | 12.711                                 | 242         | 117         | 47          |
| Las Conchas .....           | 24.957                                 | 446         | 255         | 174         |
| Las Flores .....            | 29.136                                 | 467         | 227         | 161         |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 20.509                                 | 582         | 200         | 138         |



## MOVIMIENTO DEMOGRAFICO POR PARTIDOS

RESUMEN AÑO 1937

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                         | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1938 | Nacimientos | Defunciones | Matrimonios |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Lincoln .....                    | 41.989                                 | 1.011       | 431         | 288         |
| Lobería .....                    | 26.855                                 | 524         | 225         | 173         |
| Lobos .....                      | 26.614                                 | 425         | 221         | 153         |
| Lomas de Zamora .....            | 85.539                                 | 1.809       | 1.234       | 849         |
| Luján .....                      | 27.138                                 | 495         | 563         | 260         |
| Magdalena .....                  | 21.862                                 | 253         | 128         | 101         |
| Maipú .....                      | 10.179                                 | 156         | 84          | 66          |
| Marcos Paz .....                 | 7.284                                  | 85          | 53          | 37          |
| Mar Chiquita .....               | 12.375                                 | 282         | 115         | 61          |
| Matanza .....                    | 26.535                                 | 500         | 408         | 315         |
| Mercedes .....                   | 40.336                                 | 559         | 349         | 275         |
| Merlo .....                      | 10.411                                 | 174         | 86          | 81          |
| Monte .....                      | 10.593                                 | 212         | 82          | 61          |
| Moreno .....                     | 6.702                                  | 113         | 74          | 50          |
| Seis de Septiembre .....         | 34.651                                 | 684         | 739         | 428         |
| Navarro .....                    | 17.610                                 | 301         | 116         | 77          |
| Necochea .....                   | 38.203                                 | 1.240       | 514         | 323         |
| Nueve de Julio .....             | 51.877                                 | 1.052       | 478         | 362         |
| Olavarría .....                  | 44.229                                 | 889         | 447         | 333         |
| Patagones .....                  | 14.362                                 | 345         | 143         | 78          |
| Pehuajó .....                    | 53.577                                 | 1.125       | 457         | 294         |
| Pellegrini .....                 | 25.345                                 | 518         | 151         | 121         |
| Pergamino .....                  | 77.473                                 | 1.462       | 742         | 545         |
| Pila .....                       | 4.324                                  | 53          | 12          | 6           |
| Pilar .....                      | 21.661                                 | 197         | 105         | 142         |
| Puan .....                       | 25.926                                 | 483         | 161         | 165         |
| Quilmes .....                    | 60.762                                 | 1.292       | 625         | 648         |
| Ramallo .....                    | 26.990                                 | 364         | 131         | 146         |
| Rauch .....                      | 16.574                                 | 372         | 147         | 81          |
| Rivadavia .....                  | 22.919                                 | 396         | 159         | 118         |
| Rojas .....                      | 30.289                                 | 538         | 248         | 203         |
| Roque Pérez .....                | 13.263                                 | 224         | 74          | 79          |
| Saavedra .....                   | 19.185                                 | 328         | 145         | 107         |
| Saladillo .....                  | 32.989                                 | 655         | 246         | 203         |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....           | 24.136                                 | 434         | 195         | 154         |
| San Andrés de Giles .....        | 18.189                                 | 290         | 134         | 104         |
| San Antonio de Areco .....       | 17.254                                 | 290         | 158         | 135         |
| San Fernando .....               | 37.344                                 | 643         | 392         | 295         |
| San Isidro .....                 | 29.833                                 | 595         | 378         | 376         |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos ..... | 44.400                                 | 913         | 487         | 319         |
| San Pedro .....                  | 35.865                                 | 591         | 304         | 258         |
| San Vicente .....                | 8.694                                  | 130         | 75          | 35          |
| Suipacha .....                   | 8.311                                  | 118         | 50          | 26          |
| Tandil .....                     | 58.370                                 | 1.192       | 615         | 381         |
| Tapalqué .....                   | 13.393                                 | 256         | 78          | 40          |
| Tordillo .....                   | 3.194                                  | 90          | 29          | 7           |
| Tornquist .....                  | 12.842                                 | 170         | 67          | 50          |
| Trenque Lauquen .....            | 27.811                                 | 520         | 217         | 153         |
| Tres Arroyos .....               | 51.989                                 | 1.124       | 681         | 394         |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....        | 51.042                                 | 927         | 447         | 311         |
| Vicente López .....              | 20.873                                 | 834         | 505         | 511         |
| Villarino .....                  | 17.436                                 | 291         | 94          | 99          |
| General José F. Uriburu .....    | 36.788                                 | 573         | 334         | 231         |
| Totales .....                    | 3.350.252                              | 66.268      | 35.124      | 25.653      |



## MOVIMIENTO DEMOGRAFICO

Población censada el 1° de junio de 1914 (Tercer Censo

Nacional) ..... 2.066.165

Densidad por kilómetro cuadrado..... 6,7

Población calculada al 1° de enero de 1938..... 3.350.252

Densidad por kilómetro cuadrado..... 11,—

| Años           | Población<br>al 1° de enero | Nacimientos |      | Matrimonios |      | Defunciones |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|
|                |                             | Total       | 0/00 | Total       | 0/00 | Total       | 0/00 |
| 1914 .....     | 2.004.514                   | 78.123      | 39,0 | 11.365      | 5,7  | 25.502      | 12,7 |
| 1915 .....     | 2.092.717                   | 76.315      | 36,5 | 11.628      | 5,6  | 26.283      | 12,5 |
| 1916 .....     | 2.126.398                   | 77.067      | 36,2 | 11.685      | 5,5  | 29.696      | 14,0 |
| 1917 .....     | 2.162.032                   | 74.032      | 34,2 | 11.352      | 5,2  | 26.543      | 12,3 |
| 1918 .....     | 2.201.438                   | 72.650      | 33,0 | 12.375      | 5,6  | 29.320      | 13,3 |
| 1919 .....     | 2.242.457                   | 72.879      | 32,5 | 13.380      | 6,0  | 29.366      | 13,1 |
| 1920 .....     | 2.286.512                   | 72.259      | 31,6 | 15.110      | 6,6  | 27.410      | 12,0 |
| 1921 .....     | 2.340.119                   | 73.952      | 31,6 | 15.035      | 6,4  | 28.898      | 12,3 |
| 1922 .....     | 2.400.040                   | 76.676      | 31,9 | 15.396      | 6,4  | 27.086      | 11,3 |
| 1923 .....     | 2.481.693                   | 78.190      | 31,5 | 17.011      | 6,9  | 27.631      | 11,1 |
| 1924 .....     | 2.568.708                   | 79.557      | 31,0 | 18.072      | 7,0  | 28.706      | 11,2 |
| 1925 .....     | 2.650.713                   | 78.645      | 29,7 | 17.733      | 6,7  | 30.253      | 11,4 |
| 1926 .....     | 2.718.163                   | 78.763      | 29,0 | 18.729      | 6,9  | 29.913      | 11,0 |
| 1927 .....     | 2.786.953                   | 77.924      | 28,0 | 20.422      | 7,4  | 32.943      | 11,8 |
| 1928 .....     | 2.857.837                   | 79.853      | 27,9 | 20.688      | 7,2  | 31.432      | 11,0 |
| 1929 .....     | 2.925.204                   | 78.953      | 27,0 | 21.525      | 7,4  | 34.075      | 11,6 |
| 1930 .....     | 2.991.511                   | 78.167      | 26,1 | 21.638      | 7,2  | 32.233      | 10,8 |
| 1931 .....     | 3.054.767                   | 76.209      | 24,9 | 20.382      | 6,7  | 32.149      | 10,5 |
| 1932 .....     | 3.099.330                   | 73.904      | 23,8 | 19.124      | 6,2  | 31.922      | 10,0 |
| (1) 1933 ..... | 3.146.123                   | 69.854      | 22,2 | 20.102      | 6,4  | 30.901      | 9,8  |
| 1934 .....     | 3.187.057                   | 68.779      | 21,6 | 21.395      | 6,7  | 31.328      | 9,8  |
| 1935 .....     | 3.226.095                   | 68.691      | 21,0 | 22.804      | 7,0  | 35.219      | 10,8 |
| 1936 .....     | 3.265.272                   | 67.077      | 20,5 | 22.996      | 7,0  | 33.171      | 10,2 |
| 1937 .....     | 3.307.379                   | 66.268      | 19,8 | 25.653      | 7,7  | 35.124      | 10,5 |
| 1938 .....     |                             |             |      |             |      |             |      |
| 1939 .....     |                             |             |      |             |      |             |      |

(1) Cifras rectificadas.

agregar años 38 y 39



## CALCULOS DE LA POBLACION AL 1º DE ENERO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS              | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1937 | Crecimiento vegetativo |         |       | Crecim.<br>Migrat. | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1938 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                       |                                        | Nacim.                 | Defunc. | Saldo |                    |                                        |
| La Plata (Capital)    | 192.225                                | 4.039                  | 2.804   | 1.235 | 648                | 194.108                                |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 25.966                                 | 606                    | 223     | 383   | 88                 | 26.437                                 |
| Alberti               | 17.045                                 | 300                    | 113     | 187   | 57                 | 17.289                                 |
| Almirante Brown       | 20.939                                 | 327                    | 269     | 58    | 71                 | 21.068                                 |
| Avellaneda            | 233.910                                | 5.534                  | 3.373   | 2.161 | 788                | 236.859                                |
| Ayacucho              | 22.662                                 | 389                    | 170     | 219   | 76                 | 22.957                                 |
| Azul                  | 50.552                                 | 978                    | 545     | 433   | 170                | 51.155                                 |
| Bahía Blanca          | 109.660                                | 2.200                  | 1.294   | 906   | 370                | 110.936                                |
| Balcarce              | 38.332                                 | 789                    | 366     | 423   | 129                | 38.884                                 |
| Baradero              | 25.612                                 | 364                    | 217     | 147   | 86                 | 25.845                                 |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 31.083                                 | 539                    | 276     | 263   | 107                | 32.053                                 |
| Bolívar               | 45.192                                 | 1.093                  | 476     | 617   | 152                | 45.961                                 |
| Bragado               | 40.978                                 | 929                    | 389     | 540   | 138                | 41.656                                 |
| Brandsen              | 10.222                                 | 170                    | 52      | 118   | 34                 | 10.374                                 |
| Campana               | 22.617                                 | 178                    | 160     | 18    | 76                 | 22.711                                 |
| Cañuelas              | 12.300                                 | 231                    | 111     | 120   | 42                 | 12.462                                 |
| Carlos Casares        | 26.635                                 | 532                    | 223     | 309   | 90                 | 27.034                                 |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 22.338                                 | 444                    | 182     | 262   | 75                 | 22.675                                 |
| Carmen de Areco       | 12.910                                 | 209                    | 93      | 116   | 44                 | 13.070                                 |
| Caseros               | 14.475                                 | 337                    | 140     | 197   | 49                 | 14.721                                 |
| Castelli              | 7.927                                  | 156                    | 76      | 80    | 27                 | 8.034                                  |
| Colón                 | 17.600                                 | 440                    | 199     | 241   | 59                 | 17.900                                 |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 20.748                                 | 442                    | 179     | 263   | 70                 | 21.081                                 |
| Coronel Pringles      | 22.471                                 | 474                    | 203     | 271   | 76                 | 22.818                                 |
| Coronel Suárez        | 34.636                                 | 860                    | 410     | 450   | 117                | 35.203                                 |
| Chacabuco             | 50.355                                 | 912                    | 354     | 558   | 170                | 51.083                                 |
| Chascomús             | 25.029                                 | 439                    | 233     | 206   | 84                 | 25.319                                 |
| Chivilcoy             | 56.957                                 | 1.042                  | 500     | 542   | 192                | 57.691                                 |
| Dolores               | 23.590                                 | 506                    | 255     | 251   | 79                 | 23.920                                 |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 7.633                                  | 132                    | 84      | 48    | 26                 | 7.707                                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 12.534                                 | 162                    | 75      | 87    | 42                 | 12.663                                 |
| Florencio Varela      | 7.355                                  | 120                    | 46      | 74    | 25                 | 7.454                                  |
| General Alvarado      | 10.215                                 | 252                    | 84      | 168   | 34                 | 10.417                                 |
| General Alvear        | 9.785                                  | 211                    | 107     | 104   | 33                 | 9.922                                  |
| General Arenales      | 15.502                                 | 516                    | 156     | 360   | 52                 | 15.914                                 |
| General Belgrano      | 13.695                                 | 298                    | 150     | 148   | 46                 | 13.889                                 |
| General Guido         | 7.703                                  | 111                    | 44      | 67    | 26                 | 7.796                                  |
| General Lamadrid      | 18.194                                 | 282                    | 142     | 140   | 64                 | 18.398                                 |
| General Las Heras     | 8.065                                  | 123                    | 65      | 58    | 27                 | 8.150                                  |
| General Lavalle       | 5.846                                  | 100                    | 30      | 70    | 20                 | 5.936                                  |
| General Madariaga     | 12.030                                 | 313                    | 134     | 179   | 40                 | 12.249                                 |
| General Paz           | 13.479                                 | 213                    | 93      | 120   | 46                 | 13.645                                 |
| General Pinto         | 26.594                                 | 497                    | 190     | 307   | 90                 | 26.991                                 |
| General Pueyrredón    | 54.683                                 | 1.303                  | 671     | 632   | 184                | 55.499                                 |
| General Rodríguez (1) | 6.629                                  | 106                    | 46      | 60    | 22                 | 6.711                                  |
| General San Martín    | 80.523                                 | 1.805                  | 1.256   | 549   | 271                | 81.343                                 |
| General Sarmiento     | 19.083                                 | 308                    | 246     | 62    | 64                 | 19.209                                 |
| General Viamonte      | 24.940                                 | 538                    | 251     | 287   | 84                 | 25.311                                 |
| General Villegas      | 32.783                                 | 678                    | 292     | 386   | 111                | 33.280                                 |
| González Chaves       | 13.627                                 | 229                    | 125     | 104   | 46                 | 13.777                                 |
| Guaminí               | 18.006                                 | 332                    | 142     | 190   | 61                 | 18.257                                 |
| Juárez                | 21.562                                 | 289                    | 163     | 126   | 73                 | 21.761                                 |
| Junín                 | 60.265                                 | 1.057                  | 554     | 503   | 203                | 60.971                                 |
| Laprida               | 12.544                                 | 242                    | 117     | 125   | 42                 | 12.711                                 |
| Las Conchas           | 24.683                                 | 446                    | 255     | 191   | 83                 | 24.957                                 |
| Las Flores            | 28.799                                 | 467                    | 227     | 240   | 97                 | 29.136                                 |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 20.059                                 | 582                    | 200     | 382   | 68                 | 20.509                                 |
| Lincoln               | 41.270                                 | 1.011                  | 431     | 580   | 139                | 41.989                                 |
| Lobería               | 26.467                                 | 524                    | 225     | 299   | 89                 | 26.855                                 |



## CALCULOS DE LA POBLACION AL 1º DE ENERO DE 1938

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                   | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1937 | Crecimiento vegetativo |         |        | Crecim.<br>Migrat. | Población<br>al 1º de enero<br>de 1938 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                            |                                        | Nacim.                 | Defunc. | Saldo  |                    |                                        |
| Lobos .....                | 26.321                                 | 425                    | 221     | 204    | 89                 | 26.614                                 |
| Lomas de Zamora .....      | 84.679                                 | 1.809                  | 1.234   | 575    | 285                | 85.539                                 |
| Luján (2) .....            | 26.862                                 | 495                    | 310     | 185    | 91                 | 27.138                                 |
| Magdalena .....            | 21.664                                 | 253                    | 128     | 125    | 73                 | 21.862                                 |
| Maipú .....                | 10.073                                 | 156                    | 84      | 72     | 34                 | 10.179                                 |
| Marcos Paz .....           | 7.228                                  | 85                     | 53      | 32     | 24                 | 7.284                                  |
| Mar Chiquita .....         | 12.167                                 | 282                    | 115     | 167    | 41                 | 12.375                                 |
| Matanza .....              | 26.354                                 | 500                    | 408     | 92     | 89                 | 26.535                                 |
| Mercedes .....             | 39.991                                 | 559                    | 349     | 210    | 135                | 40.336                                 |
| Merlo .....                | 10.288                                 | 174                    | 86      | 88     | 35                 | 10.411                                 |
| Monte .....                | 10.428                                 | 212                    | 82      | 130    | 35                 | 10.593                                 |
| Moreno .....               | 6.641                                  | 113                    | 74      | 39     | 22                 | 6.702                                  |
| Seis de Septiembre (3) ..  | 34.427                                 | 684                    | 576     | 108    | 116                | 34.651                                 |
| Navarro .....              | 17.366                                 | 301                    | 116     | 185    | 59                 | 17.610                                 |
| Necochea .....             | 37.351                                 | 1.240                  | 514     | 726    | 126                | 38.203                                 |
| Nueve de Julio .....       | 51.131                                 | 1.052                  | 478     | 574    | 172                | 51.877                                 |
| Olavarría .....            | 43.640                                 | 889                    | 447     | 442    | 147                | 44.229                                 |
| Patagones .....            | 14.112                                 | 345                    | 143     | 202    | 48                 | 14.362                                 |
| Pehuajó .....              | 52.731                                 | 1.125                  | 457     | 668    | 178                | 53.577                                 |
| Pellegrini .....           | 24.894                                 | 518                    | 151     | 367    | 84                 | 25.345                                 |
| Pergamino .....            | 76.495                                 | 1.462                  | 742     | 720    | 258                | 77.473                                 |
| Pila .....                 | 4.269                                  | 53                     | 12      | 41     | 14                 | 4.324                                  |
| Pilar .....                | 21.496                                 | 197                    | 105     | 92     | 73                 | 21.661                                 |
| Puan .....                 | 25.518                                 | 483                    | 161     | 322    | 86                 | 25.926                                 |
| Quilmes .....              | 59.893                                 | 1.292                  | 625     | 667    | 202                | 60.762                                 |
| Ramallo .....              | 26.667                                 | 364                    | 131     | 233    | 90                 | 26.990                                 |
| Rauch .....                | 16.294                                 | 372                    | 147     | 225    | 55                 | 16.574                                 |
| Rivadavia .....            | 22.606                                 | 396                    | 159     | 237    | 76                 | 22.919                                 |
| Rojas .....                | 29.898                                 | 538                    | 248     | 290    | 101                | 30.289                                 |
| Roque Pérez .....          | 13.069                                 | 224                    | 74      | 150    | 44                 | 13.263                                 |
| Saavedra .....             | 18.938                                 | 328                    | 145     | 183    | 64                 | 19.185                                 |
| Saladillo .....            | 32.471                                 | 655                    | 246     | 409    | 109                | 32.989                                 |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....     | 23.817                                 | 434                    | 195     | 239    | 80                 | 24.136                                 |
| San Andrés de Giles ....   | 17.972                                 | 290                    | 134     | 156    | 61                 | 18.189                                 |
| San Antonio de Areco ...   | 17.065                                 | 290                    | 158     | 132    | 57                 | 17.254                                 |
| San Fernando .....         | 36.968                                 | 643                    | 392     | 251    | 125                | 37.344                                 |
| San Isidro .....           | 29.516                                 | 595                    | 378     | 217    | 100                | 29.833                                 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 43.826                                 | 913                    | 487     | 426    | 148                | 44.400                                 |
| San Pedro .....            | 35.458                                 | 591                    | 304     | 287    | 120                | 35.865                                 |
| San Vicente .....          | 8.610                                  | 130                    | 75      | 55     | 29                 | 8.694                                  |
| Suipacha .....             | 8.215                                  | 118                    | 50      | 68     | 28                 | 8.311                                  |
| Tandil .....               | 57.599                                 | 1.192                  | 615     | 577    | 194                | 58.370                                 |
| Tapalqué .....             | 13.171                                 | 256                    | 78      | 178    | 44                 | 13.393                                 |
| Tordillo .....             | 3.122                                  | 90                     | 29      | 61     | 11                 | 3.194                                  |
| Tornquist .....            | 12.696                                 | 170                    | 67      | 103    | 43                 | 12.842                                 |
| Trenque Lauquen .....      | 27.416                                 | 520                    | 217     | 303    | 92                 | 27.811                                 |
| Tres Arroyos .....         | 51.373                                 | 1.124                  | 681     | 443    | 173                | 51.989                                 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo ....   | 50.392                                 | 927                    | 447     | 480    | 170                | 51.042                                 |
| Vicente López .....        | 20.475                                 | 834                    | 505     | 329    | 69                 | 20.873                                 |
| Villarino .....            | 17.181                                 | 291                    | 94      | 197    | 58                 | 17.436                                 |
| General José F. Uriburu .  | 36.426                                 | 573                    | 334     | 239    | 123                | 36.788                                 |
| Total .....                | 3.307.379                              | 66.268                 | 34.547  | 31.721 | 11.152             | 3.350.252                              |

(1) Fallecidos en el H. V. López de otras procedencias 161

(2) Fallecidos en el H. Open Dorr de otras procedencias 253

(3) Fallecidos en el A. de Ancianos de Ituzaingó .... 163

Total de defunciones ..... 35.124



## LOS NACIMIENTOS EN LA PROVINCIA

Año 1937

| NACIMIENTOS                                        | 1935   | 1936   | 1937   | % de aumento<br>o disminución |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                                    |        |        |        | $\frac{1936}{1935}$           | $\frac{1937}{1936}$ |
| <b>Nacimientos animados</b>                        | 68.691 | 67.077 | 66.268 | — 2,3                         | — 1,2               |
| Varones .....                                      | 35.398 | 34.592 | 34.135 | — 2,3                         | — 1,3               |
| Mujeres .....                                      | 33.293 | 32.485 | 32.133 | — 2,4                         | — 1,1               |
| <b>Nacimientos legítimos</b> ...                   | 55.840 | 54.608 | 53.567 | — 2,0                         | — 1,9               |
| Varones .....                                      | 28.788 | 28.188 | 27.593 | — 2,1                         | — 2,1               |
| Mujeres .....                                      | 27.052 | 26.420 | 25.974 | — 2,3                         | — 1,7               |
| <b>Nacimientos ilegítimos</b> ...                  | 12.851 | 12.469 | 12.701 | — 3,0                         | + 1,9               |
| Varones .....                                      | 6.610  | 6.404  | 6.542  | — 3,1                         | + 2,2               |
| Mujeres .....                                      | 6.241  | 6.065  | 6.159  | — 2,8                         | + 1,5               |
| <b>Nacimientos inanimados</b> ...                  | 2.414  | 2.413  | 2.375  | — 0,1                         | — 1,6               |
| Por ciento s/total (animados e inanimados)         | 3,4    | 3,5    | 3,5    | + 0,1                         | —                   |
| <b>Inanimados legítimos</b> ...                    | 1.711  | 1.638  | 1.440  | — 4,3                         | — 1,2               |
| Por mil s/total legítimos (animados e inanimados)  | 29,7   | 29,1   | 26,2   | —                             | —                   |
| <b>Inanimados ilegítimos</b> ...                   | 703    | 775    | 935    | + 10,2                        | + 20,6              |
| Por mil s/total ilegítimos (animados e inanimados) | 41,9   | 58,5   | 68,6   | —                             | —                   |
| <b>Masculinidad</b>                                |        |        |        |                               |                     |
| Varones por cada 100 mujeres .....                 | 106,3  | 106,5  | 106,2  | + 0,2                         | — 0,3               |
| <b>Legitimidad</b>                                 |        |        |        |                               |                     |
| Nacimientos legítimos por c/100 .....              | 81,3   | 81,4   | 80,4   | + 0,1                         | — 1,0               |
| Promedio diario de nacimientos .....               | 188    | 184    | 182    | — 2,1                         | — 1,1               |



# RESUMEN DE NACIMIENTOS

AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | LEGÍTIMOS |       |       |            |    |       | ILEGÍTIMOS |       |       |          |     |       | RESUMEN    |    |       |       |       |  | Total |    |  |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|----|-------|------------|-------|-------|----------|-----|-------|------------|----|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|----|--|-------|-------|-------|
|                       | Animados  |       |       | Inanimados |    |       | Total      |       |       | Animados |     |       | Inanimados |    |       | Total |       |  |       |    |  |       |       |       |
|                       | M         | F     | Total | M          | F  | Total | M          | F     | Total | M        | F   | Total | M          | F  | Total |       |       |  |       |    |  |       |       |       |
|                       |           |       |       |            |    |       |            |       |       |          |     |       |            |    |       |       |       |  |       |    |  |       |       |       |
| La Plata              | 1.863     | 1.688 |       | 33         | 23 |       | 1.896      | 1.711 |       | 242      | 246 |       | 23         | 31 |       | 2.105 | 1.934 |  | 56    | 54 |  | 2.161 | 1.988 | 4.149 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 263       | 238   |       | 5          | 4  |       | 268        | 242   |       | 50       | 55  |       | 3          | 3  |       | 313   | 293   |  | 8     | 7  |  | 321   | 300   | 621   |
| Alberti               | 132       | 131   |       | 1          | 3  |       | 133        | 134   |       | 22       | 15  |       | 3          | 2  |       | 154   | 146   |  | 4     | 5  |  | 158   | 151   | 309   |
| Almirante Brown       | 145       | 165   |       | 4          | 6  |       | 150        | 171   |       | 8        | 8   |       | 3          | 8  |       | 154   | 173   |  | 7     | 6  |  | 161   | 179   | 340   |
| Avellaneda            | 2.544     | 2.367 |       | 104        | 67 |       | 2.648      | 2.434 |       | 318      | 305 |       | 24         | 15 |       | 2.862 | 2.672 |  | 128   | 82 |  | 2.990 | 2.754 | 5.744 |
| Ayacucho              | 155       | 149   |       | 3          | 5  |       | 158        | 154   |       | 35       | 50  |       | 2          | 1  |       | 190   | 199   |  | 5     | 6  |  | 195   | 205   | 400   |
| Azul                  | 370       | 360   |       | 14         | 13 |       | 384        | 373   |       | 124      | 124 |       | 12         | 4  |       | 37    | 484   |  | 26    | 17 |  | 520   | 501   | 1.021 |
| Bahía Blanca          | 946       | 927   |       | 45         | 30 |       | 991        | 957   |       | 169      | 158 |       | 18         | 15 |       | 187   | 173   |  | 63    | 45 |  | 1.178 | 1.130 | 2.308 |
| Balcarce              | 307       | 322   |       | 11         | 5  |       | 318        | 327   |       | 87       | 73  |       | 13         | 10 |       | 394   | 395   |  | 24    | 15 |  | 418   | 410   | 828   |
| Baradero              | 128       | 138   |       | 5          | 2  |       | 133        | 140   |       | 49       | 49  |       | 4          | 3  |       | 53    | 52    |  | 9     | 5  |  | 186   | 192   | 378   |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 231       | 219   |       | 12         | 12 |       | 243        | 231   |       | 53       | 36  |       | 8          | 9  |       | 61    | 45    |  | 20    | 21 |  | 304   | 276   | 580   |
| Bolívar               | 422       | 425   |       | 19         | 7  |       | 441        | 432   |       | 127      | 119 |       | 12         | 4  |       | 139   | 123   |  | 31    | 11 |  | 580   | 555   | 1.135 |
| Brazado               | 344       | 344   |       | 17         | 11 |       | 361        | 355   |       | 114      | 127 |       | 14         | 19 |       | 128   | 146   |  | 31    | 30 |  | 489   | 501   | 990   |
| Brandesen             | 67        | 74    |       | 1          | 1  |       | 68         | 74    |       | 15       | 14  |       | 3          | 4  |       | 18    | 14    |  | 4     | 8  |  | 80    | 88    | 174   |
| Campaña               | 75        | 76    |       | 2          | 3  |       | 77         | 79    |       | 13       | 14  |       | 2          | 1  |       | 15    | 15    |  | 4     | 4  |  | 92    | 94    | 186   |
| Cañuelas              | 92        | 86    |       | 4          | 4  |       | 96         | 90    |       | 31       | 22  |       | 1          | 1  |       | 32    | 23    |  | 5     | 5  |  | 128   | 113   | 241   |
| Carlos Casares        | 215       | 202   |       | 3          | 4  |       | 218        | 206   |       | 64       | 51  |       | 4          | 3  |       | 68    | 54    |  | 7     | 7  |  | 286   | 260   | 546   |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 174       | 171   |       | 3          | 2  |       | 177        | 173   |       | 45       | 54  |       | 5          | 3  |       | 50    | 57    |  | 8     | 5  |  | 227   | 230   | 457   |
| Carmen de Areco       | 75        | 78    |       | 4          | 1  |       | 79         | 79    |       | 31       | 25  |       | 2          | 2  |       | 33    | 27    |  | 6     | 3  |  | 112   | 106   | 218   |
| Caseros               | 129       | 120   |       | 2          | 2  |       | 129        | 122   |       | 45       | 43  |       | 4          | 2  |       | 49    | 45    |  | 4     | 4  |  | 178   | 167   | 345   |
| Castelli              | 66        | 60    |       | 1          | 1  |       | 67         | 61    |       | 16       | 14  |       | 1          | 1  |       | 16    | 15    |  | 1     | 2  |  | 83    | 76    | 159   |
| Colón                 | 174       | 155   |       | 4          | 4  |       | 178        | 159   |       | 58       | 53  |       | 2          | 4  |       | 60    | 57    |  | 6     | 8  |  | 238   | 210   | 454   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 192       | 169   |       | 6          | 1  |       | 198        | 170   |       | 44       | 37  |       | 1          | 4  |       | 45    | 41    |  | 7     | 5  |  | 243   | 211   | 454   |
| Coronel Pringles      | 173       | 176   |       | 10         | 3  |       | 183        | 179   |       | 65       | 60  |       | 6          | 1  |       | 71    | 61    |  | 16    | 4  |  | 254   | 240   | 494   |
| Coronel Suárez        | 400       | 368   |       | 22         | 11 |       | 422        | 379   |       | 38       | 54  |       | 1          | 2  |       | 39    | 56    |  | 23    | 13 |  | 461   | 435   | 896   |
| Chacabuco             | 364       | 384   |       | 14         | 7  |       | 378        | 391   |       | 75       | 89  |       | 12         | 6  |       | 87    | 95    |  | 26    | 13 |  | 405   | 486   | 951   |
| Chascomús             | 181       | 160   |       | 5          | 1  |       | 186        | 161   |       | 50       | 48  |       | 2          | 3  |       | 52    | 51    |  | 7     | 4  |  | 238   | 212   | 450   |
| Chivilcoy             | 452       | 432   |       | 14         | 6  |       | 466        | 438   |       | 81       | 77  |       | 2          | 3  |       | 83    | 80    |  | 10    | 9  |  | 549   | 518   | 1.067 |
| Dolores               | 182       | 172   |       | 14         | 6  |       | 182        | 172   |       | 83       | 69  |       | 6          | 4  |       | 89    | 73    |  | 26    | 13 |  | 241   | 245   | 516   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 60        | 59    |       | 1          | 1  |       | 61         | 60    |       | 9        | 4   |       | 1          | 1  |       | 10    | 4     |  | 2     | 1  |  | 71    | 64    | 133   |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 72        | 58    |       | 3          | 2  |       | 75         | 60    |       | 16       | 16  |       | 1          | 2  |       | 17    | 13    |  | 4     | 4  |  | 92    | 78    | 170   |
| Florencio Varela      | 52        | 57    |       | 1          | 2  |       | 53         | 59    |       | 7        | 4   |       | 1          | 2  |       | 8     | 6     |  | 2     | 4  |  | 61    | 65    | 126   |
| General Alvarado      | 85        | 81    |       | 1          | 1  |       | 86         | 82    |       | 40       | 46  |       | 1          | 1  |       | 41    | 47    |  | 2     | 2  |  | 127   | 129   | 256   |







|                     |        |        |     |        |        |       |       |     |     |       |       |        |        |       |        |        |        |
|---------------------|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Merlo               | 81     | 75     | 1   | 81     | 76     | 11    | 7     | 4   | 1   | 11    | 7     | 92     | 82     | 1     | 92     | 83     | 175    |
| Monte               | 69     | 74     | 3   | 70     | 77     | 44    | 25    | 4   | 1   | 48    | 26    | 113    | 99     | 4     | 118    | 103    | 221    |
| Moreno              | 57     | 44     | 1   | 58     | 45     | 6     | 6     |     | 3   | 6     | 9     | 63     | 50     | 1     | 64     | 54     | 118    |
| Seis de Setiembre   | 301    | 287    | 7   | 309    | 294    | 45    | 51    | 2   | 5   | 47    | 56    | 346    | 338    | 10    | 356    | 350    | 706    |
| Navarro             | 108    | 120    | 3   | 111    | 121    | 41    | 32    | 1   |     | 42    | 32    | 149    | 152    | 4     | 153    | 153    | 306    |
| Necochea            | 478    | 406    | 11  | 489    | 410    | 192   | 164   | 10  | 10  | 202   | 174   | 670    | 570    | 21    | 691    | 584    | 1,275  |
| Nueve de Julio      | 432    | 390    | 7   | 439    | 397    | 121   | 109   | 4   | 7   | 125   | 116   | 553    | 499    | 11    | 564    | 513    | 1,077  |
| Olavarría           | 339    | 331    | 10  | 349    | 336    | 104   | 115   | 9   | 10  | 113   | 125   | 443    | 446    | 19    | 462    | 461    | 923    |
| Patagones           | 144    | 124    | 9   | 153    | 131    | 39    | 38    | 4   | 2   | 43    | 40    | 550    | 575    | 16    | 566    | 590    | 1,155  |
| Pehuajó             | 395    | 414    | 6   | 401    | 422    | 155   | 161   | 10  | 7   | 165   | 168   | 550    | 575    | 8     | 566    | 590    | 1,155  |
| Pellegrini          | 191    | 196    | 5   | 196    | 198    | 67    | 64    | 3   | 4   | 70    | 68    | 258    | 260    | 6     | 266    | 266    | 532    |
| Pergamino           | 671    | 564    | 29  | 700    | 575    | 119   | 108   | 7   | 5   | 126   | 113   | 790    | 672    | 35    | 826    | 688    | 1,514  |
| Pila                | 13     | 23     | 1   | 13     | 24     | 5     | 12    | 1   |     | 6     | 12    | 18     | 35     | 1     | 19     | 36     | 65     |
| Pilar               | 93     | 79     | 4   | 97     | 82     | 13    | 12    | 2   |     | 15    | 12    | 106    | 91     | 6     | 112    | 94     | 206    |
| Puan                | 218    | 210    | 6   | 224    | 215    | 28    | 27    | 2   |     | 30    | 27    | 246    | 237    | 8     | 254    | 242    | 496    |
| Quilmes             | 625    | 566    | 34  | 659    | 585    | 56    | 45    | 5   | 2   | 61    | 47    | 681    | 611    | 39    | 720    | 632    | 1,352  |
| Ramallo             | 164    | 130    | 7   | 171    | 134    | 36    | 34    | 5   | 3   | 41    | 37    | 200    | 164    | 12    | 212    | 171    | 383    |
| Rauch               | 147    | 135    | 9   | 156    | 139    | 38    | 52    | 2   |     | 40    | 52    | 185    | 187    | 11    | 196    | 191    | 387    |
| Rivadavia           | 161    | 150    | 4   | 161    | 154    | 50    | 35    | 3   |     | 53    | 35    | 211    | 185    | 3     | 214    | 189    | 403    |
| Rojas               | 209    | 208    | 2   | 211    | 209    | 65    | 56    | 7   | 5   | 72    | 61    | 274    | 264    | 9     | 283    | 270    | 553    |
| Roque Pérez         | 91     | 87     | 5   | 96     | 94     | 27    | 19    | 1   | 1   | 28    | 20    | 118    | 106    | 6     | 124    | 114    | 238    |
| Sanavedra           | 152    | 130    | 5   | 157    | 135    | 20    | 26    | 2   | 4   | 22    | 30    | 172    | 156    | 7     | 179    | 165    | 344    |
| Saladillo           | 257    | 252    | 10  | 267    | 258    | 66    | 80    | 1   | 3   | 67    | 83    | 323    | 332    | 11    | 334    | 341    | 675    |
| Marcelino Ugarte    | 168    | 164    | 7   | 175    | 168    | 57    | 45    | 3   | 2   | 60    | 47    | 225    | 209    | 10    | 235    | 215    | 450    |
| San Andrés de Giles | 123    | 136    | 8   | 131    | 136    | 16    | 15    | 1   | 2   | 17    | 17    | 139    | 151    | 9     | 148    | 151    | 301    |
| San Antonio de Arce | 137    | 111    | 1   | 138    | 111    | 25    | 17    | 6   | 2   | 31    | 19    | 162    | 128    | 7     | 169    | 130    | 209    |
| San Fernando        | 283    | 255    | 5   | 288    | 256    | 59    | 46    | 13  | 9   | 72    | 55    | 342    | 301    | 18    | 360    | 311    | 671    |
| San Isidro          | 238    | 238    | 15  | 298    | 244    | 39    | 35    | 2   | 2   | 41    | 37    | 322    | 273    | 17    | 339    | 281    | 620    |
| San Nicolás         | 351    | 370    | 10  | 361    | 390    | 85    | 107   | 6   | 6   | 91    | 113   | 436    | 477    | 16    | 452    | 503    | 955    |
| San Pedro           | 239    | 225    | 6   | 245    | 238    | 69    | 58    | 7   | 3   | 76    | 61    | 308    | 283    | 13    | 321    | 299    | 620    |
| San Vicente         | 54     | 51     |     | 54     | 51     | 7     | 18    | 2   | 1   | 9     | 19    | 61     | 69     | 2     | 63     | 70     | 133    |
| Suipacha            | 46     | 41     | 1   | 47     | 42     | 16    | 15    | 2   | 1   | 18    | 16    | 62     | 56     | 3     | 65     | 58     | 123    |
| Tandil              | 497    | 455    | 7   | 504    | 461    | 133   | 107   | 8   | 7   | 141   | 114   | 630    | 562    | 15    | 645    | 577    | 1,222  |
| Tapalqué            | 80     | 70     | 2   | 82     | 70     | 59    | 47    | 1   | 3   | 60    | 50    | 139    | 117    | 3     | 142    | 120    | 262    |
| Tordillo            | 26     | 26     |     | 26     | 26     | 20    | 18    | 1   |     | 21    | 18    | 46     | 44     | 1     | 47     | 44     | 91     |
| Tornquist           | 76     | 62     | 1   | 77     | 66     | 16    | 16    |     |     | 16    | 16    | 92     | 78     | 1     | 93     | 82     | 175    |
| Trenque Lauquen     | 220    | 200    | 3   | 223    | 204    | 58    | 42    | 5   | 2   | 63    | 44    | 278    | 242    | 8     | 286    | 248    | 534    |
| Tres Arroyos        | 458    | 420    | 18  | 476    | 427    | 131   | 115   | 7   | 7   | 138   | 122   | 589    | 535    | 25    | 614    | 549    | 1,163  |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 331    | 327    | 6   | 337    | 328    | 136   | 133   | 13  | 7   | 149   | 140   | 407    | 460    | 19    | 486    | 468    | 954    |
| Vicente López       | 367    | 365    | 8   | 375    | 373    | 48    | 54    | 6   | 2   | 54    | 56    | 415    | 419    | 14    | 429    | 429    | 858    |
| Villarino           | 118    | 114    | 2   | 120    | 115    | 27    | 32    | 3   | 4   | 30    | 36    | 145    | 146    | 5     | 150    | 151    | 301    |
| General Uriburu     | 230    | 212    | 2   | 232    | 215    | 70    | 61    | 3   | 5   | 73    | 66    | 300    | 273    | 5     | 305    | 281    | 586    |
| Total               | 27,593 | 25,974 | 866 | 28,459 | 26,548 | 6,542 | 6,159 | 536 | 399 | 7,078 | 6,558 | 34,135 | 32,133 | 1,492 | 35,537 | 33,106 | 68,642 |



# RESUMEN DE NACIMIENTOS (EXCLUIDOS LOS NACIDOS MUERTOS) POR NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | PADRES ARGENTINOS |       |         |     |          |     | PADRES EXTRANJEROS |     |         |     |          |    | PADRES DESCONOCIDOS |    |         |    |          |    | SEXO  |       |       | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-----|----------|-----|--------------------|-----|---------|-----|----------|----|---------------------|----|---------|----|----------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                       | M. Arg.           |       | M. Ext. |     | M. Desc. |     | M. Arg.            |     | M. Ext. |     | M. Desc. |    | M. Arg.             |    | M. Ext. |    | M. Desc. |    | M     | F     |       |       |
|                       | M                 | F     | M       | F   | M        | F   | M                  | F   | M       | F   | M        | F  | M                   | F  | M       | F  | M        | F  |       |       |       |       |
|                       |                   |       |         |     |          |     |                    |     |         |     |          |    |                     |    |         |    |          |    |       |       |       |       |
| La Plata              | 1.346             | 1.239 | 69      | 59  | 124      | 123 | 198                | 160 | 253     | 233 | 30       | 20 | 75                  | 84 | 2       | 6  | 8        | 10 | 2.105 | 1.934 | 4.039 |       |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 158               | 128   | 11      | 15  | 31       | 31  | 60                 | 59  | 34      | 35  | 7        | 7  | 11                  | 15 | 1       | 1  | —        | 2  | 313   | 293   | 606   |       |
| Alberti               | 96                | 93    | 5       | 4   | 13       | 9   | 19                 | 22  | 12      | 12  | 2        | 2  | 3                   | 4  | —       | —  | —        | —  | 154   | 146   | 300   |       |
| Almirante Brown       | 67                | 87    | 12      | 10  | 6        | 1   | 29                 | 23  | 36      | 43  | 1        | 3  | 1                   | 5  | —       | 1  | 2        | —  | 154   | 173   | 327   |       |
| Avellaneda            | 1.208             | 1.079 | 148     | 174 | 87       | 80  | 515                | 437 | 683     | 688 | 68       | 67 | 118                 | 98 | 28      | 47 | 7        | 2  | 2.862 | 2.672 | 5.534 |       |
| Ayacucho              | 128               | 121   | 3       | 6   | 23       | 31  | 16                 | 20  | 8       | 3   | —        | 3  | 12                  | 14 | —       | —  | 1        | 1  | 190   | 199   | 389   |       |
| Azul                  | 297               | 292   | 14      | 9   | 71       | 66  | 41                 | 42  | 18      | 16  | 4        | —  | 38                  | 49 | 1       | —  | 10       | 10 | 494   | 484   | 978   |       |
| Bahía Blanca          | 495               | 501   | 49      | 45  | 78       | 59  | 235                | 217 | 166     | 164 | 23       | 24 | 31                  | 34 | 4       | 2  | 34       | 39 | 1.115 | 1.085 | 2.200 |       |
| Balcarce              | 151               | 153   | 12      | 13  | 54       | 36  | 79                 | 84  | 65      | 72  | 16       | 18 | 15                  | 17 | —       | —  | 2        | 2  | 394   | 395   | 789   |       |
| Baradero              | 103               | 115   | 3       | 2   | 28       | 36  | 15                 | 16  | 7       | 5   | 6        | 2  | 13                  | 11 | —       | —  | 2        | —  | 177   | 187   | 364   |       |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 174               | 158   | 4       | —   | 37       | 29  | 38                 | 41  | 15      | 20  | 5        | 2  | 9                   | 4  | 1       | 1  | 1        | —  | 284   | 255   | 539   |       |
| Bolívar               | 288               | 285   | 11      | 9   | 72       | 60  | 78                 | 69  | 47      | 62  | 4        | 10 | 44                  | 47 | 3       | 2  | 2        | —  | 549   | 544   | 1.093 |       |
| Bragado               | 234               | 226   | 11      | 11  | 78       | 76  | 66                 | 70  | 33      | 36  | 12       | 17 | 19                  | 31 | 2       | 2  | 3        | 2  | 458   | 471   | 929   |       |
| Brandzen              | 52                | 57    | 3       | —   | 3        | 2   | 7                  | 12  | 5       | 5   | —        | —  | —                   | —  | —       | —  | 12       | 12 | 82    | 88    | 170   |       |
| Campana               | 51                | 55    | 3       | 2   | 7        | 8   | 12                 | 12  | 9       | 7   | 2        | 1  | 3                   | 5  | —       | —  | 1        | —  | 88    | 90    | 178   |       |
| Cañuelas              | 76                | 72    | —       | —   | 16       | 13  | 10                 | 10  | 6       | 4   | 2        | 2  | 11                  | 9  | 2       | —  | —        | —  | 123   | 108   | 231   |       |
| Carlos Casares        | 139               | 128   | 10      | 6   | 45       | 30  | 34                 | 47  | 34      | 23  | 5        | 2  | 11                  | 15 | 1       | 1  | —        | 1  | 279   | 253   | 532   |       |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 98                | 93    | 10      | 12  | 29       | 37  | 33                 | 39  | 33      | 27  | 4        | 3  | 9                   | 12 | 1       | 1  | 2        | 1  | 219   | 225   | 444   |       |
| Carmen de Areco       | 62                | 59    | —       | 2   | 24       | 17  | 11                 | 14  | 3       | 3   | —        | 1  | 4                   | 7  | —       | —  | 2        | —  | 106   | 103   | 209   |       |
| Caseros               | 81                | 75    | 5       | 5   | 26       | 27  | 28                 | 18  | 15      | 22  | 10       | 2  | 8                   | 12 | 1       | 2  | —        | —  | 174   | 163   | 337   |       |
| Castelli              | 55                | 46    | 2       | 1   | 13       | 7   | 7                  | 11  | 2       | 2   | —        | 2  | 3                   | 5  | —       | —  | —        | —  | 82    | 74    | 156   |       |
| Colón                 | 166               | 144   | 3       | 3   | 39       | 30  | 3                  | 8   | 1       | 1   | 1        | 1  | 14                  | 16 | —       | 1  | 5        | 2  | 232   | 208   | 440   |       |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 122               | 115   | 8       | 5   | 29       | 30  | 40                 | 32  | 22      | 17  | 7        | 2  | 8                   | 5  | —       | —  | —        | —  | 236   | 206   | 442   |       |
| Coronel Pringles      | 140               | 136   | 3       | 7   | 43       | 34  | 22                 | 21  | 8       | 12  | 7        | 6  | 15                  | 20 | —       | —  | —        | —  | 238   | 236   | 474   |       |
| Coronel Suárez        | 237               | 223   | 25      | 21  | 24       | 32  | 72                 | 72  | 67      | 51  | 6        | 7  | —                   | 13 | 1       | 3  | —        | —  | 438   | 422   | 860   |       |
| Chacabuco             | 279               | 295   | 10      | 13  | 26       | 32  | 47                 | 56  | 23      | 20  | 7        | 7  | 13                  | 13 | —       | —  | 34       | 37 | 439   | 473   | 912   |       |
| Chascomús             | 149               | 130   | 3       | 1   | 16       | 27  | 17                 | 16  | 12      | 13  | 2        | 2  | 5                   | 30 | 16      | —  | 2        | —  | 231   | 208   | 439   |       |
| Chivilcoy             | 377               | 363   | 7       | 9   | 54       | 46  | 49                 | 47  | 20      | 14  | 3        | 9  | 23                  | 19 | —       | 1  | —        | 1  | 533   | 509   | 1.042 |       |
| Dolores               | 135               | 143   | 3       | 4   | 53       | 37  | 28                 | 21  | 14      | 5   | 4        | 4  | 28                  | 26 | 1       | —  | 2        | 1  | 265   | 241   | 506   |       |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 30                | 31    | 3       | 5   | 2        | —   | 9                  | 6   | 18      | 17  | 2        | 1  | 2                   | 1  | 1       | 2  | 2        | —  | 69    | 63    | 132   |       |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 58                | 51    | 2       | —   | 7        | 5   | 9                  | 8   | 3       | 4   | 1        | —  | 7                   | 11 | —       | —  | 1        | —  | 88    | 74    | 162   |       |
| Florencio Varela      | 18                | 25    | 6       | 1   | 2        | 2   | 5                  | 11  | 23      | 20  | 4        | 1  | 1                   | 1  | —       | —  | —        | —  | 59    | 61    | 120   |       |
| General Alvarado      | 47                | 45    | 5       | 4   | 20       | 24  | 16                 | 12  | 18      | 20  | 10       | 10 | 7                   | 12 | —       | —  | 2        | —  | 125   | 127   | 252   |       |
| General Alvear        | 63                | 66    | —       | —   | 23       | 19  | 7                  | 7   | 1       | 3   | 1        | —  | 10                  | 7  | —       | —  | 1        | 3  | 106   | 105   | 211   |       |



|                    |     |     |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |       |
|--------------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|
| General Arenales   | 136 | 112 | 11 | 6  | 37 | 21  | 41  | 52  | 29  | 34  | 4  | 7  | 9  | 14 | 1  | —   | 1  | 269 | 247 | 516   |
| General Belgrano   | 105 | 98  | 1  | 2  | 14 | 16  | 10  | 15  | 4   | 5   | —  | 1  | 12 | 11 | —  | 1   | 2  | 148 | 150 | 298   |
| General Guido      | 28  | 38  | —  | —  | 12 | 14  | 2   | 1   | —   | 1   | —  | —  | 8  | 5  | —  | —   | —  | 51  | 60  | 111   |
| General Lamadrid   | 71  | 68  | 2  | 1  | 36 | 26  | 12  | 13  | 6   | 3   | —  | 4  | 21 | 14 | —  | 4   | 6  | 151 | 131 | 282   |
| General Las Heras  | 40  | 32  | 1  | 3  | 9  | 10  | 6   | 7   | 2   | —   | —  | 1  | —  | 2  | —  | —   | 5  | 62  | .61 | 123   |
| General Lavalle    | 16  | 27  | —  | —  | 10 | 7   | —   | 3   | —   | —   | —  | —  | 17 | 11 | —  | 3   | 5  | 46  | 54  | 100   |
| General Madariaga  | 85  | 74  | 1  | 2  | 37 | 36  | 5   | 12  | 3   | 6   | 3  | 5  | 20 | 21 | —  | 1   | 2  | 155 | 158 | 313   |
| General Paz        | 74  | 76  | —  | —  | 18 | 11  | 7   | 3   | 2   | 2   | —  | —  | 10 | 8  | —  | 1   | 1  | 112 | 101 | 213   |
| General Pinto      | 142 | 103 | 2  | 4  | 52 | 43  | 36  | 32  | 18  | 20  | 3  | 6  | 19 | 16 | —  | 1   | —  | 273 | 224 | 497   |
| General Pueyrredón | 295 | 269 | 32 | 17 | 73 | 58  | 121 | 121 | 99  | 124 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 1  | 2   | 2  | 666 | 637 | 1.303 |
| General Rodríguez  | 33  | 27  | 3  | 1  | 4  | 2   | 7   | 10  | 8   | 5   | 1  | —  | 1  | 1  | —  | —   | 1  | 59  | 47  | 106   |
| General San Martín | 451 | 376 | 52 | 37 | 35 | 29  | 174 | 178 | 187 | 188 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 6  | —   | 1  | 949 | 856 | 1.805 |
| General Sarmiento  | 88  | 92  | 8  | 3  | 4  | 12  | 12  | 18  | 20  | 25  | 3  | 4  | 7  | 11 | —  | —   | —  | 143 | 165 | 308   |
| General Viamonte   | 129 | 104 | 7  | 4  | 65 | 75  | 42  | 31  | 22  | 21  | 5  | 2  | 10 | 18 | —  | 2   | 1  | 282 | 256 | 538   |
| General Villegas   | 167 | 180 | 14 | 1  | 69 | 48  | 42  | 44  | 23  | 21  | 10 | 12 | 15 | 24 | —  | 6   | 2  | 346 | 332 | 678   |
| González Chaves    | 60  | 59  | 3  | 3  | 17 | 17  | 20  | 19  | 5   | 3   | 2  | 2  | 15 | 4  | —  | —   | —  | 122 | 107 | 229   |
| Guarnini           | 76  | 79  | 4  | 6  | 25 | 17  | 24  | 36  | 22  | 19  | 4  | 6  | 7  | 5  | —  | 1   | —  | 163 | 169 | 332   |
| Juárez             | 89  | 88  | 3  | 3  | 21 | 23  | 15  | 11  | 5   | 4   | —  | —  | 9  | 14 | 1  | —   | 3  | 143 | 146 | 289   |
| Junín              | 281 | 295 | 18 | 22 | 57 | 43  | 90  | 94  | 43  | 38  | 10 | 13 | 25 | 26 | —  | 1   | 1  | 525 | 532 | 1.057 |
| Laprida            | 62  | 56  | 1  | 2  | 32 | 25  | 4   | 8   | 1   | 1   | —  | —  | 9  | 15 | —  | —   | 5  | 128 | 114 | 242   |
| Las Conchas        | 104 | 68  | 15 | 12 | 24 | 23  | 36  | 34  | 38  | 38  | 12 | 8  | 14 | 12 | 3  | 3   | —  | 248 | 198 | 446   |
| Las Flores         | 157 | 155 | 1  | 5  | 38 | 21  | 22  | 17  | 3   | 2   | 2  | 1  | 15 | 23 | 1  | —   | 3  | 240 | 227 | 467   |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 148 | 142 | 6  | 8  | 56 | 61  | 34  | 40  | 23  | 13  | 9  | 1  | 16 | 20 | —  | 2   | 3  | 294 | 288 | 582   |
| Lincoln            | 291 | 266 | 17 | 12 | 62 | 56  | 94  | 68  | 38  | 34  | 7  | 11 | 24 | 27 | —  | 2   | 2  | 535 | 476 | 1.011 |
| Lobería            | 124 | 114 | 4  | 1  | 10 | 3   | 33  | 23  | 15  | 24  | 8  | 2  | 2  | 2  | —  | 80  | 79 | 276 | 248 | 524   |
| Lobos              | 165 | 125 | 1  | 5  | 18 | 21  | 17  | 16  | 7   | 4   | —  | 1  | 22 | 17 | 1  | —   | 3  | 233 | 192 | 425   |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 380 | 373 | 54 | 55 | 47 | 45  | 150 | 127 | 213 | 184 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 45 | 15 | 16  | 7  | 935 | 874 | 1.809 |
| Luján              | 165 | 140 | 2  | 7  | 28 | 32  | 30  | 20  | 19  | 20  | 3  | —  | 12 | 13 | —  | 1   | 3  | 260 | 235 | 495   |
| Magdalena          | 98  | 71  | 1  | 2  | 9  | 7   | 18  | 8   | 5   | 3   | 2  | —  | 8  | 8  | 1  | —   | 6  | 148 | 105 | 253   |
| Maipú              | 40  | 44  | —  | —  | 18 | 15  | 6   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 2  | —  | 14 | 5  | 1  | —   | 3  | 85  | 71  | 156   |
| Marcos Paz         | 31  | 24  | —  | 1  | 11 | 5   | 3   | 1   | 1   | 4   | —  | —  | —  | 4  | —  | —   | —  | 46  | 39  | 85    |
| Mar Chiquita       | 91  | 69  | 2  | 3  | 23 | 20  | 4   | 8   | 4   | 2   | 1  | 3  | 15 | 7  | —  | 11  | 19 | 151 | 131 | 282   |
| Matanza            | 105 | 121 | 10 | 13 | 9  | 9   | 58  | 38  | 50  | 50  | 9  | 6  | 9  | 7  | 2  | 2   | 2  | 252 | 248 | 500   |
| Mercedes           | 177 | 207 | 9  | 6  | 30 | 22  | 28  | 23  | 4   | 3   | 2  | 5  | 25 | 17 | —  | 1   | —  | 276 | 283 | 559   |
| Merlo              | 48  | 36  | 4  | 3  | 8  | 3   | 15  | 21  | 15  | 15  | —  | 1  | 2  | 2  | —  | 1   | —  | 92  | 82  | 174   |
| Monte              | 53  | 65  | 3  | —  | 21 | 14  | 11  | 5   | 2   | 4   | 3  | —  | 9  | 7  | —  | 11  | 4  | 113 | 99  | 212   |
| Moreno             | 31  | 26  | 1  | 3  | 3  | 2   | 16  | 8   | 9   | 7   | 3  | —  | —  | 3  | —  | —   | 1  | 63  | 50  | 113   |
| Seis de Septiembre | 158 | 167 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 21  | 61  | 42  | 64  | 53  | 4  | 9  | 12 | 18 | 1  | —   | 1  | 346 | 338 | 684   |
| Navarro            | 92  | 97  | 2  | 1  | —  | —   | 13  | 16  | 1   | 6   | —  | —  | —  | —  | —  | 41  | 32 | 149 | 152 | 301   |
| Necochea           | 338 | 281 | 8  | 8  | 58 | 51  | 82  | 86  | 46  | 29  | 12 | 13 | 18 | 20 | —  | 108 | 82 | 670 | 570 | 1.240 |
| Nueva de Julio     | 312 | 280 | 8  | 13 | 73 | 67  | 72  | 68  | 40  | 31  | 15 | 14 | 33 | 25 | —  | —   | —  | 553 | 499 | 1.052 |
| Olavarría          | 251 | 239 | 4  | 5  | 26 | 45  | 53  | 62  | 24  | 21  | 7  | 3  | 13 | 9  | —  | 65  | 62 | 443 | 446 | 889   |
| Patagones          | 87  | 78  | 12 | 5  | 16 | 23  | 24  | 24  | 21  | 17  | 8  | 1  | 11 | 10 | —  | —   | 4  | 183 | 162 | 345   |
| Pehuajó            | 263 | 256 | 12 | 15 | 94 | 111 | 86  | 94  | 34  | 49  | 21 | 7  | 34 | 36 | —  | 6   | 7  | 550 | 575 | 1.125 |



RESUMEN DE NACIMIENTOS (EXCLUIDOS LOS NACIDOS MUERTOS) POR NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES  
AÑO 1937



# RESUMEN DE NACIMIENTOS LEGITIMOS CLASIFICADOS POR EDADES DE LOS PROGENITORES

AÑO 1937

| EDAD DE LA MADRE | EDAD DEL PADRE   |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                  |                 | TOTAL  |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|
|                  | Menos de 20 años | De 20 a 24 años | De 25 a 29 años | De 30 a 34 años | De 35 a 39 años | De 40 a 44 años | De 45 a 49 años | De 50 a 54 años | De 55 a 59 años | De 60 y más años | Sin especificar |        |
| Menos de 20 años | 44               | 1,040           | 1,390           | 480             | 154             | 42              | 11              | 1               | —               | 2                | 4               | 3,168  |
| De 20 a 24 años  | 16               | 1,995           | 6,826           | 3,936           | 1,184           | 338             | 111             | 28              | 13              | 4                | 6               | 14,457 |
| De 25 a 29 años  | 1                | 441             | 4,512           | 6,058           | 3,411           | 1,219           | 351             | 87              | 32              | 11               | 7               | 16,130 |
| De 30 a 34 años  | —                | 46              | 536             | 3,186           | 3,647           | 2,196           | 791             | 179             | 61              | 30               | 10              | 10,682 |
| De 35 a 39 años  | 1                | 8               | 91              | 417             | 1,953           | 2,028           | 1,335           | 391             | 87              | 43               | 5               | 6,359  |
| De 40 a 44 años  | 2                | 4               | 0               | 46              | 139             | 683             | 800             | 440             | 127             | 38               | 3               | 2,201  |
| De 45 a 49 años  | —                | —               | 2               | 5               | 5               | 30              | 123             | 127             | 51              | 17               | 3               | 363    |
| De 50 y más años | —                | —               | 1               | —               | 2               | 4               | 4               | 11              | 12              | 10               | 3               | 47     |
| Sin especificar  | —                | 9               | 7               | 18              | 6               | 10              | 6               | 3               | 4               | 1                | 6               | 70     |
| Total            | 64               | 3,543           | 13,374          | 14,146          | 10,501          | 6,559           | 3,532           | 1,267           | 387             | 156              | 47              | 53,567 |



# RESUMEN DE NACIMIENTOS MULTIPLES LEGITIMOS

Año 1937

| PARTIDOS              | PADRES ARGENTINOS |    |            |   | PADRES EXTRANJEROS |   |            |    | SEXO |    | Número de partos |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----|------------|---|--------------------|---|------------|----|------|----|------------------|
|                       | Madre Arg.        |    | Madre Ext. |   | Madre Arg.         |   | Madre Ext. |    | M    | F  |                  |
|                       | M                 | F  | M          | F | M                  | F | M          | F  |      |    |                  |
| La Plata (Capital)    | 20                | 10 | —          | — | —                  | 4 | —          | 6  | 20   | 20 | 20               |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 8                 | —  | —          | — | 3                  | 1 | —          | 2  | 11   | 3  | 7                |
| Alberti               | 1                 | 1  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | 2  | 1    | 3  | 2                |
| Almirante Brown       | 2                 | —  | —          | — | 2                  | — | —          | 4  | 4    | 4  | 4                |
| Avellaneda            | 8                 | 20 | 2          | — | 7                  | 5 | 8          | 12 | 25   | 37 | 31               |
| Ayacucho              | 3                 | 1  | —          | — | —                  | 2 | —          | —  | 3    | 3  | 3                |
| Azul                  | 6                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 6    | 2  | 4                |
| Bahía Blanca          | 6                 | 6  | 3          | 1 | 6                  | 6 | 3          | 3  | 18   | 16 | 17               |
| Balcarce              | 5                 | 5  | 1          | 1 | —                  | — | 1          | 3  | 7    | 9  | 8                |
| Baradero              | —                 | 4  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | 4  | 2                |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 2                 | 4  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 2    | 4  | 3                |
| Bolívar               | 8                 | 2  | —          | — | 5                  | 3 | —          | 6  | 13   | 11 | 12               |
| Bragado               | 1                 | 3  | —          | — | 3                  | 1 | —          | 2  | 4    | 6  | 5                |
| Brandsen              | —                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | 2  | 1                |
| Campana               | 2                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 2    | —  | 1                |
| Cañuelas              | —                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | —  | —                |
| Carlos Casares        | 4                 | 2  | —          | — | 1                  | 1 | —          | —  | 5    | 3  | 4                |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 3                 | 1  | —          | — | 1                  | 3 | —          | —  | 4    | 4  | 4                |
| Carmen de Areco       | 3                 | 1  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 3    | 1  | 2                |
| Caseros               | 1                 | 5  | —          | — | 2                  | — | —          | —  | 3    | 5  | 4                |
| Castelli              | 2                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 2    | 2  | 2                |
| Colón                 | —                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | —  | —                |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 2                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 2    | 2  | 2                |
| Coronel Pringles      | 1                 | 1  | —          | — | 1                  | 1 | —          | 2  | 2    | 4  | 3                |
| Coronel Suárez        | 2                 | 2  | —          | 2 | 2                  | — | 2          | 2  | 6    | 6  | 6                |
| Chacabuco             | 8                 | 8  | —          | — | —                  | 2 | —          | —  | 8    | 10 | 9                |
| Chascomús             | 3                 | 7  | —          | — | —                  | — | 1          | 1  | 4    | 8  | 6                |
| Chivilcoy             | 8                 | 8  | 1          | 1 | 1                  | 3 | —          | —  | 10   | 12 | 11               |
| Dolores               | 5                 | 3  | —          | — | 3                  | 1 | —          | —  | 8    | 4  | 6                |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 2                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 2    | 2  | 2                |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 2                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | 1          | 3  | 3    | 5  | 4                |
| Florencio Varela      | —                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | 2  | 1                |
| General Alvarado      | 3                 | 1  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 3    | 1  | 2                |
| General Alvear        | —                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | 2  | 1                |
| General Arenales      | —                 | —  | 1          | 1 | 3                  | 3 | 1          | 3  | 5    | 7  | 6                |
| General Belgrano      | 4                 | 4  | —          | — | 1                  | 1 | —          | —  | 5    | 5  | 5                |
| General Guido         | —                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | —  | —                |
| General Lamadrid      | 2                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 2    | —  | 1                |
| General Las Heras     | —                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | —  | —                |
| General Lavalle       | 2                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 2    | —  | 1                |
| General Madariaga     | 4                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 4    | —  | 2                |
| General Paz           | —                 | —  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | —  | —                |
| General Pinto         | 2                 | 2  | —          | — | 3                  | 1 | —          | —  | 5    | 3  | 4                |
| General Pueyrredón    | 6                 | —  | 3          | 1 | —                  | 2 | 1          | 3  | 10   | 6  | 8                |
| General Rodríguez     | 1                 | 1  | —          | — | —                  | — | 1          | 1  | 2    | 2  | 2                |
| General San Martín    | 6                 | 6  | —          | — | —                  | — | 3          | 3  | 9    | 9  | 9                |
| General Sarmiento     | —                 | 2  | —          | — | —                  | 2 | 1          | 1  | 1    | 5  | 3                |
| General Viamonte      | 3                 | 3  | —          | — | —                  | 2 | —          | 2  | 3    | 7  | 5                |
| General Villegas      | 6                 | 2  | 1          | 1 | 2                  | — | —          | 2  | 9    | 5  | 7                |
| González Chaves       | 1                 | 1  | —          | — | 4                  | 2 | —          | —  | 5    | 3  | 4                |
| Guaminí               | 1                 | 5  | —          | — | —                  | — | 3          | 1  | 4    | 6  | 5                |
| Juárez                | 1                 | 3  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 1    | 3  | 2                |
| Junín                 | 9                 | 7  | 1          | 1 | 5                  | 5 | 2          | 2  | 17   | 15 | 16               |
| Laprida               | 1                 | 1  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 1    | 1  | 1                |
| Las Conchas           | 6                 | —  | —          | — | 1                  | 1 | 2          | 4  | 9    | 5  | 7                |
| Las Flores            | 6                 | 4  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | 6    | 4  | 5                |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 2                 | 2  | —          | — | 1                  | 1 | —          | —  | 3    | 3  | 3                |
| Lincoln               | 7                 | 9  | 2          | — | 3                  | 1 | —          | 2  | 12   | 12 | 12               |
| Lobería               | —                 | 4  | —          | — | —                  | — | —          | —  | —    | 4  | 2                |
| Lobos                 | 4                 | 10 | —          | — | —                  | — | 1          | 1  | 5    | 11 | 8                |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 3                 | 3  | —          | 2 | 3                  | 1 | 4          | 2  | 10   | 8  | 9                |



## RESUMEN DE NACIMIENTOS MULTIPLES LEGITIMOS

AÑO 1937

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                  | PADRES ARGENTINOS |     |            |    | PADRES EXTRANJEROS |     |            |     | SEXO |     | Número de partos |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----|------------|----|--------------------|-----|------------|-----|------|-----|------------------|
|                           | Madre Arg.        |     | Madre Ext. |    | Madre Arg.         |     | Madre Ext. |     | M    | F   |                  |
|                           | M                 | F   | M          | F  | M                  | F   | M          | F   |      |     |                  |
| Luján                     | 5                 | 5   | —          | —  | 2                  | —   | —          | —   | 7    | 5   | 6                |
| Magdalena                 | 5                 | 3   | —          | —  | —                  | 2   | —          | —   | 5    | 5   | 5                |
| Maipú                     | —                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | —   | —                |
| Marcos Paz                | 2                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 2    | —   | 1                |
| Mar Chiquita              | 3                 | 1   | 1          | 1  | 1                  | 1   | —          | —   | 5    | 3   | 4                |
| Matanza                   | 3                 | 1   | —          | —  | 1                  | 1   | 3          | 1   | 7    | 3   | 5                |
| Mercedes                  | 1                 | 1   | —          | —  | 1                  | 1   | —          | —   | 2    | 2   | 2                |
| Merlo                     | —                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | —   | —                |
| Monte                     | 2                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 2    | —   | 1                |
| Moreno                    | —                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | —   | —                |
| 6 de Setiembre (Morón)    | 5                 | 5   | —          | —  | —                  | 2   | —          | —   | 5    | 7   | 6                |
| Navarro                   | 2                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 2    | —   | 1                |
| Necochea                  | 11                | 11  | —          | —  | 2                  | 2   | —          | 2   | 13   | 15  | 14               |
| Nueve de Julio            | 9                 | 7   | —          | —  | 4                  | 2   | 4          | 2   | 17   | 11  | 14               |
| Olavarría                 | 1                 | 7   | —          | —  | —                  | 2   | 1          | 1   | 2    | 10  | 6                |
| Patagones                 | —                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | 1          | 1   | 1    | 1   | 1                |
| Pehuajó                   | 3                 | 3   | —          | —  | 3                  | 3   | —          | 2   | 6    | 8   | 7                |
| Pellegrini                | 1                 | 1   | —          | —  | 1                  | 1   | —          | —   | 2    | 2   | 2                |
| Pergamino                 | 3                 | 3   | 1          | 1  | 3                  | 1   | 1          | 2   | 8    | 8   | 8                |
| Pila                      | —                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | —   | —                |
| Pilar                     | —                 | 2   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | 2   | 1                |
| Puan                      | 1                 | 1   | —          | —  | 4                  | 4   | 2          | 2   | 7    | 7   | 7                |
| Quilmes                   | 5                 | 5   | 2          | —  | —                  | 4   | 3          | 4   | 10   | 12  | 11               |
| Ramallo                   | 2                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 2    | —   | 1                |
| Rauch                     | 4                 | 4   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 4    | 4   | 4                |
| Rivadavia                 | 2                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | 2   | —          | —   | 2    | 2   | 2                |
| Rojas                     | 1                 | 3   | —          | —  | 2                  | 2   | —          | —   | 3    | 5   | 4                |
| Roque Pérez               | —                 | —   | —          | —  | 1                  | 3   | —          | —   | 1    | 3   | 2                |
| Saavedra                  | 5                 | 3   | 1          | 1  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 6    | 4   | 5                |
| Saladillo                 | —                 | 2   | —          | —  | 1                  | 1   | —          | 2   | 1    | 5   | 3                |
| M. Ugarte (ex Salto)      | 1                 | 1   | —          | —  | —                  | 2   | —          | 2   | 1    | 5   | 3                |
| San Andrés de Giles       | —                 | 2   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | 2   | 1                |
| San Antonio de Areco      | —                 | 4   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | 4   | 2                |
| San Fernando              | 4                 | 2   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | 2   | 4    | 4   | 4                |
| San Isidro                | —                 | —   | —          | —  | 1                  | 1   | 2          | —   | 3    | 1   | 2                |
| S. Nicolás de los Arroyos | 4                 | 2   | —          | —  | 3                  | 5   | 1          | 1   | 8    | 8   | 8                |
| San Pedro                 | 1                 | 3   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | 1          | 1   | 2    | 4   | 3                |
| San Vicente               | 2                 | 2   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 2    | 2   | 2                |
| Suipacha                  | —                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | 2   | —          | —   | —    | 2   | 1                |
| Tandil                    | —                 | 2   | 3          | 1  | 1                  | 1   | 3          | 1   | 7    | 5   | 6                |
| Tapalqué                  | 1                 | 5   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | 1    | 5   | 3                |
| Tordillo                  | —                 | —   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | —   | —                |
| Tornquist                 | 1                 | 5   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | 1          | 1   | 2    | 6   | 4                |
| Trenque Lauquen           | 2                 | 2   | —          | —  | —                  | 2   | 2          | 2   | 4    | 6   | 5                |
| Tres Arroyos              | 3                 | 11  | —          | —  | 3                  | 1   | 5          | 1   | 11   | 13  | 12               |
| Veinticinco de Mayo       | 2                 | 6   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | 4   | 2    | 10  | 6                |
| Vicente López             | 1                 | 5   | 2          | —  | 2                  | —   | 3          | 3   | 8    | 8   | 8                |
| Villarino                 | 1                 | 5   | 1          | 1  | 2                  | 2   | 6          | —   | 10   | 8   | 9                |
| J. F. Uriburu (Zárate)    | —                 | 2   | —          | —  | —                  | —   | —          | —   | —    | 2   | 1                |
| Total                     | 297               | 307 | 26         | 16 | 101                | 105 | 74         | 112 | 498  | 540 | 519              |

## PARTOS TRIPLES

| Bragado   | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1  | 1 |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Monte     | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1  | 1 |
| Quilmes   | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3  | 1 |
| Saladillo | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2  | 1 |
| Suipacha  | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3  | 1 |
| Total     | 5 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 |



## AÑO 1937



## RESUMEN DE NACIMIENTOS MULTIPLES ILEGITIMOS

Año 1937

(Continuación)

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS               | Padres Argentinos |   |         |   |         |    | Padres Extranjeros |   |         |   |         |    | Padres desconocidos |    |         |   |         |   | Sexo |     | Nº de partos |   |
|------------------------|-------------------|---|---------|---|---------|----|--------------------|---|---------|---|---------|----|---------------------|----|---------|---|---------|---|------|-----|--------------|---|
|                        | M. Arg.           |   | M. Ext. |   | M. Des. |    | M. Arg.            |   | M. Ext. |   | M. Des. |    | M. Arg.             |    | M. Ext. |   | M. Des. |   | M    | F   |              |   |
|                        | M                 | F | M       | F | M       | F  | M                  | F | M       | F | M       | F  | M                   | F  | M       | F | M       | F |      |     |              |   |
| Lobería                | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | 1       | 1 | 2       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 3   | 1            | 2 |
| Lobos                  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Lomas de Zamora        | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Luján                  | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | 1                   | 1  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 1   | 1            | 1 |
| Magdalena              | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | 2                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 4   | —            | 2 |
| Maipú                  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | 1                   | 1  | —       | — | 1       | 1 | 2    | 2   | 2            |   |
| Marcos Paz             | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Mar Chiquita           | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Matanza                | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Mercedes               | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | 2 | —       | — | —    | 2   | 1            |   |
| Merlo                  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Monte                  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Moreno                 | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| 6 de Setiembre         | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Navarro                | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Necochea               | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | 2  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | 1 | 1       | 1 | 1    | 4   | 4            | 4 |
| Nueve de Julio         | —                 | — | —       | — | 3       | 5  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 3   | 5            | 4 |
| Olavarría              | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | 4  | —                  | — | 1       | 1 | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 1   | 5            | 3 |
| Patagones              | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Pehuajó                | —                 | — | —       | — | 4       | 8  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Pellegrini             | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | 2  | 2                   | —  | —       | — | —       | 2 | 8    | 12  | 10           |   |
| Pergamino              | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | 4    | —   | 2            |   |
| Pila                   | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | 2  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | 2 | —       | — | 4    | 2   | 3            |   |
| Pilar                  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Puan                   | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Quilmes                | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Ramallo                | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Rauch                  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | 2  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Rivadavia              | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | 4  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 2   | 1            |   |
| Rojas                  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | 2    | 4   | 3            |   |
| Roque Pérez            | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Saavedra               | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | 2  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Saladillo              | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | 4  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 2   | 1            |   |
| Marcelino Ugarte       | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 4   | 2            |   |
| San Andrés de Giles    | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| San Antonio de Areco   | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| San Fernando           | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | 1       | 1 | 1    | 1   | 1            |   |
| San Isidro             | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | 2    | —   | 1            |   |
| S. Nicolás de los Ajos | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | 2  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| San Pedro              | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | 2                   | 2  | —       | — | —       | — | 2    | 4   | 3            |   |
| San Vicente            | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Suipacha               | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Tandil                 | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Tapalqué               | —                 | — | —       | — | 1       | 1  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | 1                   | 1  | —       | — | —       | — | 3    | 1   | 2            |   |
| Tordillo               | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 1   | 1            |   |
| Tornquist              | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Trenque Lauquen        | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | —   | —            |   |
| Tres Arroyos           | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | 2  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | 2    | —   | 1            |   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo    | —                 | — | —       | — | 2       | 2  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | 1                   | 1  | —       | — | —       | — | 3    | 3   | 3            |   |
| Vicente López          | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | 2       | — | 4    | 2   | 3            |   |
| Villarino              | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | —       | 4  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 4   | 2            |   |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu  | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | 3 | 3       | —  | 2                   | 2  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 5   | 5            |   |
|                        | —                 | — | —       | — | —       | —  | —                  | — | —       | — | 2       | —  | —                   | —  | —       | — | —       | — | —    | 2   | 1            |   |
| Total                  | 1                 | 1 | —       | — | 63      | 87 | 2                  | 2 | 2       | 2 | 20      | 16 | 33                  | 35 | 7       | 3 | 6       | 8 | 134  | 154 | 144          |   |



# RESUMEN DE MATRIMONIOS POR NACIONALIDAD

| NACIONALIDAD<br>DEL<br>ESPOSO | NACIONALIDAD DE LA ESPOSA |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          | TOTAL |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   |       |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|---------|---------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------------|----------|------------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|
|                               | Argentinas                | Bolivianas | Brasilienas | Chilenas | Cubanas | N. Americanas | Paraguayas | Peruanas | Uruguayas | O. Americanas | Alemanas | Austríacas | Belgas | Bélgaras | Dinamarquesas | Españolas | Francesas | Griegas | Holandesas | Húngaras |       | Inglésas | Italianas | Montenegrinas | Portuguesas | Rumanas | Rusas | Suecas | Suizas | O. Europeas | Otomanas, Arabes | O. Nacionalidades |       |
| Argentinos                    | 18 638                    | 1          | 29          | 6        | 2       | 8             | 10         |          | 66        | 1             | 17       | 8          |        |          | 2             | 472       | 17        |         |            | 2        | 2     | 5        | 27        |               | 5           | 2       | 16    |        | 3      | 22          | 8                |                   | 196 4 |
| Naturalizados                 | —                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  | —                 |       |
| Bolivianos                    | 4                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 1         |           |         |            |          |       | 1        |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  | 6                 |       |
| Brasileños                    | 56                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 2         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  | 20                |       |
| Chilenos                      | 19                        |            |             |          |         |               | 1          |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 1         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  | 3                 |       |
| Cubanos                       | 2                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 16    |
| O. Americanos                 | 13                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 1         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  | 20                |       |
| Paraguayos                    | 18                        |            |             |          |         |               | 1          |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  | 2                 |       |
| Peruanos                      | 2                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 131   |
| Uruguayos                     | 106                       |            |             |          |         |               | 1          |          | 10        |               |          |            |        |          |               | 11        |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  | 3                 |       |
| O. Americanas                 | 2                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 22    |
| Alemanes                      | 54                        |            |             |          |         |               | 1          |          |           |               | 4        |            |        |          |               | 5         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 142   |
| Austríacos                    | 15                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               | 1        |            |        |          |               | 8         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 83    |
| Belgas                        | 3                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 1         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 4     |
| Bélgaras                      | 12                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 4         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 22    |
| Dinamarqueses                 | 19                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 3         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 23    |
| Españoles                     | 1 353                     |            | 6           | 2        | 1       |               | 3          | 1        | 9         |               | 2        | 1          |        |          |               | 51        | 3         |         |            |          |       |          | 37        |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 196   |
| Franceses                     | 44                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 7         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 55    |
| Griegos                       | 27                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 31    |
| Holandeses                    | 1                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 6     |
| Húngaros                      | 3                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 9     |
| Inglésos                      | 28                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 37    |
| Italianos                     | 1 041                     | 1          | 6           | 1        | 2       |               | 2          | 1        | 8         | 1             | 1        | 1          |        |          |               | 13        | 4         |         |            |          |       |          | 3         |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 210   |
| Montenegrinos                 | 2                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 3     |
| Portugueses                   | 106                       |            |             |          |         |               | 1          |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               | 1         |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 16    |
| Rumanos                       | 18                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 41    |
| Rusos                         | 72                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 14    |
| Suecos                        | —                         |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 1     |
| Suizos                        | 11                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 16    |
| O. Europeos                   | 215                       |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 62    |
| Otomanos                      | 111                       |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 210   |
| O. Nacionalidad               | 22                        |            |             |          |         |               |            |          |           |               |          |            |        |          |               |           |           |         |            |          |       |          |           |               |             |         |       |        |        |             |                  |                   | 39    |
| Total                         | 22 637                    | 2          | 41          | 10       | 6       | 14            | 25         | 3        | 97        | 8             | 77       | 84         | —      | 6        | 6             | 1 102     | 26        | 4       | 8          | 16       | 14    | 727      | 1         | 39            | 24          | 87      | 1     | 5      | 377    | 91          | 12               | 25 633            |       |



# RESUMEN DE MATRIMONIOS POR NACIONALIDAD Y ESTADO CIVIL

AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | Arg. con Arg. |           |           |           | Arg. con Ext. |           |           |           | Ext. con Arg. |           |           |           | Ext. con Ext. |           |           |           | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                       | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. |       |
| La Plata (Capital)    | 1.331         | 20        | 25        | 2         | 67            | 3         | 3         | 3         | 244           | 6         | 11        | 4         | 148           | 6         | 6         | 3         | 1.882 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 89            | 1         | 2         | —         | 9             | —         | 1         | —         | 24            | 1         | 2         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | —         | 136   |
| Alberti               | 82            | —         | 1         | —         | 2             | 1         | —         | —         | 10            | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 98    |
| Almirante Brown       | 133           | 1         | 4         | 1         | 8             | —         | 1         | —         | 28            | —         | 6         | —         | 7             | 1         | 5         | 1         | 196   |
| Avellaneda            | 1.706         | 27        | 25        | 3         | 168           | 13        | 6         | 2         | 494           | 16        | 16        | 6         | 532           | 37        | 28        | 24        | 3.103 |
| Ayacucho              | 87            | 2         | —         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 14            | —         | —         | —         | 1             | 1         | —         | —         | 109   |
| Azul                  | 278           | 6         | 8         | 4         | 4             | 1         | 1         | —         | 25            | 1         | 5         | 2         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 338   |
| Bahía Blanca          | 629           | 4         | 7         | 1         | 45            | 5         | 2         | —         | 149           | 5         | 9         | 2         | 47            | 12        | 6         | 5         | 928   |
| Balcarce              | 139           | 3         | 1         | 2         | 3             | 1         | —         | —         | 45            | —         | 3         | —         | 17            | —         | —         | —         | 214   |
| Baradero              | 129           | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 19            | —         | 2         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 157   |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 198           | 1         | 4         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 23            | 1         | —         | 1         | 5             | 4         | —         | —         | 239   |
| Bolívar               | 187           | 2         | 1         | 1         | 13            | —         | —         | —         | 25            | 2         | —         | —         | 5             | —         | —         | —         | 236   |
| Bragado               | 206           | 5         | 6         | —         | 7             | —         | 1         | —         | 42            | —         | 1         | —         | 2             | —         | 1         | —         | 271   |
| Brandsen              | 32            | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 38    |
| Campana               | 111           | —         | 1         | —         | 4             | —         | 1         | —         | 27            | —         | —         | —         | 2             | 1         | —         | —         | 147   |
| Cañuelas              | 48            | —         | 1         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 7             | —         | 1         | —         | —             | 1         | —         | —         | 59    |
| Carlos Casares        | 150           | 4         | 2         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 20            | 1         | 3         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | 3         | 189   |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 81            | —         | 4         | —         | 4             | 1         | —         | —         | 16            | 1         | 1         | —         | 1             | 1         | —         | —         | 116   |
| Carmen de Areco       | 44            | —         | 1         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 9             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 56    |
| Caseros               | 57            | 1         | 1         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 11            | 1         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 74    |
| Castelli              | 37            | 1         | 2         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 3             | —         | 1         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 46    |
| Colón                 | 116           | —         | 2         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 14            | —         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 133   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 90            | —         | 4         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 20            | —         | —         | —         | 4             | 1         | —         | —         | 121   |
| Coronel Pringles      | 113           | 5         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 20            | 1         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | 1         | —         | 144   |
| Coronel Suárez        | 236           | —         | 6         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | —         | 30            | 3         | —         | 2         | 2             | 1         | 2         | 5         | 294   |
| Chacabuco             | 260           | 6         | 6         | 1         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 25            | —         | 1         | —         | 3             | —         | 1         | —         | 307   |
| Chacabuco             | 111           | —         | 4         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 16            | —         | —         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 135   |
| Chivilcoy             | 353           | 1         | 10        | 2         | 3             | —         | 1         | —         | 37            | 2         | 5         | —         | 6             | —         | —         | 1         | 421   |
| Dolores               | 115           | 1         | 3         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 17            | —         | 1         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 139   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 40            | 1         | —         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 17            | —         | 1         | —         | 5             | —         | 1         | —         | 69    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 58            | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 10            | 2         | 1         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 71    |
| Florencio Varela      | 37            | —         | 1         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 12            | 1         | —         | —         | 7             | —         | 1         | —         | 62    |
| General Alvarado      | 33            | —         | 1         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 19            | —         | —         | —         | 6             | —         | —         | —         | 63    |
| General Alvear        | 47            | 2         | 1         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 7             | —         | 1         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 59    |
| General Arenales      | 71            | 1         | 2         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | —         | 21            | 2         | 1         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 109   |
| General Belgrano      | 71            | 1         | 2         | 1         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 14            | —         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 92    |
| General Guido         | 12            | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | 2         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 14    |
| General Lamadrid      | 63            | —         | 2         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 9             | —         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 77    |
| General Las Heras     | 33            | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 42    |
| General Lavalle       | 20            | —         | 1         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 23    |
| General Madariaga     | 53            | 2         | 2         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 8             | 1         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 68    |
| General Paz           | 60            | 1         | 3         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 66    |
| General Pinto         | 92            | 1         | 3         | —         | 4             | —         | 1         | —         | 12            | —         | 2         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 117   |
| General Pueyrredón    | 322           | —         | 5         | —         | 16            | 1         | —         | —         | 116           | 1         | 4         | —         | 36            | 3         | 5         | 2         | 511   |
| General Rodríguez     | 28            | 2         | —         | —         | —             | —         | 1         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 36    |
| General San Martín    | 636           | 9         | 14        | 2         | 64            | 1         | 1         | 1         | 177           | 2         | 15        | 3         | 132           | 4         | 14        | 14        | 1.089 |
| General Sarmiento     | 132           | 3         | 2         | —         | 7             | 2         | 1         | —         | 24            | 1         | 2         | —         | 12            | —         | 1         | —         | 187   |
| General Viamonte      | 88            | 1         | 3         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 20            | 1         | 1         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 115   |
| General Villegas      | 122           | 1         | 1         | 1         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 24            | —         | 1         | —         | —             | 1         | —         | 1         | 154   |
| González Chaves       | 65            | 1         | —         | 2         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 6             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 75    |
| Guaminí               | 56            | —         | 1         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 15            | 1         | 1         | —         | 5             | —         | 1         | —         | 84    |
| Juárez                | 56            | —         | 1         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 8             | —         | 1         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 71    |
| Junín                 | 355           | 2         | 8         | 2         | 16            | 3         | —         | —         | 49            | 2         | 4         | —         | 8             | —         | 1         | 1         | 451   |
| Laprida               | 37            | 3         | 1         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 4             | 1         | 1         | —         | —             | 1         | —         | —         | 47    |
| Las Conchas           | 106           | —         | 1         | —         | 8             | —         | 1         | —         | 40            | 1         | —         | 1         | 14            | 1         | 1         | —         | 174   |
| Las Flores            | 137           | 2         | 4         | —         | 2             | 1         | —         | —         | 15            | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 161   |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 115           | 1         | —         | —         | 5             | 2         | —         | —         | 11            | 1         | —         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 138   |



# RESUMEN DE MATRIMONIOS POR NACIONALIDAD Y ESTADO CIVIL

AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS              | Arg. con Arg. |           |           |           | Arg. con Ext. |           |           |           | Ext. con Arg. |           |           |           | Ext. con Ext. |           |           |           | TOTAL  |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
|                       | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S.     | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. |        |
| Líncola               | 232           | 4         | 2         | 3         | 3             | —         | 1         | —         | 32            | —         | 1         | —         | 8             | —         | 1         | 1         | 288    |
| Lobería               | 138           | 2         | 1         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 23            | —         | 1         | —         | 6             | —         | —         | —         | 173    |
| Lobos                 | 128           | 9         | 4         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 17            | —         | 2         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 153    |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 543           | 3         | 15        | 12        | 35            | 1         | —         | 1         | 120           | 2         | 10        | 1         | 82            | 9         | 15        | 10        | 840    |
| Luján                 | 204           | 4         | 5         | —         | 8             | 1         | 1         | —         | 29            | —         | 1         | —         | 5             | —         | —         | —         | 260    |
| Magdalena             | 78            | 3         | 5         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 11            | —         | 2         | —         | —             | —         | —         | 1         | 101    |
| Maipú                 | 55            | —         | 1         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 9             | —         | —         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 69     |
| Marcos Paz            | 27            | 2         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | —             | 1         | —         | —         | 37     |
| Mar Chiquita          | 50            | 1         | 3         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | —             | 1         | —         | —         | 61     |
| Matanza               | 192           | 3         | 7         | 2         | 12            | —         | —         | —         | 49            | 2         | 3         | 1         | 28            | 5         | 10        | 1         | 315    |
| Mercedes              | 223           | 2         | 4         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 42            | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | 2         | 275    |
| Merlo                 | 46            | —         | 1         | —         | 5             | —         | —         | —         | 17            | —         | 1         | —         | 9             | —         | —         | —         | 81     |
| Monte                 | 48            | 1         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 61     |
| Moreno                | 35            | 2         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 8             | —         | —         | —         | 50     |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 277           | 3         | 13        | —         | 18            | 1         | 1         | —         | 68            | 2         | 5         | —         | 29            | 6         | 2         | 3         | 428    |
| Navarro               | 63            | 1         | 2         | 1         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 9             | —         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 77     |
| Necochea              | 244           | 3         | 3         | 1         | 12            | 1         | —         | —         | 52            | —         | 3         | 1         | 4             | —         | 1         | —         | 323    |
| Nueve de Julio        | 295           | —         | 1         | 1         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 50            | 1         | 3         | 1         | 5             | 3         | —         | 2         | 362    |
| Olavarría             | 251           | 1         | 6         | 1         | 6             | —         | —         | —         | 50            | —         | —         | —         | 12            | 1         | —         | —         | 333    |
| Patagones             | 52            | 1         | 3         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 12            | —         | 2         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 78     |
| Pehuajó               | 224           | 2         | 3         | —         | 10            | —         | —         | —         | 41            | 1         | 2         | —         | 7             | 2         | 1         | 1         | 294    |
| Pellegrini            | 80            | 1         | 5         | —         | 6             | —         | —         | —         | 20            | —         | 1         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | 1         | 121    |
| Pergamino             | 394           | 6         | 4         | 2         | 23            | 2         | —         | 1         | 85            | 2         | 2         | 3         | 14            | 4         | 1         | 2         | 545    |
| Pila                  | 6             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 6      |
| Pilar                 | 111           | 2         | —         | —         | 1             | —         | —         | —         | 21            | 1         | 3         | —         | 3             | —         | 1         | 1         | 142    |
| Puan                  | 120           | —         | 1         | —         | 5             | —         | —         | —         | 31            | 1         | 2         | —         | 3             | —         | 1         | 1         | 165    |
| Quilmes               | 377           | 6         | 6         | —         | 46            | 2         | —         | —         | 114           | 2         | 6         | 3         | 72            | 5         | 6         | 3         | 648    |
| Ramallo               | 114           | 2         | 3         | 1         | 12            | —         | —         | —         | 10            | —         | 1         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 146    |
| Rauch                 | 68            | 3         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 9             | —         | —         | 1         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 81     |
| Rivadavia             | 92            | —         | 1         | 1         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 16            | 1         | —         | —         | 1             | 1         | —         | 1         | 118    |
| Rojas                 | 147           | 1         | 1         | —         | 3             | 1         | —         | —         | 37            | 1         | 4         | —         | 8             | —         | —         | —         | 203    |
| Roque Pérez           | 64            | —         | 1         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 12            | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 79     |
| Saavedra              | 90            | —         | —         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 13            | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 107    |
| Saladillo             | 165           | 1         | 2         | —         | 5             | —         | —         | —         | 25            | —         | 3         | —         | 1             | —         | 1         | —         | 203    |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 117           | 2         | 1         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 24            | 1         | —         | —         | 4             | 1         | —         | —         | 154    |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 86            | —         | 1         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 11            | —         | 1         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 104    |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 98            | 2         | 8         | —         | 4             | —         | —         | —         | 17            | —         | 3         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 135    |
| San Fernando          | 191           | 2         | 3         | —         | 16            | 1         | —         | 1         | 45            | —         | 6         | —         | 27            | 1         | 2         | —         | 295    |
| San Isidro            | 217           | 9         | 6         | 1         | 18            | 2         | 1         | 2         | 70            | 1         | 1         | —         | 40            | 3         | 3         | 2         | 376    |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 248           | 3         | 10        | 1         | 6             | —         | —         | —         | 41            | 2         | 4         | —         | 2             | 1         | 1         | —         | 319    |
| San Pedro             | 219           | —         | 2         | —         | 4             | —         | 1         | —         | 30            | —         | —         | —         | 5             | —         | 1         | —         | 258    |
| San Vicente           | 28            | —         | —         | 1         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 3             | 1         | —         | —         | 1             | 1         | —         | —         | 35     |
| Suipacha              | 20            | —         | 1         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 5             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 26     |
| Tandil                | 270           | 4         | 8         | —         | 12            | —         | —         | —         | 66            | 2         | 1         | 1         | 16            | 1         | —         | —         | 381    |
| Tapalqué              | 38            | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 40     |
| Tordillo              | 7             | —         | —         | —         | —             | —         | —         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | 1         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 7      |
| Tornquist             | 37            | —         | 1         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 15            | 1         | —         | —         | 2             | 1         | —         | —         | 50     |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 130           | 1         | —         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 7             | —         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 153    |
| Tres Arroyos          | 290           | 1         | 2         | 1         | 13            | —         | —         | —         | 59            | 6         | 4         | —         | 17            | 1         | —         | 1         | 394    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 262           | 3         | 9         | 1         | 7             | 1         | —         | 1         | 24            | —         | —         | —         | 3             | —         | —         | —         | 311    |
| Vicente López         | 240           | 3         | 4         | 1         | 43            | 1         | —         | —         | 97            | 1         | 6         | —         | 96            | 7         | 8         | 3         | 511    |
| Villarino             | 66            | 1         | —         | —         | 2             | —         | —         | —         | 22            | 2         | —         | —         | 6             | —         | —         | —         | 99     |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | 176           | 4         | 5         | 1         | 5             | —         | —         | —         | 31            | 1         | 1         | 1         | 4             | 2         | —         | —         | 231    |
| Total                 | 18.062        | 222       | 357       | 52        | 902           | 49        | 28        | 12        | 3.681         | 92        | 191       | 40        | 1.607         | 132       | 130       | 96        | 25.655 |



# RESUMEN DE MATRIMONIOS POR GRUPO DE EDADES

AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | Menores de 15 años |    | De 15 a 19 años |     | De 20 a 24 años |       | De 25 a 29 años |     | De 30 a 34 años |     | De 35 a 39 años |     | De 40 a 44 años |    | De 45 a 49 años |    | De 50 y más |    | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-------------|----|-------|
|                       | M                  | F  | M               | F   | M               | F     | M               | F   | M               | F   | M               | F   | M               | F  | M               | F  | M           | F  |       |
|                       |                    |    |                 |     |                 |       |                 |     |                 |     |                 |     |                 |    |                 |    |             |    |       |
| La Plata (Capital)    | —                  | 13 | 16              | 326 | 478             | 780   | 722             | 436 | 335             | 157 | 154             | 83  | 82              | 45 | 38              | 24 | 57          | 18 | 1.882 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | —                  | 1  | 1               | 35  | 44              | 71    | 57              | 19  | 20              | 4   | 7               | 3   | 2               | 2  | 4               | 1  | 1           | —  | 186   |
| Alberti               | —                  | —  | 1               | 24  | 17              | 35    | 43              | 29  | 24              | 8   | 7               | 1   | 1               | —  | 2               | —  | 3           | 1  | 98    |
| Almirante Brown       | —                  | —  | 1               | 25  | 38              | 78    | 76              | 53  | 42              | 18  | 18              | 14  | 12              | 3  | 7               | 2  | 2           | 3  | 196   |
| Avellaneda            | —                  | 13 | 11              | 544 | 773             | 1.287 | 1.200           | 676 | 596             | 289 | 238             | 133 | 127             | 75 | 78              | 42 | 80          | 44 | 3.103 |
| Ayacucho              | —                  | —  | 1               | 22  | 21              | 37    | 32              | 32  | 36              | 10  | 9               | 3   | 4               | 2  | 5               | 2  | 1           | 1  | 109   |
| Azul                  | —                  | 1  | —               | 57  | 65              | 130   | 136             | 77  | 67              | 31  | 27              | 16  | 15              | 13 | 9               | 7  | 19          | 7  | 338   |
| Bahía Blanca          | —                  | 3  | 3               | 138 | 214             | 452   | 379             | 204 | 169             | 60  | 84              | 29  | 31              | 13 | 21              | 16 | 27          | 13 | 924   |
| Balcarce              | —                  | —  | 1               | 68  | 51              | 94    | 77              | 29  | 48              | 11  | 18              | 8   | 10              | 2  | 5               | 1  | 4           | 1  | 214   |
| Baradero              | —                  | 2  | 1               | 37  | 40              | 62    | 59              | 31  | 32              | 13  | 13              | 6   | 4               | 4  | 5               | 1  | 3           | 1  | 157   |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | —                  | 3  | 3               | 59  | 52              | 87    | 99              | 60  | 51              | 17  | 18              | 6   | 10              | 4  | 1               | 2  | 5           | 4  | 289   |
| Bolívar               | —                  | 1  | 1               | 56  | 58              | 101   | 96              | 57  | 46              | 12  | 19              | 3   | 8               | 5  | 5               | 1  | 3           | 1  | 233   |
| Bragado               | —                  | 2  | 2               | 62  | 74              | 113   | 112             | 69  | 48              | 17  | 22              | 3   | 5               | 2  | 4               | 1  | 4           | 2  | 271   |
| Brandsen              | —                  | 2  | —               | 6   | 10              | 15    | 9               | 8   | 9               | 2   | 7               | 4   | 3               | 1  | —               | —  | —           | —  | 38    |
| Campana               | —                  | 1  | —               | 28  | 38              | 74    | 66              | 30  | 25              | 5   | 6               | 5   | 4               | 3  | 4               | —  | 4           | 1  | 147   |
| Cañuelas              | —                  | —  | —               | 10  | 15              | 20    | 15              | 15  | 17              | 6   | 5               | 4   | 2               | 3  | 3               | 1  | 2           | —  | 59    |
| Carlos Casares        | —                  | 1  | 1               | 36  | 47              | 91    | 76              | 35  | 31              | 15  | 14              | 1   | 9               | 3  | 4               | 1  | 7           | 6  | 189   |
| Carlos Tejedor        | —                  | —  | 1               | 24  | 30              | 59    | 45              | 19  | 20              | 3   | 8               | 3   | 3               | —  | 1               | 1  | 2           | 1  | 110   |
| Carmen de Areco       | —                  | 1  | 1               | 12  | 11              | 24    | 20              | 14  | 12              | —   | 7               | 3   | 2               | —  | 1               | —  | 2           | 2  | 56    |
| Caseros               | —                  | —  | —               | 22  | 19              | 33    | 27              | 14  | 17              | 2   | 8               | 1   | 2               | 2  | 1               | —  | —           | —  | 74    |
| Castelli              | —                  | —  | —               | 20  | 6               | 13    | 19              | 2   | 9               | 3   | 6               | 7   | 3               | —  | 2               | 1  | 1           | —  | 45    |
| Colón                 | —                  | —  | 1               | 36  | 36              | 53    | 58              | 27  | 24              | 10  | 7               | 2   | 2               | 3  | 3               | 1  | 2           | 2  | 133   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | —                  | —  | —               | 25  | 25              | 54    | 45              | 25  | 30              | 8   | 9               | 5   | 10              | 3  | 1               | 1  | 1           | —  | 121   |
| Coronel Pringles      | —                  | 3  | 1               | 32  | 26              | 71    | 59              | 22  | 34              | 10  | 15              | 4   | 3               | 1  | 3               | —  | 3           | 1  | 144   |
| Coronel Suárez        | —                  | 1  | 1               | 66  | 99              | 148   | 109             | 53  | 43              | 11  | 19              | 4   | 7               | 3  | 9               | 4  | 7           | 4  | 291   |
| Chacabuco             | —                  | 4  | 4               | 62  | 87              | 140   | 119             | 64  | 47              | 20  | 31              | 9   | 10              | 6  | 6               | 2  | 3           | —  | 307   |
| Chascomús             | —                  | 4  | 1               | 20  | 27              | 55    | 45              | 35  | 32              | 11  | 19              | 7   | 4               | 2  | 4               | —  | 3           | 1  | 135   |
| Chivilcoy             | —                  | 2  | 7               | 81  | 89              | 168   | 172             | 117 | 91              | 32  | 32              | 12  | 13              | 5  | 13              | 3  | 5           | 1  | 421   |
| Dolores               | —                  | 3  | 1               | 22  | 19              | 53    | 58              | 43  | 33              | 9   | 10              | 6   | 12              | 3  | 3               | —  | 3           | —  | 139   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | —                  | —  | —               | 8   | 15              | 23    | 29              | 25  | 8               | 7   | 9               | 2   | 3               | 3  | 2               | 1  | 3           | —  | 69    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | —                  | —  | —               | 13  | 15              | 17    | 29              | 24  | 13              | 7   | 8               | 5   | 3               | 4  | 2               | —  | 1           | 1  | 71    |
| Florencio Varela      | —                  | —  | —               | 9   | 13              | 20    | 25              | 19  | 8               | 8   | 9               | 2   | 2               | 3  | 2               | —  | 3           | 1  | 62    |

## RESUMEN DE MATRIMONIOS POR GRUPO DE EDADES

AÑO 1937

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS           | Menores de 15 años |   | De 15 a 19 años |     | De 20 a 24 años |     | De 25 a 29 años |     | De 30 a 34 años |    | De 35 a 39 años |    | De 40 a 44 años |    | De 45 a 49 años |    | De 50 y más |    | TOTAL |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|-------------|----|-------|
|                    | M                  | F | M               | F   | M               | F   | M               | F   | M               | F  | M               | F  | M               | F  | M               | F  | M           | F  |       |
|                    |                    |   |                 |     |                 |     |                 |     |                 |    |                 |    |                 |    |                 |    |             |    |       |
| General Alvarado   | —                  | — | —               | 21  | 14              | 24  | 25              | 12  | 16              | 2  | 4               | 3  | 1               | —  | 2               | —  | 1           | 1  | 63    |
| General Alvear     | —                  | — | —               | 13  | 14              | 26  | 24              | 13  | 11              | 4  | 3               | 1  | 4               | 2  | 2               | —  | 1           | —  | 59    |
| General Arenales   | —                  | — | —               | 36  | 24              | 49  | 53              | 16  | 20              | 4  | 8               | 3  | 1               | —  | —               | 1  | 3           | —  | 109   |
| General Belgrano   | 3                  | 1 | 17              | 36  | 21              | 36  | 34              | 22  | 18              | 7  | 9               | 4  | 3               | 3  | 3               | —  | 3           | —  | 92    |
| General Guido      | —                  | — | 4               | 4   | 2               | 4   | 5               | 1   | 3               | 3  | 1               | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1               | —  | 1           | —  | 14    |
| General Lamadrid   | —                  | — | —               | 16  | 12              | 33  | 37              | 15  | 16              | 6  | 4               | 5  | 3               | 1  | 5               | 1  | —           | —  | 77    |
| General Las Heras  | —                  | — | —               | 6   | 9               | 18  | 15              | 12  | 8               | 3  | 6               | 1  | 4               | —  | —               | 2  | 1           | —  | 42    |
| General Lavalle    | 1                  | — | —               | 6   | 6               | 9   | 6               | 2   | 6               | 3  | 2               | 2  | 3               | —  | —               | —  | —           | —  | 23    |
| General Madariaga  | —                  | — | —               | 19  | 19              | 27  | 23              | 17  | 15              | 5  | 7               | —  | 1               | —  | 2               | —  | 1           | —  | 68    |
| General Paz        | 1                  | 1 | 16              | 16  | 16              | 16  | 23              | 23  | 16              | 3  | 4               | 3  | 3               | 3  | 1               | —  | 2           | 1  | 66    |
| General Pinto      | —                  | — | 1               | 32  | 30              | 49  | 40              | 20  | 22              | 9  | 16              | 4  | 4               | 3  | 2               | —  | 2           | —  | 117   |
| General Pueyrredón | 7                  | 8 | 119             | 142 | 223             | 196 | 101             | 91  | 91              | 26 | 37              | 14 | 14              | 9  | 13              | 6  | 10          | 6  | 511   |
| General Rodríguez  | —                  | — | 1               | 5   | 13              | 17  | 7               | 5   | 11              | 3  | 1               | 3  | 1               | 2  | 1               | —  | 1           | 1  | 36    |
| General San Martín | 6                  | 8 | 221             | 320 | 456             | 382 | 204             | 197 | 87              | 87 | 79              | 55 | 32              | 25 | 26              | 15 | 45          | 20 | 1.089 |
| General Sarmiento  | 2                  | 1 | 36              | 48  | 69              | 85  | 44              | 23  | 18              | 15 | 15              | 9  | 4               | 2  | 7               | 3  | 4           | 4  | 187   |
| General Viamonte   | 1                  | — | 20              | 28  | 56              | 47  | 26              | 25  | 7               | 7  | 7               | 1  | 4               | 2  | —               | 1  | 4           | 1  | 115   |
| General Villegas   | 2                  | 2 | 38              | 36  | 60              | 62  | 40              | 27  | 5               | 10 | 2               | 2  | 8               | 2  | 5               | 4  | 4           | 1  | 154   |
| González Chaves    | 3                  | — | 19              | 17  | 34              | 28  | 11              | 17  | 2               | 9  | 3               | 3  | 4               | 2  | —               | 1  | —           | —  | 75    |
| Guaminí            | —                  | — | 23              | 15  | 33              | 27  | 19              | 20  | 3               | 10 | 2               | 2  | 5               | 3  | 7               | 1  | —           | —  | 84    |
| Juárez             | 1                  | — | 12              | 14  | 27              | 21  | 11              | 17  | 8               | 10 | 8               | 5  | 3               | 3  | 1               | —  | 3           | 1  | 71    |
| Junín              | 5                  | 5 | 80              | 95  | 197             | 176 | 107             | 104 | 31              | 31 | 31              | 13 | 19              | 7  | 12              | 3  | 9           | 8  | 451   |
| Laprida            | —                  | — | 14              | 7   | 15              | 21  | 9               | 7   | 4               | 7  | 7               | 3  | 3               | 1  | 3               | —  | 1           | 1  | 47    |
| Las Conchas        | 3                  | 2 | 39              | 41  | 68              | 68  | 35              | 35  | 19              | 11 | 11              | 6  | 7               | 2  | 8               | —  | 2           | 2  | 174   |
| Las Flores         | —                  | — | 26              | 28  | 61              | 64  | 51              | 46  | 16              | 11 | 11              | 9  | 5               | 3  | 4               | —  | 1           | 1  | 161   |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 6                  | 1 | 45              | 42  | 56              | 60  | 22              | 18  | 4               | 10 | 3               | 3  | 3               | 1  | 2               | —  | 2           | 1  | 138   |
| Líncoln            | 1                  | 3 | 54              | 69  | 136             | 110 | 62              | 58  | 18              | 22 | 9               | 9  | 13              | 3  | 7               | 3  | 5           | 2  | 288   |
| Lobería            | 2                  | — | 46              | 31  | 65              | 65  | 41              | 42  | 9               | 18 | 3               | 3  | 10              | 5  | 4               | 2  | 3           | —  | 173   |
| Lobos              | —                  | — | 28              | 27  | 54              | 53  | 34              | 42  | 19              | 11 | 11              | 12 | 12              | 4  | 2               | 1  | 6           | 1  | 153   |
| Lomas de Zamora    | —                  | — | 125             | 193 | 351             | 359 | 212             | 147 | 80              | 63 | 40              | 35 | 35              | 18 | 13              | 4  | 35          | 18 | 849   |
| Luján              | —                  | — | 65              | 64  | 89              | 88  | 62              | 48  | 15              | 22 | 16              | 14 | 14              | 9  | 10              | 3  | 10          | 1  | 260   |
| Magdalena          | 1                  | — | 23              | 21  | 36              | 37  | 23              | 24  | 7               | 8  | 3               | 3  | 4               | 4  | 3               | 4  | 2           | 3  | 101   |
| Maipú              | —                  | — | 12              | 14  | 23              | 17  | 18              | 15  | 7               | 10 | —               | —  | 6               | 3  | 1               | 1  | 1           | 2  | 66    |
| Marcos Paz         | —                  | — | 7               | 6   | 14              | 14  | 10              | 11  | 2               | 3  | 3               | 3  | 1               | —  | —               | 1  | 2           | —  | 37    |
| Mar Chiquita       | —                  | — | 14              | 11  | 24              | 20  | 14              | 11  | 2               | 2  | 11              | 4  | 4               | 4  | —               | 1  | 3           | 1  | 61    |



|                       |     |     |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |        |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Matanza               | 1   | 3   | 78    | 82    | 110    | 107   | 68    | 65    | 26    | 22    | 14  | 10  | 4   | 10  | 4   | 16  | 10  | 315    |
| Mercedes              | 3   | —   | 49    | 58    | 112    | 111   | 69    | 60    | 23    | 28    | 10  | 5   | 4   | 8   | 4   | 5   | 1   | 275    |
| Merlo                 | 1   | —   | 19    | 21    | 34     | 28    | 15    | 21    | 3     | 6     | 4   | 1   | 3   | 1   | —   | 3   | 2   | 81     |
| Monte                 | —   | —   | 19    | 15    | 23     | 30    | 11    | 8     | 4     | 5     | 1   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 1   | —   | 61     |
| Moreno                | 1   | 1   | 13    | 15    | 17     | 21    | 10    | 6     | 5     | 1     | 2   | —   | —   | 3   | 1   | 3   | 1   | 50     |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 2   | 2   | 77    | 88    | 163    | 186   | 101   | 70    | 39    | 35    | 25  | 15  | 10  | 12  | 6   | 20  | 5   | 428    |
| Navarro               | 1   | 1   | 18    | 13    | 26     | 31    | 21    | 20    | 7     | 3     | 1   | 4   | —   | 5   | 1   | —   | —   | 77     |
| Necochea              | 6   | —   | 77    | 72    | 136    | 129   | 63    | 68    | 24    | 25    | 12  | 18  | 3   | 5   | 2   | 6   | —   | 323    |
| Nuevo de Julio        | —   | 1   | 79    | 86    | 159    | 145   | 83    | 80    | 20    | 25    | 11  | 0   | 4   | 9   | —   | 10  | 6   | 362    |
| Olavarría             | 3   | 3   | 64    | 60    | 141    | 127   | 80    | 77    | 24    | 40    | 7   | 10  | 7   | 8   | 1   | 8   | 6   | 333    |
| Patagones             | 2   | —   | 14    | 13    | 32     | 27    | 19    | 22    | 4     | 5     | 5   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 1   | 3   | —   | 78     |
| Pehuajó               | 1   | 1   | 53    | 59    | 129    | 121   | 72    | 67    | 27    | 23    | 6   | 10  | 3   | 9   | 1   | 4   | 2   | 294    |
| Pellegrini            | —   | —   | 25    | 19    | 56     | 55    | 25    | 30    | 11    | 9     | 3   | 4   | —   | 2   | —   | 2   | 1   | 121    |
| Pergamino             | 2   | 7   | 111   | 137   | 238    | 205   | 112   | 112   | 45    | 43    | 23  | 18  | 10  | 18  | 2   | 5   | 2   | 545    |
| Pila                  | —   | —   | —     | 1     | 3      | —     | 3     | 1     | —     | 4     | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   | 6      |
| Pilar                 | 2   | —   | 38    | 38    | 51     | 55    | 35    | 30    | 5     | 4     | 3   | 3   | 5   | 7   | 2   | 5   | 1   | 142    |
| Puan                  | 1   | —   | 25    | 40    | 98     | 70    | 31    | 38    | 4     | 8     | 2   | 5   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 165    |
| Quilmes               | 1   | 3   | 102   | 160   | 301    | 238   | 145   | 151   | 51    | 46    | 25  | 14  | 6   | 14  | 8   | 22  | 9   | 648    |
| Ranallo               | 4   | —   | 31    | 43    | 61     | 57    | 37    | 26    | 6     | 10    | 3   | 5   | 1   | 3   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 146    |
| Rauch                 | —   | —   | 19    | 14    | 31     | 23    | 12    | 22    | 9     | 13    | 4   | 4   | 3   | 2   | 2   | 3   | 1   | 81     |
| Rivadavia             | 2   | —   | 29    | 23    | 51     | 55    | 23    | 20    | 7     | 13    | 3   | 3   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 2   | 1   | 118    |
| Rojas                 | 2   | 2   | 53    | 48    | 87     | 78    | 31    | 43    | 16    | 15    | 7   | 7   | 4   | 7   | 2   | 3   | 1   | 203    |
| Roque Pérez           | —   | —   | 16    | 10    | 38     | 38    | 12    | 19    | 10    | 6     | —   | 4   | 3   | 1   | —   | 1   | —   | 79     |
| Saavedra              | 1   | —   | 29    | 30    | 53     | 53    | 17    | 13    | 3     | 6     | 4   | 3   | —   | 2   | —   | —   | —   | 107    |
| Saladillo             | 1   | 1   | 40    | 52    | 93     | 76    | 51    | 51    | 11    | 12    | 2   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 3   | 3   | —   | 203    |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 1   | 1   | 43    | 42    | 66     | 67    | 29    | 27    | 8     | 10    | 3   | 5   | 3   | 2   | 1   | —   | —   | 154    |
| San Andrés de Giles   | —   | 2   | 22    | 12    | 46     | 46    | 21    | 21    | 5     | 15    | 2   | 4   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 2   | —   | 101    |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 3   | 1   | 36    | 24    | 48     | 48    | 27    | 34    | 10    | 11    | 6   | 9   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 6   | 2   | 135    |
| San Fernando          | 3   | 1   | 57    | 53    | 102    | 113   | 71    | 72    | 37    | 29    | 11  | 14  | 9   | 5   | 3   | 8   | 2   | 295    |
| San Isidro            | 1   | 1   | 56    | 92    | 155    | 141   | 96    | 82    | 28    | 25    | 15  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 9   | 15  | 6   | 376    |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 2   | 5   | 60    | 69    | 125    | 121   | 73    | 54    | 27    | 28    | 20  | 23  | 3   | 5   | 4   | 14  | 5   | 319    |
| San Pedro             | 8   | 3   | 56    | 70    | 112    | 97    | 55    | 57    | 16    | 14    | 5   | 9   | 3   | 4   | 2   | 4   | 1   | 254    |
| San Vicente           | —   | —   | 7     | 6     | 10     | 10    | 10    | 8     | 2     | 2     | 2   | 3   | 3   | 2   | 1   | 4   | —   | 25     |
| Suipacha              | —   | —   | 1     | 4     | 17     | 14    | 2     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 2   | 1   | —   | 2   | —   | 2   | —   | 26     |
| Tandil                | 4   | —   | 78    | 89    | 176    | 142   | 78    | 82    | 27    | 35    | 9   | 24  | 7   | 5   | 2   | 4   | —   | 381    |
| Tapalqué              | —   | —   | 10    | 11    | 22     | 14    | 4     | 9     | 2     | 4     | —   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | —   | —   | 10     |
| Tordillo              | 1   | —   | 3     | 2     | 2      | 2     | —     | 2     | 1     | 1     | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   | —   | 7      |
| Tornquist             | —   | 1   | 13    | 15    | 22     | 15    | 13    | 12    | 1     | 6     | —   | —   | —   | —   | 1   | 1   | —   | 50     |
| Trenque Lauquen       | —   | 1   | 23    | 32    | 85     | 65    | 32    | 31    | 10    | 21    | 1   | 3   | 1   | 1   | —   | —   | —   | 133    |
| Tres Arroyos          | 5   | 3   | 92    | 84    | 165    | 157   | 78    | 77    | 29    | 42    | 16  | 20  | 5   | 5   | 3   | 6   | 1   | 394    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 2   | 1   | 79    | 84    | 115    | 118   | 69    | 59    | 22    | 29    | 11  | 9   | 6   | 5   | 4   | 6   | 3   | 311    |
| Vicente López         | 5   | 5   | 86    | 107   | 198    | 183   | 116   | 111   | 49    | 46    | 19  | 23  | 14  | 12  | 12  | 24  | 12  | 511    |
| Villarino             | —   | —   | 29    | 27    | 45     | 34    | 14    | 19    | 5     | 12    | 3   | 4   | 2   | 3   | —   | —   | —   | 99     |
| José F. Urburu        | 3   | —   | 48    | 61    | 102    | 88    | 44    | 45    | 16    | 25    | 10  | 5   | 6   | 4   | 1   | 3   | 2   | 231    |
|                       | 182 | 156 | 5,119 | 6,082 | 10,769 | 9,946 | 5,655 | 5,128 | 1,940 | 2,106 | 948 | 973 | 499 | 602 | 264 | 660 | 277 | 25,653 |

## RESUMEN DE MATRIMONIOS POR EDADES

| EDAD DEL ESPOSO  | EDAD DE LA ESPOSA |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                  | TOTAL  |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|
|                  | De 12 años        | De 13 años | De 14 años | De 15 años | De 16 años | De 17 años | De 18 años | De 19 años | De 20 a 24 años | De 25 a 29 años | De 30 a 34 años | De 35 a 39 años | De 40 a 44 años | De 45 a 49 años | De 50 a 54 años | De 55 a 59 años | De 60 y más años |        |
| De 14 años       | —                 | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 15 años       | —                 | —          | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 1               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 16 años       | —                 | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 1               | 1               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 17 años       | —                 | —          | 1          | 2          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 1               | 1               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 18 años       | —                 | —          | 1          | 4          | 3          | 2          | 7          | 3          | 2               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 19 años       | —                 | —          | 6          | 11         | 15         | 10         | 14         | 13         | 6               | 6               | 1               | —               | —               | 1               | —               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 20 a 24 años  | —                 | —          | 12         | 69         | 286        | 451        | 612        | 684        | 3,144           | 582             | 64              | 23              | 4               | 1               | —               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 25 a 29 años  | 5                 | 10         | 46         | 103        | 231        | 405        | 562        | 702        | 5,073           | 2,412           | 312             | 65              | 14              | 4               | 2               | —               | —                | —      |
| De 30 a 34 años  | 1                 | 4          | 10         | 42         | 80         | 123        | 155        | 211        | 1,890           | 1,719           | 702             | 140             | 39              | 10              | 1               | 1               | —                | —      |
| De 35 a 39 años  | —                 | 2          | 6          | 7          | 23         | 27         | 48         | 57         | 457             | 651             | 460             | 273             | 69              | 19              | 5               | 1               | 1                | —      |
| De 40 a 44 años  | 1                 | 2          | 1          | 2          | 5          | 9          | 15         | 9          | 120             | 180             | 238             | 209             | 136             | 32              | 8               | 2               | 2                | —      |
| De 45 a 49 años  | —                 | 1          | 2          | —          | 3          | 4          | 5          | 2          | 43              | 71              | 105             | 142             | 129             | 65              | 21              | 6               | 4                | —      |
| De 50 a 54 años  | —                 | —          | —          | —          | 1          | 1          | —          | 2          | 7               | 18              | 40              | 62              | 66              | 58              | 38              | 12              | 6                | —      |
| De 55 a 59 años  | —                 | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 1          | 1               | 5               | 12              | 26              | 17              | 43              | 26              | 14              | 6                | —      |
| De 60 y más años | —                 | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | 1          | —          | —               | 7               | 6               | 8               | 25              | 31              | 41              | 38              | 40               | —      |
| TOTAL            | 7                 | 32         | 143        | 321        | 650        | 1,044      | 1,420      | 1,725      | 10,728          | 5,655           | 1,940           | 948             | 499             | 264             | 142             | 76              | 59               | 25,653 |

## RESUMEN DE MATRIMONIOS

## RELIGIÓN E INSTRUCCIÓN

| CULTO     |              | TOTAL          | GRADO DE INSTRUCCIÓN  |        |                           |        |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
|           |              |                | Saben leer y escribir |        | No saben leer ni escribir |        |
| Religioso | No Religioso | Sin Especific. | Mascul.               | Femen. | Mascul.                   | Femen. |
| 19 476    | 2 497        | 3 700          | 24 916                | 25 001 | 737                       | 650    |
|           |              |                |                       |        |                           | 2      |



## LA MORTALIDAD CLASIFICADA POR GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES

AÑO 1937

| GRUPO DE ENFERMEDADES<br>(Nomenclatura internacional de 1930)                                                | 1937   | 1936   | 1935   | 1937 |  | 1936 |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|------|--|------|--|
|                                                                                                              |        |        |        | 1936 |  | 1935 |  |
| Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias .....                                                                | 5.457  | 5.123  | 5.717  | %    |  | %    |  |
| Cáncer y otros tumores .....                                                                                 | 3.626  | 3.365  | 3.265  | +    |  | +    |  |
| Enfermedades reumáticas de la nutrición, de las glándulas endocrinas<br>y otras enfermedades generales ..... | 449    | 440    | 393    | +    |  | +    |  |
| Enfermedades de la sangre y de los órganos hematopoyéticos .....                                             | 206    | 198    | 181    | +    |  | +    |  |
| Envenenamientos crónicos e intoxicaciones .....                                                              | 128    | 149    | 140    | -    |  | -    |  |
| Enfermedades del sistema nervioso y de los órganos del sentido .....                                         | 2.909  | 2.797  | 2.786  | +    |  | +    |  |
| Enfermedades del aparato circulatorio .....                                                                  | 8.251  | 7.628  | 7.632  | +    |  | +    |  |
| Enfermedades del aparato respiratorio .....                                                                  | 4.758  | 3.436  | 4.919  | +    |  | +    |  |
| Enfermedades del aparato digestivo .....                                                                     | 2.420  | 2.782  | 3.024  | -    |  | -    |  |
| Enfermedades del aparato urinario y del aparato genital .....                                                | 1.808  | 1.715  | 1.654  | +    |  | +    |  |
| Enfermedades del embarazo, parto y estado puerperal .....                                                    | 195    | 191    | 219    | +    |  | +    |  |
| Enfermedades de la piel y del tejido celular .....                                                           | 49     | 57     | 58     | -    |  | -    |  |
| Enfermedades de los huesos y de los órganos de la locomoción .....                                           | 25     | 15     | 23     | +    |  | +    |  |
| Vicios de conformación congénitos .....                                                                      | 87     | 95     | 98     | -    |  | -    |  |
| Enfermedades de la primera infancia .....                                                                    | 977    | 950    | 975    | +    |  | +    |  |
| Senilidad .....                                                                                              | 353    | 330    | 393    | +    |  | +    |  |
| Muertes violentas o accidentadas .....                                                                       | 3.058  | 3.489  | 3.389  | -    |  | -    |  |
| Causas de muertes indeterminadas .....                                                                       | 368    | 411    | 353    | -    |  | -    |  |
| TOTALES .....                                                                                                | 35.124 | 33.171 | 35.219 | +    |  | +    |  |

**MORTALIDAD INFANTIL EN LA PROVINCIA**  
**1935 - 1937**

| GRUPOS DE EDADES             | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  | DIFERENCIA |        | PORCENTAJE SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD GENERAL |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|--------|----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                              |       |       |       | 1936       | 1937   | INFANTIL                               |      |      |      |      |
|                              |       |       |       | 1935       | 1936   | 1935                                   | 1936 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 |
| Menores de 1 mes .....       | 1.397 | 1.259 | 1.482 | — 9,9      | + 17,7 | 15,7                                   | 16,3 | 4,0  | 3,8  | 4,2  |
| 1 mes y menos de 6 .....     | 2.434 | 2.118 | 2.200 | — 13,0     | + 3,9  | 27,2                                   | 27,4 | 6,9  | 6,4  | 6,3  |
| 6 meses y menos 1 año .....  | 1.575 | 1.445 | 1.340 | — 8,3      | — 7,3  | 17,6                                   | 18,7 | 4,5  | 4,3  | 3,8  |
| Total menores de 1 año ..... | 5.406 | 4.822 | 5.022 | — 10,8     | + 4,1  | 60,5                                   | 62,4 | 15,4 | 14,5 | 14,3 |
| 1 año .....                  | 1.127 | 869   | 942   | — 13,0     | + 8,4  | 12,6                                   | 11,3 | 3,2  | 2,6  | 2,7  |
| 2 años .....                 | 405   | 324   | 365   | — 12,5     | + 12,6 | 4,5                                    | 4,2  | 1,1  | 1,0  | 1,1  |
| 3 años .....                 | 281   | 218   | 217   | — 22,4     | — 0,5  | 3,2                                    | 2,8  | 0,8  | 0,6  | 0,6  |
| 4 años .....                 | 184   | 184   | 190   | —          | + 3,3  | 2,1                                    | 2,4  | 0,5  | 0,6  | 0,5  |
| Total de 1 a 4 años .....    | 1.997 | 1.595 | 1.714 | — 21,1     | + 7,5  | 22,4                                   | 20,7 | 5,6  | 4,8  | 4,9  |
| De 5 a 9 años .....          | 820   | 678   | 739   | — 17,3     | + 9,0  | 9,2                                    | 8,8  | 2,3  | 2,1  | 2,1  |
| De 10 a 14 años .....        | 706   | 628   | 638   | — 11,0     | + 1,6  | 7,9                                    | 8,1  | 2,0  | 1,9  | 1,8  |
| Total hasta 14 años .....    | 8.929 | 7.733 | 8.113 | — 13,5     | + 5,0  | 100                                    | 100  | 25,3 | 23,3 | 23,1 |



## MORTALIDAD INFANTIL EN LA PROVINCIA

AÑO 1937

| Partidos              | Menores<br>de<br>un mes | De<br>1 a 5<br>meses | De<br>6 a 11<br>meses | De<br>1 a 4<br>años | TOTAL | De<br>5 a 9<br>años | De<br>10 a 14<br>años | TOTAL | Nacidos<br>muertos |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 65                      | 114                  | 79                    | 115                 | 373   | 32                  | 33                    | 65    | 110                |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 19                      | 18                   | 11                    | 18                  | 66    | 9                   | 6                     | 15    | 15                 |
| Alberti               | 5                       | 9                    | 7                     | 3                   | 24    | 4                   | —                     | 4     | 9                  |
| Almirante Brown       | 3                       | 7                    | 7                     | 6                   | 23    | 2                   | 2                     | 4     | 13                 |
| Avellaneda            | 84                      | 159                  | 104                   | 132                 | 479   | 84                  | 56                    | 140   | 210                |
| Ayacucho              | 17                      | 12                   | 12                    | 8                   | 49    | 1                   | 4                     | 5     | 11                 |
| Azul                  | 22                      | 36                   | 23                    | 28                  | 109   | 20                  | 12                    | 32    | 43                 |
| Bahía Blanca          | 44                      | 73                   | 48                    | 53                  | 218   | 27                  | 27                    | 54    | 108                |
| Balcarce              | 24                      | 32                   | 17                    | 26                  | 99    | 4                   | 12                    | 16    | 39                 |
| Baradero              | 8                       | 14                   | 13                    | 11                  | 46    | 4                   | —                     | 4     | 14                 |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 18                      | 15                   | 11                    | 21                  | 65    | 4                   | 3                     | 7     | 41                 |
| Bolívar               | 22                      | 47                   | 29                    | 40                  | 138   | 13                  | 8                     | 21    | 42                 |
| Bragado               | 38                      | 35                   | 16                    | 24                  | 113   | 8                   | 7                     | 15    | 61                 |
| Brandsen              | —                       | 3                    | 4                     | 5                   | 12    | 1                   | 1                     | 2     | 4                  |
| Campana               | 5                       | 4                    | 1                     | 8                   | 18    | 2                   | 2                     | 4     | 8                  |
| Cañuelas              | 2                       | 8                    | 4                     | 1                   | 15    | 5                   | 2                     | 7     | 10                 |
| Carlos Casares        | 18                      | 13                   | 6                     | 15                  | 52    | 5                   | 4                     | 9     | 14                 |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 9                       | 8                    | 9                     | 12                  | 38    | 7                   | 5                     | 12    | 13                 |
| Carmen de Areco       | 12                      | 3                    | 3                     | 2                   | 20    | 1                   | 1                     | 2     | 9                  |
| Caseros               | 7                       | 21                   | 8                     | 1                   | 37    | —                   | 3                     | 3     | 8                  |
| Castelli              | 5                       | 6                    | 3                     | 5                   | 19    | 2                   | 1                     | 3     | 3                  |
| Colón                 | 4                       | 29                   | 8                     | 17                  | 58    | 2                   | 2                     | 4     | 14                 |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 9                       | 20                   | 11                    | 12                  | 52    | 3                   | 1                     | 4     | 12                 |
| Coronel Pringles      | 13                      | 27                   | 10                    | 7                   | 57    | 7                   | 3                     | 10    | 20                 |
| Coronel Suárez        | 28                      | 57                   | 31                    | 36                  | 152   | 12                  | 15                    | 27    | 36                 |
| Chacabuco             | 17                      | 30                   | 14                    | 15                  | 76    | 6                   | 2                     | 8     | 39                 |
| Chascomús             | 13                      | 17                   | 8                     | 6                   | 44    | —                   | 5                     | 5     | 11                 |
| Chivilcoy             | 20                      | 25                   | 13                    | 27                  | 85    | 7                   | 8                     | 15    | 25                 |
| Dolores               | 9                       | 13                   | 11                    | 17                  | 50    | 6                   | 4                     | 10    | 10                 |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 2                       | 3                    | 1                     | 5                   | 11    | 1                   | 1                     | 2     | 3                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 6                       | 3                    | 3                     | —                   | 12    | 1                   | 1                     | 2     | 8                  |
| Florencio Varela      | —                       | 1                    | 1                     | 1                   | 3     | 1                   | 2                     | 3     | 6                  |
| General Alvarado      | 2                       | 12                   | 4                     | 4                   | 22    | 2                   | —                     | 2     | 4                  |
| General Alvear        | 5                       | 10                   | 7                     | 10                  | 32    | 2                   | 1                     | 3     | 10                 |
| General Arenales      | 14                      | 15                   | 13                    | 7                   | 49    | 2                   | 5                     | 7     | 18                 |
| General Belgrano      | 7                       | 11                   | 9                     | 12                  | 39    | 6                   | 4                     | 10    | 15                 |
| General Guido         | 3                       | 8                    | 2                     | —                   | 12    | 3                   | —                     | 3     | —                  |
| General Lamadrid      | 7                       | 12                   | 8                     | 12                  | 39    | 4                   | 4                     | 8     | 10                 |
| General Las Heras     | 4                       | 6                    | 6                     | 1                   | 17    | —                   | 2                     | 2     | 6                  |
| General Lavalle       | 2                       | 3                    | 2                     | 2                   | 9     | 1                   | —                     | 1     | 4                  |
| General Madariaga     | 13                      | 6                    | 1                     | 6                   | 26    | 2                   | 5                     | 7     | 10                 |
| General Paz           | 11                      | 12                   | 1                     | 1                   | 25    | —                   | —                     | —     | 5                  |
| General Pinto         | 7                       | 17                   | 9                     | 12                  | 45    | 2                   | 7                     | 9     | 17                 |
| General Pueyrredón    | 34                      | 60                   | 46                    | 48                  | 188   | 19                  | 17                    | 36    | 50                 |
| General Rodríguez     | 4                       | 4                    | 2                     | 3                   | 13    | 2                   | 9                     | 11    | 4                  |
| General San Martín    | 53                      | 57                   | 43                    | 49                  | 202   | 31                  | 24                    | 55    | 35                 |
| General Sarmiento     | 7                       | 6                    | 6                     | 7                   | 26    | 6                   | 2                     | 8     | 7                  |
| General Viamonte      | 20                      | 19                   | 14                    | 19                  | 72    | 7                   | 4                     | 11    | 47                 |
| General Villegas      | 11                      | 27                   | 14                    | 14                  | 66    | 5                   | 6                     | 11    | 23                 |
| González Chaves       | 7                       | 10                   | 11                    | 7                   | 35    | 5                   | 4                     | 9     | 7                  |
| Guaminí               | 16                      | 15                   | 9                     | 7                   | 47    | 1                   | 2                     | 3     | 13                 |
| Juárez                | 6                       | 13                   | 7                     | 17                  | 43    | 6                   | 2                     | 8     | 14                 |
| Junín                 | 25                      | 25                   | 17                    | 28                  | 95    | 5                   | 9                     | 14    | 37                 |
| Laprida               | 10                      | 21                   | 10                    | 4                   | 45    | 1                   | 3                     | 4     | 9                  |
| Las Conchas           | 12                      | 13                   | 10                    | 10                  | 45    | 2                   | 7                     | 9     | 6                  |
| Las Flores            | 11                      | 13                   | 6                     | 17                  | 47    | 6                   | 6                     | 12    | 24                 |

## MORTALIDAD INFANTIL EN LA PROVINCIA

AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

| Partidos                | Menores<br>de<br>un mes | De<br>1 a 5<br>meses | De<br>6 a 11<br>meses | De<br>1 a 4<br>años | TOTAL | De<br>5 a 9<br>años | De<br>10 a 14<br>años | TOTAL | Nacidos<br>muertos |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Leandro N. Alem         | 14                      | 19                   | 14                    | 13                  | 60    | 7                   | 5                     | 12    | 20                 |
| Lincoln                 | 24                      | 36                   | 16                    | 22                  | 98    | 12                  | 11                    | 23    | 40                 |
| Lobería                 | 8                       | 17                   | 12                    | 20                  | 57    | 7                   | 6                     | 13    | 31                 |
| Lobos                   | 6                       | 15                   | 7                     | 7                   | 35    | 4                   | 2                     | 6     | 17                 |
| Lomas de Zamora         | 28                      | 35                   | 20                    | 27                  | 110   | 16                  | 12                    | 28    | 57                 |
| Luján                   | 5                       | 17                   | 8                     | 12                  | 42    | 6                   | 8                     | 14    | 13                 |
| Magdalena               | 12                      | 11                   | 5                     | 2                   | 30    | —                   | 2                     | 2     | 19                 |
| Maipú                   | 5                       | 3                    | 1                     | 2                   | 11    | 3                   | —                     | 3     | 3                  |
| Marcos Paz              | —                       | 3                    | —                     | 2                   | 5     | 2                   | —                     | 2     | 9                  |
| Mar Chiquita            | 5                       | 11                   | 6                     | 7                   | 29    | 2                   | 3                     | 5     | 11                 |
| Matanza                 | 21                      | 14                   | 15                    | 23                  | 73    | 9                   | 8                     | 17    | 7                  |
| Mercedes                | 3                       | 11                   | 10                    | 9                   | 33    | 6                   | 2                     | 8     | 22                 |
| Merlo                   | 1                       | 4                    | 4                     | 2                   | 11    | —                   | —                     | —     | 1                  |
| Monte                   | 6                       | —                    | 2                     | 3                   | 11    | —                   | 2                     | 2     | 9                  |
| Moreno                  | 5                       | 1                    | 1                     | 1                   | 8     | 2                   | —                     | 2     | 5                  |
| Seis de Setiembre       | 13                      | 26                   | 23                    | 22                  | 84    | 10                  | 11                    | 21    | 22                 |
| Navarro                 | 6                       | 8                    | 5                     | 3                   | 22    | 1                   | —                     | 1     | 5                  |
| Necochea                | 26                      | 66                   | 40                    | 30                  | 162   | 13                  | 14                    | 27    | 35                 |
| Nueve de Julio          | 31                      | 43                   | 26                    | 31                  | 131   | 7                   | 9                     | 16    | 25                 |
| Olavarría               | 24                      | 33                   | 16                    | 31                  | 104   | 8                   | 10                    | 18    | 34                 |
| Patagones               | 8                       | 16                   | 6                     | 4                   | 34    | 3                   | 4                     | 7     | 22                 |
| Pehuajó                 | 29                      | 22                   | 13                    | 31                  | 95    | 11                  | 17                    | 28    | 31                 |
| Pellegrini              | 9                       | 11                   | 4                     | 11                  | 35    | 4                   | 5                     | 9     | 14                 |
| Pergamino               | 39                      | 39                   | 41                    | 47                  | 166   | 29                  | 11                    | 40    | 52                 |
| Pila                    | —                       | 2                    | 3                     | 1                   | 6     | —                   | —                     | —     | 2                  |
| Pilar                   | 8                       | 3                    | 2                     | 3                   | 16    | 1                   | 4                     | 5     | 9                  |
| Puan                    | 22                      | 9                    | 6                     | 2                   | 39    | 6                   | 2                     | 8     | 13                 |
| Quilmes                 | 9                       | 25                   | 9                     | 17                  | 60    | 6                   | 7                     | 13    | 60                 |
| Ramallo                 | 4                       | 9                    | 10                    | 9                   | 32    | 7                   | 2                     | 9     | 19                 |
| Rauch                   | 5                       | 19                   | 8                     | 7                   | 39    | 2                   | 4                     | 6     | 15                 |
| Rivadavia               | 8                       | 9                    | 6                     | 5                   | 28    | 4                   | 1                     | 5     | 7                  |
| Rojas                   | 12                      | 18                   | 18                    | 9                   | 57    | 12                  | 4                     | 16    | 15                 |
| Roque Pérez             | 3                       | 5                    | 4                     | 4                   | 16    | 1                   | —                     | 1     | 14                 |
| Saavedra                | 4                       | 13                   | 7                     | 4                   | 28    | 1                   | —                     | 1     | 16                 |
| Saladillo               | 15                      | 18                   | 7                     | 12                  | 52    | 18                  | 5                     | 23    | 20                 |
| Marcelino Ugarte        | 9                       | 22                   | 12                    | 12                  | 55    | 3                   | 9                     | 12    | 16                 |
| San Andrés de Giles     | 4                       | 7                    | 5                     | 2                   | 18    | 3                   | 4                     | 7     | 11                 |
| San Antonio de Areco    | 10                      | 5                    | 2                     | 12                  | 29    | 3                   | 3                     | 6     | 9                  |
| San Fernando            | 8                       | 25                   | 10                    | 17                  | 60    | 7                   | 4                     | 11    | 28                 |
| San Isidro              | 9                       | 18                   | 6                     | 19                  | 52    | 4                   | 3                     | 7     | 25                 |
| San N. de los Arroyos   | 22                      | 30                   | 24                    | 27                  | 103   | 8                   | 10                    | 18    | 42                 |
| San Pedro               | 12                      | 22                   | 9                     | 20                  | 63    | 8                   | 4                     | 12    | 29                 |
| San Vicente             | 1                       | 5                    | —                     | 5                   | 11    | 1                   | 1                     | 2     | 3                  |
| Sulpacha                | 1                       | 4                    | 5                     | 8                   | 18    | —                   | 1                     | 1     | 5                  |
| Tandil                  | 28                      | 48                   | 21                    | 34                  | 131   | 13                  | 27                    | 40    | 30                 |
| Tapalqué                | 2                       | 4                    | 2                     | 5                   | 13    | 4                   | 2                     | 6     | 6                  |
| Tordillo                | 6                       | 4                    | 2                     | 2                   | 14    | 1                   | 1                     | 2     | 1                  |
| Tornquist               | 2                       | 5                    | —                     | 2                   | 9     | 5                   | —                     | 5     | 5                  |
| Trenque Lauquen         | 17                      | 16                   | 12                    | 17                  | 62    | 1                   | 5                     | 6     | 14                 |
| Tres Arroyos            | 25                      | 38                   | 23                    | 41                  | 127   | 22                  | 18                    | 40    | 39                 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo     | 34                      | 34                   | 20                    | 34                  | 122   | 16                  | 10                    | 26    | 27                 |
| Vicente López           | 19                      | 28                   | 18                    | 16                  | 81    | 5                   | 5                     | 10    | 24                 |
| Villarino               | 4                       | 16                   | 2                     | 13                  | 35    | 2                   | 2                     | 4     | 10                 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 13                      | 21                   | 9                     | 19                  | 62    | 12                  | 2                     | 14    | 13                 |
| Total                   | 1.482                   | 2.200                | 1.340                 | 1.714               | 6.736 | 739                 | 638                   | 1.377 | 2.375              |



# RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES POR NACIONALIDAD, SEXO Y ESTADO CIVIL

## AÑO 1937

| NACIONALIDAD               | Niños |       | Solteros |       | Casados |       | Viudos |       | Sin especificar |     | Sexo   |        | TOTAL  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----|--------|--------|--------|
|                            | M     | F     | M        | F     | M       | F     | M      | F     | M               | F   | M      | F      |        |
| Argentinos .....           | 4.232 | 3.694 | 3.929    | 2.399 | 3.068   | 2.142 | 719    | 1.324 | 115             | 45  | 12.063 | 9.604  | 21.667 |
| Naturalizados .....        | —     | —     | 8        | —     | 54      | —     | 18     | 1     | 1               | —   | 81     | 1      | 82     |
| Bolivianos .....           | —     | —     | —        | —     | 1       | 2     | 2      | —     | —               | —   | 3      | 2      | 5      |
| Brasileños .....           | 1     | —     | 10       | 2     | 9       | 4     | 1      | 3     | —               | —   | 21     | 9      | 30     |
| Chilenos .....             | —     | —     | 23       | 5     | 4       | 2     | 1      | 4     | 6               | —   | 34     | 11     | 45     |
| Cubanos .....              | —     | —     | 1        | —     | —       | 1     | 1      | —     | —               | —   | 2      | 1      | 3      |
| Norte Americanos .....     | —     | —     | 1        | —     | 6       | 3     | 1      | —     | —               | —   | 8      | 3      | 11     |
| Paraguayos .....           | —     | —     | 10       | 2     | 11      | 3     | 3      | 12    | 1               | —   | 25     | 17     | 42     |
| Pruanos .....              | —     | —     | —        | —     | 1       | —     | 1      | 2     | 1               | —   | 3      | 2      | 5      |
| Uruguayos .....            | 1     | 1     | 108      | 26    | 140     | 69    | 38     | 69    | 4               | 1   | 291    | 166    | 457    |
| Otros Americanos .....     | —     | —     | 1        | —     | —       | —     | —      | —     | —               | —   | 2      | —      | 2      |
| Alemanes .....             | —     | —     | 27       | 7     | 44      | 26    | 10     | 23    | 3               | 1   | 84     | 57     | 141    |
| Austriacos .....           | 1     | —     | 16       | 2     | 34      | 16    | 3      | 9     | 2               | —   | 56     | 27     | 83     |
| Belgas .....               | —     | —     | 4        | 1     | 7       | 5     | 6      | 7     | —               | 1   | 17     | 14     | 31     |
| Búlgaros .....             | —     | —     | 1        | —     | 4       | 3     | —      | —     | —               | —   | 5      | 3      | 8      |
| Dinamarqueses .....        | —     | —     | 9        | —     | 10      | 5     | 2      | 2     | —               | —   | 21     | 7      | 28     |
| Espanoles .....            | 1     | 1     | 674      | 157   | 1.552   | 732   | 466    | 789   | 64              | 15  | 2.757  | 1.694  | 4.451  |
| Franceses .....            | 1     | 1     | 98       | 21    | 197     | 58    | 77     | 162   | 9               | 1   | 382    | 243    | 625    |
| Griegos .....              | —     | —     | 3        | —     | 10      | 1     | 1      | 1     | 2               | —   | 16     | 2      | 18     |
| Holandeses .....           | —     | —     | 1        | 1     | 13      | 2     | 4      | 8     | —               | 1   | 18     | 12     | 30     |
| Húngaros .....             | —     | 1     | 7        | 2     | 11      | 4     | 4      | 6     | 1               | —   | 23     | 13     | 36     |
| Ingléses .....             | —     | —     | 18       | 4     | 46      | 12    | 16     | 26    | 1               | —   | 81     | 42     | 123    |
| Italianos .....            | 6     | 5     | 706      | 88    | 2.102   | 847   | 999    | 1.166 | 69              | 14  | 3.792  | 2.120  | 5.912  |
| Montenegrinos .....        | —     | —     | 1        | —     | 1       | —     | —      | 1     | —               | —   | 2      | 1      | 3      |
| Portugueses .....          | —     | —     | 39       | 5     | 36      | 11    | 7      | 2     | 1               | —   | 83     | 18     | 101    |
| Rumanos .....              | —     | —     | 4        | 2     | 14      | 3     | 3      | 3     | 2               | —   | 23     | 8      | 31     |
| Rusos .....                | 1     | —     | 35       | 7     | 101     | 48    | 15     | 35    | 7               | 1   | 159    | 91     | 250    |
| Suecos .....               | —     | —     | —        | 1     | —       | 1     | —      | 2     | —               | —   | —      | 4      | 4      |
| Suizos .....               | —     | —     | 13       | —     | 20      | 6     | 8      | 13    | 1               | —   | 42     | 19     | 61     |
| Otros Europeos .....       | 6     | 2     | 97       | 3     | 121     | 52    | 17     | 17    | 20              | 1   | 261    | 75     | 336    |
| Otomanos Arabes .....      | —     | —     | 40       | 1     | 69      | 17    | 24     | 14    | 1               | 1   | 134    | 33     | 167    |
| Otras nacionalidades ..... | —     | —     | 6        | 1     | 8       | 4     | —      | —     | 1               | —   | 15     | 5      | 20     |
| Sin especificar .....      | 1     | —     | 33       | 16    | 26      | 23    | 7      | 27    | 152             | 31  | 219    | 97     | 316    |
| TOTAL .....                | 4.251 | 3.705 | 5.923    | 2.753 | 7.721   | 4.102 | 2.364  | 3.728 | 464             | 113 | 20.723 | 14.401 | 35.124 |

# RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES POR ESTADO CIVIL Y NACIONALIDAD

## AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | SOLTEROS |     |          |    |         |   | CASADOS |     |          |     |         |   | VIUDOS  |     |          |     |         |   |
|-----------------------|----------|-----|----------|----|---------|---|---------|-----|----------|-----|---------|---|---------|-----|----------|-----|---------|---|
|                       | Argent.  |     | Extranj. |    | S. esp. |   | Argent. |     | Extranj. |     | S. esp. |   | argent. |     | Extranj. |     | S. esp. |   |
|                       |          |     |          |    |         |   |         |     |          |     |         |   |         |     |          |     |         |   |
|                       | M        | F   | M        | F  | M       | F | M       | F   | M        | F   | M       | F | M       | F   | M        | F   | M       | F |
| La Plata              | 548      | 423 | 175      | 28 | 4       | — | 323     | 205 | 356      | 165 | 1       | 4 | 62      | 109 | 129      | 216 | 1       | — |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 69       | 43  | 15       | 1  | —       | — | 14      | 11  | 26       | 12  | —       | — | 4       | 4   | 7        | 14  | —       | — |
| Alberti               | 27       | 17  | 8        | 2  | —       | — | 11      | 8   | 6        | 6   | —       | — | 7       | 6   | 6        | 8   | —       | — |
| Almirante Brown       | 29       | 40  | 17       | 9  | —       | — | 30      | 14  | 45       | 14  | —       | — | 4       | 14  | 22       | 27  | —       | 1 |
| Avellaneda            | 522      | 444 | 181      | 60 | —       | — | 279     | 173 | 634      | 299 | 2       | 2 | 53      | 87  | 198      | 337 | —       | 1 |
| Ayacucho              | 54       | 37  | 5        | —  | —       | — | 14      | 8   | 13       | 2   | 1       | — | 5       | 10  | 7        | 12  | —       | — |
| Azul                  | 145      | 109 | 25       | 3  | 2       | — | 69      | 42  | 41       | 15  | 1       | — | 13      | 28  | 18       | 30  | —       | 4 |
| Bahía Blanca          | 273      | 192 | 98       | 12 | —       | — | 92      | 76  | 225      | 100 | —       | 3 | 16      | 24  | 63       | 92  | —       | — |
| Balcarce              | 97       | 83  | 29       | 4  | —       | — | 27      | 10  | 38       | 17  | —       | — | 9       | 13  | 12       | 22  | —       | — |
| Baradero              | 61       | 36  | 9        | 2  | —       | — | 17      | 10  | 19       | 6   | —       | — | 8       | 15  | 15       | 15  | —       | — |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 80       | 46  | 13       | —  | —       | — | 32      | 14  | 34       | 8   | —       | — | 4       | 12  | 14       | 9   | —       | — |
| Bolívar               | 138      | 107 | 32       | 2  | —       | — | 45      | 32  | 34       | 11  | —       | — | 16      | 11  | 20       | 20  | —       | 1 |
| Bragado               | 117      | 86  | 16       | 1  | —       | — | 32      | 18  | 48       | 15  | —       | — | 8       | 11  | 11       | 22  | —       | — |
| Brandson              | 17       | 9   | 2        | —  | —       | — | 8       | 6   | 3        | —   | —       | — | 3       | 2   | 1        | —   | —       | — |
| Campana               | 27       | 21  | 13       | —  | —       | — | 10      | 7   | 24       | 19  | —       | — | 3       | 3   | 9        | 18  | —       | — |
| Cañuelas              | 34       | 16  | 1        | —  | —       | — | 14      | 9   | 9        | 2   | —       | — | 3       | 5   | 7        | 11  | —       | — |
| Carlos Casares        | 57       | 52  | 4        | —  | —       | — | 13      | 15  | 35       | 12  | —       | — | 8       | 5   | 10       | 11  | —       | — |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 58       | 33  | 9        | 2  | —       | — | 15      | 11  | 17       | 9   | —       | — | 5       | 10  | 6        | 6   | —       | — |
| Carmen de Areco       | 26       | 14  | 3        | —  | —       | — | 9       | 10  | 10       | 4   | —       | — | 2       | 7   | 3        | 5   | —       | — |
| Caseros               | 41       | 29  | 6        | —  | 3       | — | 10      | 6   | 15       | 6   | —       | — | 2       | 3   | 4        | 2   | —       | — |
| Castelli              | 26       | 11  | 2        | —  | 2       | — | 10      | 6   | 3        | —   | —       | — | 1       | 5   | 4        | 6   | —       | — |
| Colón                 | 64       | 26  | 15       | —  | 1       | — | 16      | 17  | 29       | 6   | —       | — | 1       | 6   | 10       | 8   | —       | — |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 55       | 36  | 12       | 1  | —       | — | 14      | 8   | 15       | 13  | —       | — | 1       | 5   | 4        | 13  | —       | — |
| Coronel Pringles      | 61       | 53  | 6        | —  | —       | — | 14      | 11  | 17       | 4   | —       | — | 9       | 12  | 9        | 5   | —       | — |
| Coronel Suárez        | 126      | 109 | 19       | —  | —       | — | 25      | 18  | 45       | 23  | —       | — | 3       | 9   | 11       | 18  | —       | — |
| Chacabuco             | 88       | 62  | 13       | 1  | —       | — | 27      | 29  | 44       | 16  | —       | — | 7       | 17  | 18       | 27  | —       | — |
| Chascomús             | 54       | 44  | 8        | 5  | —       | — | 37      | 18  | 20       | 7   | —       | — | 10      | 12  | 8        | 9   | —       | — |
| Chivilcoy             | 111      | 86  | 18       | 1  | —       | 1 | 56      | 34  | 63       | 26  | —       | — | 12      | 23  | 24       | 39  | —       | — |
| Dolores               | 60       | 53  | 9        | 1  | —       | — | 34      | 14  | 21       | 4   | —       | — | 5       | 20  | 15       | 16  | —       | — |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 17       | 9   | 4        | —  | —       | — | 5       | 4   | 13       | 9   | —       | — | 3       | 5   | 8        | 4   | —       | — |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 16       | 12  | 3        | —  | —       | — | 7       | 6   | 9        | 4   | —       | — | 3       | 7   | 2        | 5   | —       | — |
| Florencio Varela      | 7        | 11  | —        | 1  | —       | — | 2       | 1   | 7        | 3   | —       | — | —       | 3   | 4        | 4   | —       | — |
| General Alvarado      | 23       | 24  | 5        | —  | —       | — | 9       | 1   | 10       | —   | —       | 1 | 2       | 3   | 1        | 5   | —       | — |
| General Alvear        | 47       | 23  | 2        | —  | —       | — | 12      | 10  | 3        | 1   | —       | — | 2       | 3   | 1        | 2   | —       | — |
| General Arenales      | 48       | 35  | 4        | 1  | —       | — | 12      | 4   | 14       | 13  | —       | — | 1       | 2   | 11       | 6   | —       | — |
| General Belgrano      | 55       | 29  | 5        | 1  | —       | — | 15      | 4   | 10       | 4   | —       | — | 7       | 6   | 4        | 10  | —       | — |
| General Guido         | 10       | 14  | —        | —  | —       | — | 4       | 6   | 3        | —   | —       | 1 | —       | 2   | —        | 2   | —       | — |
| General Lamadrid      | 41       | 33  | 9        | —  | 1       | 3 | 13      | 5   | 16       | 4   | —       | — | 5       | 2   | 4        | 5   | —       | 1 |
| General Las Heras     | 21       | 17  | 2        | —  | —       | — | 4       | 5   | 6        | —   | —       | — | 1       | 3   | 2        | 2   | —       | — |
| General Lavalle       | 8        | 7   | —        | —  | 1       | — | 2       | 2   | —        | —   | 1       | — | 2       | 1   | 1        | —   | —       | 1 |
| General Madariaga     | 26       | 35  | 6        | 1  | —       | — | 9       | 10  | 9        | 2   | —       | — | 13      | 10  | 4        | 2   | —       | — |
| General Paz           | 28       | 18  | 2        | —  | —       | — | 6       | 11  | 8        | 1   | —       | — | 4       | 9   | 2        | 2   | —       | — |
| General Pinto         | 63       | 37  | 6        | —  | —       | — | 21      | 8   | 18       | 10  | —       | — | 2       | 5   | 3        | 12  | —       | — |
| General Pueyrredón    | 174      | 143 | 43       | 8  | —       | — | 37      | 33  | 85       | 38  | —       | — | 12      | 23  | 29       | 44  | —       | — |
| General Rodríguez     | 8        | 114 | 1        | 7  | —       | 1 | 4       | 4   | 7        | 7   | —       | 1 | 2       | 4   | 1        | 4   | —       | — |
| General San Martín    | 236      | 163 | 37       | 12 | 1       | — | 112     | 77  | 224      | 120 | —       | — | 20      | 44  | 62       | 124 | 1       | — |
| General Sarmiento     | 78       | 27  | 15       | —  | —       | — | 20      | 15  | 40       | 16  | 1       | — | 3       | 5   | 6        | 15  | —       | — |
| General Viamonte      | 86       | 65  | 7        | —  | —       | — | 27      | 15  | 18       | 8   | —       | — | 6       | 7   | 3        | 5   | —       | — |
| General Villegas      | 95       | 41  | 20       | —  | —       | — | 26      | 15  | 32       | 16  | —       | — | 7       | 9   | 17       | 14  | —       | — |
| González Chaves       | 41       | 30  | —        | —  | —       | — | 8       | 6   | 15       | 6   | —       | — | 1       | 7   | 4        | 4   | —       | — |
| Guaminí               | 41       | 33  | 3        | 1  | —       | — | 5       | 10  | 16       | 12  | —       | — | 1       | 5   | 2        | 5   | —       | — |
| Juárez                | 48       | 43  | 9        | 1  | —       | — | 16      | 10  | 10       | 4   | —       | — | 8       | 5   | 3        | 8   | —       | — |
| Junín                 | 156      | 84  | 23       | 3  | 1       | — | 54      | 56  | 72       | 21  | 4       | — | 12      | 15  | 29       | 56  | —       | — |
| Laprida               | 40       | 31  | 4        | —  | 1       | — | 9       | 6   | 4        | 3   | —       | — | 3       | 3   | 1        | 8   | —       | 2 |
| Las Conchas           | 57       | 29  | 23       | 4  | 1       | 1 | 21      | 8   | 33       | 20  | —       | — | 10      | 5   | 14       | 23  | —       | — |
| Las Flores            | 61       | 45  | 5        | —  | —       | — | 26      | 15  | 17       | 4   | —       | — | 9       | 17  | 8        | 19  | —       | — |



## RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES POR ESTADO CIVIL Y NACIONALIDAD

AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS             | SOLTEROS |      |          |     |          |    | CASADOS |      |          |      |          |    | VIUDOS  |      |          |      |          |    |
|----------------------|----------|------|----------|-----|----------|----|---------|------|----------|------|----------|----|---------|------|----------|------|----------|----|
|                      | Argent.  |      | Extranj. |     | Sin esp. |    | Argent. |      | Extranj. |      | Sin esp. |    | Argent. |      | Extranj. |      | Sin esp. |    |
|                      | M        | F    | M        | F   | M        | F  | M       | F    | M        | F    | M        | F  | M       | F    | M        | F    | M        | F  |
| Leandro N. Alem      | 57       | 44   | 13       | 3   | 1        | —  | 14      | 20   | 17       | 4    | —        | —  | 3       | 10   | 7        | 5    | —        | —  |
| Lincoln              | 113      | 87   | 29       | 1   | —        | —  | 46      | 25   | 48       | 21   | —        | —  | 7       | 21   | 11       | 20   | —        | —  |
| Lobería              | 71       | 49   | 9        | 2   | —        | —  | 14      | 13   | 22       | 10   | —        | —  | 6       | 9    | 11       | 5    | —        | 1  |
| Lobos                | 42       | 48   | 11       | —   | —        | —  | 31      | 13   | 19       | 5    | —        | —  | 5       | 14   | 5        | 22   | —        | —  |
| Lomas de Zamora      | 143      | 131  | 71       | 57  | —        | 1  | 102     | 63   | 232      | 129  | —        | 2  | 14      | 33   | 76       | 143  | —        | —  |
| Luján                | 169      | 48   | 106      | 8   | —        | —  | 38      | 23   | 75       | 11   | 1        | —  | 11      | 17   | 26       | 24   | —        | —  |
| Magdalena            | 30       | 19   | 5        | —   | —        | 1  | 17      | 8    | 14       | 4    | —        | —  | 6       | 7    | 1        | 6    | —        | 1  |
| Maipú                | 26       | 11   | 6        | —   | —        | —  | 13      | 4    | 3        | 2    | —        | —  | 4       | 5    | 5        | 3    | —        | —  |
| Marcos Paz           | 11       | 11   | 1        | —   | —        | —  | 2       | 5    | 8        | 2    | —        | —  | 2       | 3    | 3        | 5    | —        | —  |
| Mar Chiquita         | 42       | 23   | 3        | —   | —        | —  | 12      | 8    | 5        | 2    | —        | —  | 5       | 5    | 6        | 3    | —        | —  |
| Matanza              | 62       | 62   | 35       | 10  | —        | —  | 33      | 18   | 46       | 31   | —        | 1  | 7       | 12   | 23       | 44   | —        | —  |
| Mercedes             | 70       | 47   | 15       | 2   | 1        | —  | 33      | 23   | 42       | 11   | —        | —  | 14      | 25   | 26       | 38   | —        | —  |
| Merlo                | 16       | 4    | 4        | —   | —        | —  | 13      | 7    | 11       | 6    | 1        | —  | 2       | 7    | 5        | 8    | —        | —  |
| Monte                | 26       | 18   | 3        | —   | —        | —  | 8       | 8    | 3        | 3    | —        | —  | 4       | 5    | 2        | 2    | —        | —  |
| Moreno               | 17       | 7    | 6        | 1   | —        | —  | 8       | 6    | 7        | 4    | —        | —  | 2       | 5    | 4        | 6    | —        | —  |
| Seis de Setiembre    | 147      | 90   | 73       | 13  | —        | 1  | 71      | 38   | 100      | 34   | —        | —  | 17      | 26   | 65       | 57   | —        | 2  |
| Navarro              | 28       | 25   | 5        | —   | —        | —  | 15      | 7    | 9        | 1    | —        | —  | 5       | 11   | 5        | 4    | —        | —  |
| Necochea             | 147      | 125  | 33       | 1   | 6        | 1  | 37      | 31   | 37       | 14   | 8        | 2  | 7       | 15   | 15       | 22   | 1        | 5  |
| Nueve de Julio       | 126      | 102  | 31       | 1   | 1        | —  | 40      | 24   | 65       | 22   | —        | —  | 9       | 12   | 22       | 18   | —        | —  |
| Olavarría            | 140      | 90   | 17       | 3   | —        | —  | 42      | 22   | 40       | 13   | —        | —  | 8       | 20   | 18       | 26   | —        | —  |
| Patagones            | 47       | 30   | 4        | —   | —        | —  | 10      | 15   | 17       | 4    | —        | —  | 2       | 7    | 2        | 4    | —        | —  |
| Pehuajó              | 132      | 86   | 23       | 5   | 1        | 3  | 29      | 33   | 54       | 22   | 1        | 2  | 6       | 16   | 17       | 15   | 1        | 3  |
| Pellegrini           | 50       | 25   | 9        | —   | 1        | 1  | 5       | 9    | 24       | 8    | —        | 4  | 2       | 3    | 3        | 6    | —        | —  |
| Pergamino            | 193      | 146  | 32       | 2   | —        | —  | 72      | 52   | 91       | 37   | —        | —  | 12      | 33   | 25       | 57   | —        | —  |
| Pila                 | 3        | 3    | —        | —   | —        | —  | 3       | 1    | —        | —    | 1        | —  | —       | 1    | —        | —    | —        | —  |
| Pilar                | 27       | 19   | 3        | 2   | —        | —  | 13      | 6    | 12       | 2    | —        | —  | 2       | 6    | 4        | 7    | —        | —  |
| Puan                 | 47       | 26   | 12       | 1   | —        | —  | 9       | 7    | 25       | 10   | —        | —  | 3       | 3    | 8        | 9    | —        | —  |
| Quilmes              | 89       | 56   | 38       | 6   | —        | —  | 58      | 29   | 131      | 61   | —        | —  | 15      | 23   | 41       | 63   | —        | —  |
| Ramallo              | 39       | 31   | 2        | 1   | —        | —  | 6       | 8    | 25       | 7    | —        | —  | 4       | 5    | 1        | 2    | —        | —  |
| Rauch                | 44       | 31   | 1        | 1   | —        | —  | 21      | 9    | 10       | 5    | —        | —  | 3       | 8    | 3        | 8    | 2        | —  |
| Rivadavia            | 34       | 31   | 10       | 1   | —        | —  | 14      | 11   | 18       | 11   | —        | —  | 5       | 8    | 4        | 10   | —        | —  |
| Rojas                | 70       | 44   | 19       | 1   | —        | —  | 21      | 11   | 32       | 12   | —        | —  | 5       | 9    | 11       | 7    | —        | —  |
| Roque Pérez          | 17       | 15   | 3        | —   | —        | —  | 7       | 5    | 9        | 4    | 1        | —  | 2       | 3    | 3        | 5    | —        | —  |
| Saavedra             | 27       | 20   | 7        | 2   | 1        | —  | 17      | 7    | 29       | 7    | —        | —  | 2       | 5    | 14       | 7    | —        | —  |
| Saladillo            | 75       | 49   | 12       | 2   | —        | —  | 21      | 15   | 23       | 8    | —        | —  | 5       | 14   | 9        | 10   | —        | 1  |
| Marcelino Ugarte     | 58       | 43   | 8        | —   | —        | —  | 15      | 7    | 23       | 9    | —        | —  | 6       | 7    | 7        | 7    | —        | —  |
| San Andrés de Giles  | 30       | 22   | 10       | —   | —        | —  | 12      | 16   | 7        | 3    | —        | —  | 7       | 6    | 8        | 8    | —        | 1  |
| San Antonio de Areco | 40       | 17   | 13       | 2   | —        | —  | 22      | 9    | 17       | 5    | —        | —  | 3       | 7    | 7        | 13   | 1        | —  |
| San Fernando         | 75       | 50   | 29       | 5   | —        | —  | 47      | 20   | 65       | 18   | —        | —  | 5       | 11   | 20       | 38   | —        | —  |
| San Isidro           | 57       | 45   | 18       | 5   | —        | —  | 27      | 23   | 75       | 30   | —        | —  | 8       | 19   | 30       | 32   | —        | —  |
| San Nicolás          | 109      | 101  | 27       | 5   | —        | —  | 45      | 37   | 40       | 14   | 1        | —  | 18      | 27   | 23       | 33   | —        | —  |
| San Pedro            | 74       | 59   | 23       | 4   | —        | —  | 21      | 13   | 30       | 15   | —        | —  | 8       | 21   | 18       | 16   | —        | —  |
| San Vicente          | 16       | 13   | 1        | 1   | —        | —  | 11      | 2    | 8        | 2    | —        | —  | 2       | 6    | 4        | 5    | —        | —  |
| Suipacha             | 15       | 11   | 2        | —   | —        | —  | 4       | 5    | 2        | 5    | —        | —  | —       | 1    | 4        | 1    | —        | —  |
| Tandil               | 160      | 128  | 38       | 6   | —        | —  | 44      | 40   | 70       | 34   | —        | —  | 7       | 22   | 27       | 27   | —        | 1  |
| Tapalqué             | 19       | 23   | —        | —   | —        | —  | 7       | 7    | 6        | 1    | —        | —  | 5       | 6    | —        | 4    | —        | —  |
| Tordillo             | 8        | 14   | —        | —   | —        | —  | 1       | —    | —        | —    | —        | —  | —       | —    | —        | —    | —        | 1  |
| Tornquist            | 18       | 4    | 8        | 1   | —        | —  | 4       | 5    | 12       | 2    | —        | —  | —       | 1    | 4        | 7    | —        | —  |
| Trenque Lauquen      | 59       | 48   | 10       | 1   | —        | 1  | 16      | 7    | 34       | 9    | —        | —  | 2       | 9    | 8        | 12   | —        | —  |
| Tres Arroyos         | 177      | 125  | 51       | 7   | 2        | —  | 60      | 41   | 79       | 35   | 1        | —  | 9       | 25   | 16       | 42   | —        | —  |
| Veinticinco de Mayo  | 109      | 129  | 22       | 2   | 2        | 1  | 30      | 38   | 27       | 12   | —        | —  | 11      | 21   | 21       | 16   | —        | —  |
| Vicente López        | 83       | 63   | 26       | 4   | —        | —  | 44      | 25   | 90       | 45   | —        | —  | 7       | 16   | 32       | 51   | —        | —  |
| Villarino            | 34       | 20   | 8        | 1   | —        | —  | —       | 3    | 9        | 5    | —        | —  | 2       | 1    | 4        | 4    | —        | —  |
| General Uriburu      | 71       | 56   | 25       | 4   | —        | —  | 36      | 27   | 38       | 19   | —        | —  | 8       | 15   | 15       | 16   | —        | —  |
| TOTAL                | 8169     | 6083 | 1971     | 349 | 34       | 16 | 3122    | 2142 | 4573     | 1937 | 26       | 23 | 737     | 1325 | 1620     | 2376 | 7        | 27 |



## RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES POR ESTADO CIVIL Y NACIONALIDAD

AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS              | SIN ESPECIFICAR |   |          |   |          |    | RESUMEN |     |          |     |          |    | SEXO |      | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|----------|---|----------|----|---------|-----|----------|-----|----------|----|------|------|-------|
|                       | Argent.         |   | Extranj. |   | Sin esp. |    | Argent. |     | Extranj. |     | Sin esp. |    | M    | F    |       |
|                       | M               | F | M        | F | M        | F  | M       | F   | M        | F   | M        | F  |      |      |       |
| La Plata              | 6               | 2 | 8        | 2 | 19       | 18 | 939     | 739 | 668      | 411 | 25       | 22 | 1632 | 1172 | 2804  |
| Adolfo Aitina         | —               | — | 2        | — | 1        | —  | 87      | 58  | 50       | 27  | 1        | —  | 138  | 85   | 223   |
| Alberti               | —               | — | 1        | — | —        | —  | 45      | 31  | 21       | 16  | —        | —  | 66   | 47   | 113   |
| Almirante Brown       | —               | 2 | 1        | — | —        | —  | 63      | 70  | 85       | 50  | —        | 1  | 148  | 121  | 269   |
| Avellaneda            | 9               | 3 | 23       | 3 | 11       | 2  | 863     | 707 | 1036     | 699 | 13       | 5  | 1962 | 1411 | 3373  |
| Ayacucho              | —               | — | 2        | — | —        | —  | 73      | 55  | 27       | 14  | 1        | —  | 101  | 69   | 170   |
| Azul                  | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 227     | 179 | 84       | 48  | 3        | 4  | 314  | 231  | 545   |
| Bahía Blanca          | 7               | 5 | 9        | 2 | 5        | —  | 388     | 297 | 395      | 206 | 5        | 3  | 788  | 506  | 1294  |
| Balcarce              | 2               | 1 | 2        | — | —        | —  | 135     | 107 | 81       | 43  | —        | —  | 216  | 150  | 366   |
| Baradero              | —               | — | 1        | — | 3        | —  | 86      | 61  | 44       | 23  | 3        | —  | 133  | 84   | 217   |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 4               | 2 | 3        | — | 1        | —  | 120     | 74  | 64       | 17  | 1        | —  | 185  | 91   | 276   |
| Bolívar               | 2               | — | 4        | — | 1        | —  | 201     | 150 | 90       | 33  | 1        | 1  | 292  | 184  | 476   |
| Bragado               | 2               | 1 | —        | — | 1        | —  | 159     | 116 | 75       | 38  | 1        | —  | 235  | 154  | 389   |
| Brandsen              | —               | — | —        | — | 1        | —  | 28      | 17  | 6        | —   | 1        | —  | 35   | 17   | 52    |
| Campana               | —               | 1 | 3        | — | 1        | 1  | 40      | 32  | 49       | 37  | 1        | 1  | 90   | 70   | 160   |
| Cañuelas              | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 51      | 30  | 17       | 13  | —        | —  | 68   | 43   | 111   |
| Carlos Casares        | 1               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 79      | 72  | 49       | 23  | —        | —  | 128  | 95   | 223   |
| Carlos Tejedor        | —               | — | —        | — | 1        | —  | 78      | 54  | 32       | 17  | 1        | —  | 111  | 71   | 182   |
| Carmen de Areco       | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 37      | 31  | 16       | 9   | —        | —  | 53   | 40   | 93    |
| Caseros               | 2               | — | 9        | 2 | —        | —  | 55      | 38  | 34       | 10  | 3        | —  | 92   | 48   | 140   |
| Castelli              | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 37      | 22  | 9        | 6   | 2        | —  | 48   | 28   | 76    |
| Colón                 | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 81      | 49  | 54       | 14  | 1        | —  | 136  | 63   | 199   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | —               | — | —        | — | 2        | —  | 70      | 49  | 31       | 27  | 2        | —  | 103  | 76   | 179   |
| Coronel Pringles      | 1               | — | 1        | 2 | —        | —  | 85      | 76  | 33       | 11  | —        | —  | 118  | 87   | 205   |
| Coronel Suárez        | —               | 1 | 2        | 1 | —        | —  | 154     | 137 | 77       | 42  | —        | —  | 231  | 179  | 410   |
| Chacabuco             | 1               | — | 1        | — | 2        | —  | 123     | 108 | 76       | 44  | 2        | —  | 201  | 152  | 353   |
| Chascomús             | —               | — | —        | 1 | —        | —  | 101     | 74  | 36       | 22  | —        | —  | 137  | 96   | 233   |
| Chivilcoy             | —               | 1 | 3        | 2 | —        | —  | 179     | 144 | 108      | 68  | —        | 1  | 287  | 213  | 500   |
| Dolores               | 1               | — | 2        | — | —        | —  | 100     | 87  | 47       | 21  | —        | —  | 147  | 108  | 255   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | —               | — | 2        | 1 | —        | —  | 25      | 18  | 27       | 14  | —        | —  | 52   | 32   | 84    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 1               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 27      | 25  | 14       | 9   | —        | —  | 41   | 34   | 75    |
| Florencio Varela      | —               | — | —        | — | 3        | —  | 9       | 15  | 11       | 8   | 3        | —  | 23   | 23   | 46    |
| General Alvarado      | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 34      | 28  | 16       | 5   | —        | 1  | 50   | 34   | 84    |
| General Alvear        | —               | — | 1        | — | —        | —  | 61      | 36  | 7        | 3   | —        | —  | 63   | 39   | 107   |
| General Arenales      | 1               | — | 2        | — | 1        | 1  | 62      | 41  | 31       | 20  | 1        | 1  | 94   | 62   | 156   |
| General Belgrano      | 2               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 77      | 39  | 19       | 15  | —        | —  | 96   | 54   | 150   |
| General Guido         | —               | 2 | —        | — | —        | —  | 14      | 24  | 3        | 2   | —        | 1  | 17   | 27   | 44    |
| General Lamadrid      | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 59      | 40  | 29       | 9   | 1        | 4  | 89   | 53   | 142   |
| General Las Heras     | —               | — | —        | — | 1        | —  | 26      | 25  | 10       | 2   | 1        | —  | 37   | 27   | 64    |
| General Lavalle       | —               | — | —        | — | —        | 1  | 12      | 10  | 1        | —   | 2        | 2  | 15   | 12   | 27    |
| General Madariaga     | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 58      | 55  | 19       | 5   | —        | —  | 77   | 60   | 137   |
| General Paz           | —               | — | 1        | — | 1        | —  | 38      | 38  | 13       | 3   | 1        | —  | 52   | 41   | 93    |
| General Pinto         | 2               | 1 | 2        | — | —        | —  | 88      | 51  | 29       | 22  | —        | —  | 117  | 73   | 190   |
| General Pueyrredón    | —               | — | 1        | — | 1        | —  | 223     | 199 | 158      | 90  | 1        | —  | 382  | 289  | 671   |
| General Rodríguez     | —               | — | —        | — | 1        | —  | 14      | 163 | 9        | 18  | 1        | 2  | 24   | 183  | 207   |
| General San Martín    | 2               | 3 | 9        | 2 | 7        | —  | 370     | 287 | 332      | 258 | 9        | —  | 711  | 545  | 1256  |
| General Sarmiento     | 1               | — | —        | — | 4        | —  | 102     | 47  | 61       | 31  | 5        | —  | 168  | 78   | 246   |
| General Viamonte      | 1               | — | 2        | — | 1        | —  | 120     | 87  | 30       | 13  | 1        | —  | 151  | 100  | 251   |
| General Villegas      | —               | — | —        | — | —        | —  | 128     | 65  | 69       | 30  | —        | —  | 197  | 95   | 292   |
| González Chaves       | 1               | — | 2        | — | —        | —  | 51      | 43  | 21       | 10  | —        | —  | 72   | 53   | 125   |
| Guaminí               | 3               | — | 2        | 1 | 2        | —  | 50      | 48  | 23       | 19  | 2        | —  | 75   | 67   | 142   |
| Juárez                | —               | — | 1        | — | 2        | —  | 67      | 58  | 23       | 13  | 2        | —  | 92   | 71   | 163   |
| Junín                 | 2               | 3 | 1        | 1 | 1        | —  | 204     | 158 | 125      | 61  | 6        | —  | 335  | 219  | 554   |
| Laprida               | —               | — | 1        | — | 1        | —  | 52      | 40  | 10       | 11  | 2        | 2  | 64   | 53   | 117   |
| Las Conchas           | —               | — | 3        | 1 | 1        | 1  | 88      | 42  | 73       | 48  | 2        | 2  | 163  | 92   | 255   |
| Las Flores            | —               | — | —        | — | 2        | —  | 95      | 77  | 30       | 23  | 2        | —  | 127  | 100  | 227   |



## RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES POR ESTADO CIVIL Y NACIONALIDAD

AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS             | SIN ESPECIFICAR |    |          |    |          |    | RESUMEN |      |          |       |          |    | SEXO   |        | TOTAL  |
|----------------------|-----------------|----|----------|----|----------|----|---------|------|----------|-------|----------|----|--------|--------|--------|
|                      | Argent.         |    | Extranj. |    | Sin esp. |    | Argent. |      | Extranj. |       | Sin esp. |    | M      | F      |        |
|                      | M               | F  | M        | F  | M        | F  | M       | F    | M        | F     | M        | F  |        |        |        |
| Leandro N. Alem      | 1               | —  | 1        | —  | —        | —  | 75      | 74   | 38       | 12    | 1        | —  | 114    | 86     | 200    |
| Lincoln              | 1               | 1  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 167     | 134  | 88       | 42    | —        | —  | 255    | 176    | 431    |
| Lobería              | 1               | —  | 2        | —  | —        | —  | 92      | 71   | 44       | 17    | —        | 1  | 136    | 89     | 225    |
| Lobos                | 5               | —  | —        | 1  | —        | —  | 83      | 75   | 35       | 28    | —        | —  | 118    | 103    | 221    |
| Lomas de Zamora      | 3               | 3  | 14       | 3  | —        | 4  | 262     | 235  | 393      | 337   | —        | 7  | 655    | 579    | 1234   |
| Luján                | 1               | —  | 1        | —  | 4        | —  | 219     | 88   | 208      | 43    | 5        | —  | 432    | 131    | 563    |
| Magdalena            | 1               | 2  | 3        | —  | 2        | 1  | 54      | 36   | 23       | 10    | 2        | 3  | 79     | 49     | 128    |
| Maipú                | —               | —  | —        | —  | 2        | —  | 43      | 20   | 14       | 5     | 2        | —  | 59     | 25     | 84     |
| Marcos Paz           | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 15      | 19   | 12       | 7     | —        | —  | 27     | 28     | 53     |
| Mar Chiquita         | —               | —  | —        | —  | 1        | —  | 59      | 36   | 14       | 5     | 1        | —  | 74     | 41     | 115    |
| Matanza              | 3               | 2  | 11       | 2  | 6        | —  | 105     | 94   | 115      | 87    | 6        | 1  | 226    | 182    | 408    |
| Mercedes             | —               | —  | 1        | 1  | —        | —  | 117     | 95   | 84       | 52    | 1        | —  | 202    | 147    | 349    |
| Merlo                | —               | —  | —        | —  | 2        | —  | 31      | 18   | 20       | 14    | 3        | —  | 54     | 32     | 86     |
| Monte                | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 38      | 31   | 8        | 5     | —        | —  | 46     | 36     | 82     |
| Moreno               | 1               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 28      | 18   | 17       | 11    | —        | —  | 45     | 29     | 74     |
| Seis de Setiembre    | 1               | —  | 1        | —  | 3        | —  | 236     | 154  | 239      | 104   | 3        | 3  | 478    | 261    | 739    |
| Navarro              | —               | —  | —        | 1  | —        | —  | 48      | 43   | 19       | 6     | —        | —  | 67     | 49     | 116    |
| Necochea             | 2               | 1  | 1        | 1  | 2        | —  | 193     | 172  | 86       | 38    | 17       | 8  | 296    | 218    | 514    |
| Nueve de Julio       | 1               | —  | 2        | 1  | 1        | —  | 176     | 138  | 120      | 42    | 2        | —  | 298    | 180    | 478    |
| Olavarría            | 2               | —  | 5        | —  | 1        | —  | 192     | 132  | 80       | 42    | 1        | —  | 273    | 174    | 447    |
| Patagones            | 1               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 60      | 52   | 23       | 8     | —        | —  | 83     | 60     | 143    |
| Pehuajó              | 4               | 1  | 1        | 1  | 1        | —  | 171     | 136  | 95       | 43    | 4        | 8  | 270    | 187    | 457    |
| Pellegrini           | —               | —  | 1        | —  | —        | —  | 57      | 37   | 37       | 14    | 1        | 5  | 95     | 56     | 151    |
| Pergamino            | 3               | —  | 6        | —  | 1        | —  | 280     | 231  | 154      | 76    | 1        | —  | 435    | 307    | 742    |
| Pila                 | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 6       | 5    | —        | —     | 1        | —  | 7      | 5      | 12     |
| Pilar                | 1               | —  | —        | —  | 1        | —  | 43      | 31   | 19       | 11    | 1        | —  | 63     | 42     | 105    |
| Puan                 | —               | —  | —        | —  | 1        | —  | 59      | 36   | 45       | 20    | 1        | —  | 105    | 56     | 161    |
| Quilmes              | 3               | 1  | 4        | 1  | 6        | —  | 165     | 109  | 214      | 131   | 6        | —  | 385    | 240    | 625    |
| Ramallo              | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 49      | 44   | 28       | 10    | —        | —  | 77     | 54     | 131    |
| Rauch                | 1               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 69      | 48   | 14       | 14    | 2        | —  | 85     | 62     | 147    |
| Rivadavia            | 1               | —  | —        | —  | 1        | —  | 54      | 50   | 32       | 22    | 1        | —  | 87     | 72     | 159    |
| Rojas                | 3               | 1  | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | 99      | 65   | 63       | 20    | 1        | —  | 163    | 85     | 248    |
| Roque Pérez          | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 26      | 23   | 15       | 9     | 1        | —  | 42     | 32     | 74     |
| Saavedra             | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 46      | 32   | 50       | 16    | 1        | —  | 97     | 48     | 145    |
| Saladillo            | 1               | —  | 1        | —  | —        | —  | 102     | 78   | 45       | 20    | —        | 1  | 147    | 99     | 246    |
| Marcelino Ugarte     | 2               | —  | 3        | —  | —        | —  | 81      | 57   | 41       | 16    | —        | —  | 122    | 73     | 195    |
| San Andrés de Giles  | —               | —  | —        | —  | 4        | —  | 49      | 44   | 25       | 11    | 4        | 1  | 78     | 56     | 134    |
| San Antonio de Areco | —               | —  | —        | —  | 2        | —  | 65      | 33   | 37       | 20    | 3        | —  | 105    | 53     | 158    |
| San Fernando         | 2               | —  | 4        | 1  | 2        | —  | 129     | 81   | 118      | 62    | 2        | —  | 249    | 143    | 392    |
| San Isidro           | 1               | —  | 5        | 1  | 2        | —  | 93      | 87   | 128      | 68    | 2        | —  | 223    | 155    | 378    |
| San Nicolás          | 1               | —  | 2        | —  | 4        | —  | 173     | 165  | 92       | 52    | 5        | —  | 270    | 217    | 487    |
| San Pedro            | —               | —  | 1        | —  | 1        | —  | 103     | 93   | 72       | 35    | 1        | —  | 176    | 128    | 304    |
| San Vicente          | 1               | —  | 1        | —  | 2        | —  | 30      | 21   | 14       | 8     | 2        | —  | 46     | 29     | 75     |
| Suipacha             | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 19      | 17   | 8        | 6     | —        | —  | 27     | 23     | 50     |
| Tandil               | 5               | —  | 3        | —  | 2        | 1  | 216     | 190  | 138      | 67    | 2        | 2  | 356    | 259    | 615    |
| Tapalqué             | —               | —  | —        | —  | —        | —  | 31      | 36   | 6        | 5     | —        | —  | 37     | 41     | 78     |
| Tordillo             | —               | 2  | —        | 2  | 1        | —  | 9       | 16   | —        | 2     | 1        | 1  | 10     | 19     | 29     |
| Tornquist            | —               | —  | —        | —  | 1        | —  | 22      | 10   | 24       | 10    | 1        | —  | 47     | 20     | 67     |
| Trenque Lauquen      | —               | —  | —        | —  | 1        | —  | 77      | 64   | 52       | 22    | 1        | 1  | 130    | 87     | 217    |
| Tres Arroyos         | 2               | 1  | 1        | —  | 7        | —  | 248     | 192  | 147      | 84    | 10       | —  | 405    | 276    | 681    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo  | 1               | 1  | 2        | —  | 2        | —  | 151     | 189  | 72       | 30    | 4        | 1  | 227    | 220    | 447    |
| Vicente López        | 5               | 1  | 8        | —  | 4        | 1  | 139     | 105  | 156      | 100   | 4        | 1  | 299    | 206    | 505    |
| Villarino            | —               | —  | 2        | —  | 1        | —  | 36      | 24   | 23       | 10    | 1        | —  | 60     | 34     | 94     |
| General Uriburu      | 1               | —  | 1        | —  | 2        | —  | 116     | 98   | 79       | 39    | 2        | —  | 197    | 137    | 334    |
| TOTAL                | 116             | 45 | 196      | 37 | 152      | 31 | 12 144  | 9605 | 8360     | 4 639 | 219      | 97 | 20 723 | 14 401 | 35 124 |



## DEFUNCIONES CLASIFICADAS POR CAUSAS Y POR EDADES. — AÑO 1937

(Nomenclatura abreviada Beffillón-1930)

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION                                     | Menos de 1 mes |    | 1 mes y menos de 6 meses |    | 1 año |    | 2 años |    | 3 años |    | 4 años |    | 5 a 9 años |    | 10 a 14 años |    | 15 a 19 años |    | 20 a 24 años |     | 25 a 29 años |     | 30 a 34 años |     | 35 a 39 años |     | 40 a 44 años |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|
|                                                            | M              | F  | M                        | F  | M     | F  | M      | F  | M      | F  | M      | F  | M          | F  | M            | F  | M            | F  | M            | F   | M            | F   | M            | F   | M            | F   | M            | F   |
| 1 Fiebre tifoidea y paratifoidea                           | 1              | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | 1      | .. | 1      | 2  | ..     | 2  | ..         | 4  | 13           | 10 | 13           | 17 | 10           | 7   | 13           | 8   | 8            | 6   | 7            | 7   | 1            | 7   |
| 2 Tifus exantemático                                       | ..             | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 3 Viruela                                                  | ..             | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 4 Sarampión                                                | 1              | 2  | 1                        | .. | 2     | 3  | 3      | 4  | 3      | 2  | 1      | 1  | 1          | 1  | 4            | 1  | ..           | .. | 1            | 2   | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 5 Escarlatina                                              | 1              | 1  | 1                        | 1  | 1     | 1  | 2      | 1  | 2      | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 6 Coqueluche                                               | 3              | 11 | 30                       | 42 | 14    | 25 | 23     | 20 | 5      | 7  | 4      | .. | ..         | .. | 5            | 2  | 2            | 1  | ..           | 6   | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | 2            | ..  | 1            | 1   |
| 7 Difteria                                                 | 1              | 2  | 3                        | 1  | 3     | 3  | 5      | 6  | 12     | 11 | 6      | 13 | 8          | 49 | 62           | 30 | 25           | 10 | 11           | ..  | 4            | 1   | 2            | 3   | 4            | ..  | ..           | 1   |
| 8 Gripe o Influenza                                        | 9              | 6  | 22                       | 10 | 16    | 17 | 10     | 9  | 3      | 4  | 1      | 3  | 1          | 5  | 3            | 2  | 2            | 9  | 4            | 9   | 2            | 16  | 8            | 9   | 3            | 6   | 5            | 13  |
| 9 Peste                                                    | ..             | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 10 Tuberculosis del ap. respiratorio                       | 1              | .. | 8                        | 4  | 4     | 5  | 5      | 9  | 6      | 3  | 2      | 8  | 3          | 4  | 11           | 13 | 28           | 65 | 138          | 197 | 330          | 175 | 241          | 152 | 121          | 142 | 88           | 123 |
| 11 Otras tuberculosis                                      | 1              | 1  | 13                       | 11 | 18    | 10 | 20     | 22 | 11     | 16 | 11     | 13 | 3          | 30 | 28           | 17 | 25           | 29 | 27           | 18  | 25           | 23  | 24           | 20  | 13           | 21  | 18           | 10  |
| 12 Sifilis                                                 | 13             | 22 | 14                       | 24 | 4     | 3  | 3      | 2  | 1      | 4  | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | 4            | 1  | 1            | 1  | 1            | 4   | 5            | ..  | 1            | 2   | ..           | 4   | 1            | 6   |
| 13 Paludismo                                               | ..             | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 14 Otras enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias           | 32             | 19 | 18                       | 13 | 9     | 8  | 12     | 3  | 4      | 5  | 6      | 4  | 1          | 5  | 20           | 23 | 14           | 23 | 22           | 23  | 42           | 18  | 42           | 24  | 31           | 21  | 33           | 33  |
| 15 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos                         | 1              | .. | 1                        | 3  | 1     | .. | 2      | .. | 2      | 2  | ..     | .. | 2          | 1  | 3            | 6  | 3            | 7  | 3            | 7   | 3            | 15  | 8            | 24  | 27           | 43  | 51           | 100 |
| 16 Tumores no malignos                                     | 2              | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | 1  | ..           | 2  | 1            | 4  | 2            | 4   | 2            | 1   | 3            | 3   | 2            | 3   | 4            | 7   |
| 17 Reumatismo crónico y gota                               | ..             | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 18 Diabetes                                                | ..             | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  |
| 19 Alcoholismo crónico o agudo                             | ..             | .. | ..                       | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | 1            | 1  | ..           | 4  | 3            | 1   | 1            | 4   | ..           | 3   | 1            | 1   | 6            | 2   |
| 20 Otras enfermedades generales y envenenamientos crónicos | 12             | 10 | 12                       | 11 | 5     | 3  | 8      | 5  | 4      | 1  | 2      | 1  | 2          | 3  | 9            | 12 | 12           | 18 | 25           | 10  | 25           | 12  | 21           | 26  | 17           | 15  | 13           | 10  |
| 21 Ataxia locomotriz progresiva y parálisis general        | ..             | .. | 1                        | .. | ..    | .. | ..     | .. | 1      | .. | ..     | .. | ..         | .. | ..           | .. | 2            | .. | ..           | ..  | ..           | ..  | ..           | 6   | 1            | 4   | 2            | 4   |





## DEFUNCIONES CLASIFICADAS POR CAUSAS Y POR EDADES. — AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

(Nomenclatura abreviada Bertillon - 1930).

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION                                     | 45 a    |     | 50 a    |     | 55 a    |     | 60 a    |     | 65 a    |     | 70 a    |     | 75 a    |     | 80 a    |    | 85 a    |    | 90 a    |    | 95 a    |    | 100 años y más |    | Sin especificar | Resumen porafecciones |       |       | e/oo Solre el total |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|----------------|----|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|---|
|                                                            | 49 años |     | 54 años |     | 59 años |     | 64 años |     | 69 años |     | 74 años |     | 79 años |     | 84 años |    | 89 años |    | 94 años |    | 99 años |    | 100 años y más |    |                 | M                     | F     | Total |                     |   |
|                                                            | M       | F   | M       | F   | M       | F   | M       | F   | M       | F   | M       | F   | M       | F   | M       | F  | M       | F  | M       | F  | M       | F  | M              | F  |                 |                       |       |       |                     | M |
| 1 Fiebre tifoidea y paratifoidea                           | ..      | 1   | 4       | 1   | 2       | 1   | 1       | 1   | 1       | 1   | 3       | 1   | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 81                    | 74    | 155   | 4,41                |   |
| 2 Tifus exantemático                                       | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | ..                    | ..    | ..    | ..                  |   |
| 3 Viruela                                                  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | ..                    | ..    | ..    | ..                  |   |
| 4 Sarampión                                                | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 15                    | 18    | 33    | 0,94                |   |
| 5 Escarlatina                                              | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 24                    | 19    | 43    | 1,22                |   |
| 6 Coqueluche                                               | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 75                    | 116   | 191   | 5,44                |   |
| 7 Difteria                                                 | 3       | 2   | ..      | 1   | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | 1   | 1       | 1   | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 147                   | 151   | 298   | 8,48                |   |
| 8 Gripe o Influenza                                        | 19      | 4   | 17      | 5   | 15      | 4   | 20      | 6   | 14      | 9   | 9       | 7   | 11      | 11  | 7       | 7  | 4       | 3  | 1       | 4  | 1       | 2  | 1              | .. | ..              | 251                   | 143   | 394   | 11,22               |   |
| 9 Peste                                                    | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | ..                    | ..    | ..    | ..                  |   |
| 10 Tuberculosis del ap. respiratorio                       | 134     | 50  | 101     | 33  | 79      | 34  | 50      | 32  | 29      | 12  | 18      | 12  | 14      | 6   | 4       | 4  | 1       | 1  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 1 448                 | 1 406 | 2 854 | 81,25               |   |
| 11 Otras tuberculosis                                      | 13      | 8   | 11      | 8   | 5       | 4   | 3       | 1   | 3       | 1   | 1       | ..  | 1       | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | 2  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 287                   | 266   | 553   | 15,74               |   |
| 12 Sífilis                                                 | 3       | 2   | 5       | ..  | 5       | ..  | 1       | ..  | 1       | ..  | 3       | ..  | ..      | ..  | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 72                    | 70    | 142   | 4,04                |   |
| 13 Paludismo                                               | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | 1   | ..      | ..  | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 1                     | 1     | 2     | 0,6                 |   |
| 14 Otras enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias           | 36      | 14  | 32      | 12  | 28      | 9   | 23      | 13  | 12      | 5   | 15      | 10  | 12      | 5   | 8       | 6  | 1       | 4  | 1       | 1  | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 435                   | 357   | 792   | 22,55               |   |
| 15 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos                         | 194     | 113 | 266     | 152 | 310     | 153 | 236     | 191 | 315     | 171 | 217     | 162 | 204     | 141 | 79      | 70 | 31      | 42 | 10      | 13 | 2       | 3  | 1              | .. | ..              | 2 128                 | 1 401 | 3 529 | 100,47              |   |
| 16 Tumores no malignos                                     | 4       | 5   | 7       | 7   | 3       | 3   | 2       | 3   | 3       | 1   | 2       | ..  | 4       | 3   | 1       | 2  | ..      | 1  | ..      | .. | 1       | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 54                    | 43    | 97    | 2,76                |   |
| 17 Reumatismo crónico y gota                               | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | 1       | ..  | ..      | ..  | 1       | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 2                     | ..    | 2     | 0,06                |   |
| 18 Diabetes                                                | 5       | 10  | 11      | 11  | 13      | 21  | 20      | 32  | 14      | 23  | 14      | 31  | 6       | 20  | 5       | 5  | 7       | 1  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 105                   | 183   | 288   | 8,20                |   |
| 19 Alcoholismo crónico o agudo                             | 3       | ..  | 1       | ..  | 2       | ..  | 2       | ..  | 2       | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | ..  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 12                    | 1     | 13    | 0,37                |   |
| 20 Otras enfermedades generales y envenenamientos crónicos | 13      | 9   | 6       | 8   | 20      | 7   | 10      | 7   | 12      | 4   | 12      | 6   | 4       | 6   | ..      | 3  | 1       | 1  | ..      | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 250                   | 230   | 480   | 13,67               |   |
| 21 Ataxia locomotriz progresiva y parálisis general        | 9       | ..  | 4       | 1   | 10      | ..  | 8       | 3   | 8       | 3   | 4       | 2   | 1       | 3   | 5       | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1       | .. | ..      | .. | ..             | .. | ..              | 67                    | 21    | 88    | 2,51                |   |



|                                                                                           |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 22 Hemorragia cerebral, embolia o trombosis cerebral                                      | 68   | 59  | 92   | 71  | 115  | 75  | 99   | 91  | 135  | 81  | 145  | 98  | 104  | 114 | 63  | 64  | 43  | 52  | 8   | 14  | 7  | 3  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 65     | 809    | 1 874  | 53,35  |        |
| 23 Otras enfermedades del sistema nervioso y de los órganos de los sentidos               | 26   | 9   | 25   | 7   | 12   | 10  | 18   | 12  | 13   | 5   | 8    | 5   | 8    | 6   | 4   | 2   | 2   | ..  | ..  | 1   | .. | .. | 1  | .. | .. | ..     | 387    | 947    | 1 874  | 53,35  |
| 24 Enfermedades del corazón                                                               | 352  | 146 | 407  | 159 | 423  | 196 | 484  | 249 | 468  | 319 | 528  | 352 | 487  | 307 | 343 | 274 | 192 | 277 | 57  | 89  | 24 | 37 | 4  | 18 | 23 | 1      | 4 664  | 3 007  | 7 571  | 26,96  |
| 25 Otras enf. del aparato circulatorio                                                    | 39   | 8   | 34   | 8   | 39   | 11  | 42   | 14  | 29   | 10  | 49   | 24  | 39   | 26  | 38  | 26  | 16  | 14  | 5   | 7   | 1  | 6  | 1  | 3  | 3  | ..     | 479    | 201    | 680    | 19,36  |
| 26 Bronquitis                                                                             | 3    | 1   | 2    | 3   | 4    | 1   | 3    | ..  | 7    | 1   | 5    | 2   | 3    | 3   | 1   | ..  | 3   | 1   | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70     | 51     | 121    | 3,44   |        |
| 27 Neumonías                                                                              | 85   | 33  | 102  | 35  | 93   | 29  | 124  | 41  | 103  | 51  | 114  | 66  | 104  | 75  | 86  | 68  | 55  | 43  | 16  | 14  | 5  | 14 | 1  | 3  | 2  | 1      | 2 229  | 1 577  | 3 806  | 108,36 |
| 28 Otras enfermedades del aparato respiratorio (excepto tuberculosis)                     | 55   | 14  | 46   | 19  | 70   | 21  | 48   | 23  | 35   | 21  | 43   | 26  | 34   | 24  | 28  | 20  | 8   | 11  | 5   | 3   | .. | .. | 1  | 1  | .. | 558    | 273    | 831    | 23,06  |        |
| 29 Diarrea y enteritis                                                                    | 10   | 2   | 9    | ..  | 6    | ..  | 4    | 1   | 4    | 2   | 7    | 1   | 2    | 1   | 5   | 1   | 2   | ..  | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 560    | 430    | 900    | 28,19  |        |
| 30 Apendicitis                                                                            | ..   | 1   | 1    | ..  | ..   | ..  | 5    | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | 1   | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28     | 13     | 41     | 1,17   |        |
| 31 Enfermedades del hígado y de las vías biliares                                         | 28   | 16  | 33   | 21  | 30   | 31  | 36   | 19  | 30   | 12  | 18   | 19  | 13   | 15  | 4   | 10  | 3   | 5   | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | 2  | .. | .. | 277    | 227    | 504    | 14,35  |        |
| 32 Otras enf. del aparato digestivo                                                       | 47   | 22  | 42   | 17  | 43   | 18  | 33   | 12  | 36   | 20  | 17   | 25  | 18   | 15  | 11  | 8   | 9   | 11  | 2   | 4   | 1  | 3  | .. | 1  | .. | 537    | 348    | 785    | 25,20  |        |
| 33 Nefritis                                                                               | 71   | 33  | 83   | 45  | 97   | 45  | 103  | 66  | 119  | 69  | 110  | 64  | 115  | 81  | 99  | 52  | 49  | 32  | 15  | 17  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 1 064  | 670    | 1 734  | 49,37  |        |
| 34 Otras enferm. génito-uritarias                                                         | 3    | 1   | 6    | ..  | 2    | ..  | 7    | 3   | 7    | 1   | 3    | ..  | 8    | ..  | 2   | ..  | 4   | ..  | 1   | 1   | 1  | .. | .. | .. | .. | 57     | 17     | 74     | 2,11   |        |
| 35 Septicemia e infec. puerperales                                                        | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | 1  | .. | ..     | 141    | 141    | 4,01   | 4,01   |
| 36 Otras enfermedades del embarazo, parto y estado puerperal                              | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..     | 54     | 54     | 1,54   | 1,54   |
| 37 Enfer. de la piel, del tejido celular, de los huesos y de los órganos de la locomoción | 7    | 1   | 4    | 1   | 6    | 1   | 1    | ..  | 2    | ..  | ..   | 1   | 2    | 2   | ..  | 1   | ..  | ..  | ..  | 1   | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 48     | 26     | 74     | 2,11   | 2,11   |
| 38 Debilidad congénita, vicios de conformación congénitos, nacimiento prematuro, etcétera | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 586    | 478    | 1 064  | 30,29  | 30,29  |
| 39 Senilidad                                                                              | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | 2    | 2   | 6    | ..  | 8    | 4   | 21   | 9   | 26   | 24  | 33  | 42  | 37  | 37  | 25  | 34  | 10 | 18 | 3  | 11 | 1  | 172    | 181    | 353    | 10,05  | 10,05  |
| 40 Suicidios                                                                              | 8    | ..  | 3    | 1   | 4    | 1   | 2    | ..  | 3    | ..  | 4    | ..  | ..   | ..  | 3   | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | 1  | .. | 4  | .. | .. | 59     | 20     | 79     | 2,25   | 2,25   |
| 41 Homicidios                                                                             | 2    | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | 1   | 1    | ..  | 1    | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..   | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | ..  | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17     | 5      | 22     | 0,63   | 0,63   |
| 42 Muerte violenta o accidental (excepto suicidio y homicidio)                            | 118  | 22  | 114  | 14  | 85   | 10  | 63   | 8   | 45   | 10  | 38   | 14  | 26   | 10  | 13  | 3   | 6   | 7   | 3   | 1   | 1  | 1  | .. | 38 | 2  | 2 100  | 857    | 2 957  | 84,19  | 84,19  |
| 43 Causas no especificadas o mal definidas                                                | 24   | 5   | 16   | 7   | 12   | 3   | 21   | 6   | 12   | 2   | 18   | 15  | 12   | 7   | 2   | 9   | 5   | 4   | 4   | 2   | 1  | .. | 3  | 4  | 1  | 239    | 129    | 368    | 10,47  | 10,47  |
| Total                                                                                     | 1382 | 591 | 1474 | 649 | 1536 | 631 | 1536 | 834 | 1472 | 838 | 1426 | 954 | 1259 | 906 | 848 | 678 | 473 | 506 | 155 | 207 | 49 | 97 | 9  | 50 | 85 | 20 723 | 14 401 | 35 124 | 1000 - | 1000 - |



# RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES POR INFECCIONES CONTAGIOSAS Y CÁNCER

AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | Tifoidea | Viruela | Sarampión | Escarlatina | Coqueluche | Difteria | Gripe | Tuberculosis | Carbunclo | TOTAL | % sobre la mortalidad general |                       |       | Cáncer        |                         |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                       |          |         |           |             |            |          |       |              |           |       | Tuberc.                       | Otras infecc. contag. | total | Nº de fallec. | % sob. la mort. general |
| La Plata (Capital)    | 6        | —       | —         | —           | 14         | 14       | 11    | 319          | 1         | 365   | 11,37                         | 1,64                  | 13,01 | 330           | 11,76                   |
| Adolfo Alsina         | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 6        | 3     | 12           | —         | 22    | 5,38                          | 4,48                  | 9,86  | 25            | 11,21                   |
| Alberti               | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 2     | 7            | —         | 9     | 6,19                          | 1,77                  | 7,96  | 12            | 10,61                   |
| Almirante Brown       | 1        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | —        | 2     | 25           | —         | 29    | 9,29                          | 1,49                  | 10,78 | 20            | 7,43                    |
| Avellaneda            | 6        | —       | 1         | 1           | 9          | 10       | 20    | 337          | 3         | 397   | 9,99                          | 1,48                  | 11,77 | 317           | 9,39                    |
| Ayacucho              | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 3     | 17           | —         | 20    | 10,00                         | 1,76                  | 11,76 | 14            | 8,23                    |
| Azul                  | 2        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 11       | 4     | 56           | 1         | 75    | 10,27                         | 3,49                  | 13,76 | 57            | 10,45                   |
| Bahía Blanca          | 6        | —       | 1         | 3           | 10         | 5        | 18    | 166          | —         | 209   | 12,82                         | 3,33                  | 16,15 | 137           | 10,58                   |
| Balearce              | 3        | —       | —         | 2           | 3          | —        | 2     | 39           | 1         | 50    | 10,65                         | 3,01                  | 13,66 | 44            | 12,02                   |
| Baradero              | 3        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 1        | 2     | 13           | 1         | 21    | 5,99                          | 3,68                  | 9,67  | 16            | 7,37                    |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 2        | —       | —         | 1           | 1          | 2        | 5     | 23           | —         | 34    | 8,33                          | 3,98                  | 12,31 | 32            | 11,59                   |
| Bolívar               | 9        | —       | 1         | —           | 2          | 8        | 8     | 46           | 2         | 76    | 9,66                          | 6,37                  | 16,03 | 51            | 10,71                   |
| Bragado               | 2        | —       | 1         | —           | —          | 7        | 8     | 32           | 1         | 51    | 8,22                          | 4,89                  | 13,11 | 21            | 5,39                    |
| Brandsen              | 1        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 2     | 8            | —         | 11    | 15,38                         | 5,77                  | 21,15 | 5             | 9,61                    |
| Campana               | —        | —       | —         | 1           | 1          | 1        | 3     | 10           | 1         | 17    | 6,25                          | 4,37                  | 10,62 | 28            | 17,50                   |
| Cañuelas              | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 4        | 1     | 10           | 1         | 16    | 9,00                          | 5,41                  | 14,41 | 13            | 11,71                   |
| Carlos Casares        | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 6        | 8     | 34           | —         | 48    | 15,24                         | 6,28                  | 21,52 | 18            | 8,07                    |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 3        | —       | —         | 1           | —          | 6        | 2     | 18           | —         | 30    | 9,89                          | 6,59                  | 16,48 | 18            | 9,89                    |
| Carmen de Areco       | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 6     | 26           | 1         | 33    | 7,52                          | 1,08                  | 8,60  | 10            | 10,75                   |
| Caseros               | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 6     | 26           | 1         | 33    | 18,57                         | 5,00                  | 23,57 | 6             | 4,28                    |
| Castelli              | 2        | —       | —         | 1           | 1          | 2        | 3     | 11           | 1         | 6     | 5,26                          | 2,63                  | 7,89  | 4             | 5,26                    |
| Colón                 | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 1     | 4            | —         | 21    | 5,52                          | 5,03                  | 10,55 | 17            | 8,54                    |
| Coronel Dorrego       | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 6     | 11           | —         | 18    | 6,14                          | 3,91                  | 10,05 | 10            | 5,58                    |
| Coronel Pringles      | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 6     | 11           | —         | 23    | 10,34                         | 0,99                  | 11,33 | 21            | 10,34                   |
| Coronel Suárez        | —        | —       | 1         | 1           | 24         | 3        | 6     | 30           | 2         | 67    | 7,31                          | 9,03                  | 16,34 | 37            | 9,02                    |
| Chacabuco             | 1        | —       | —         | —           | 2          | 5        | 2     | 23           | —         | 33    | 6,49                          | 2,82                  | 9,31  | 32            | 9,03                    |
| Chascomús             | 1        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 1        | 4     | 19           | —         | 25    | 8,15                          | 2,57                  | 10,72 | 23            | 9,87                    |
| Chivilcoy             | 3        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 6        | 3     | 57           | 3         | 73    | 11,40                         | 3,20                  | 14,60 | 45            | 9,00                    |
| Dolores               | 4        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 5        | 1     | 16           | —         | 27    | 6,27                          | 4,31                  | 10,58 | 33            | 12,94                   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 7            | —         | 7     | 8,33                          | —                     | 8,33  | 12            | 14,28                   |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | —        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 1        | 1     | 5            | —         | 8     | 6,66                          | 4,00                  | 10,66 | 9             | 12,00                   |
| Florencio Varela      | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 7            | —         | 7     | 15,21                         | —                     | 15,21 | 10            | 21,73                   |
| General Alvarado      | 1        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 9            | —         | 10    | 11,26                         | 0,66                  | 11,90 | 9             | 11,26                   |
| General Alvear        | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 3     | 17           | —         | 20    | 15,88                         | 2,81                  | 18,69 | 7             | 6,54                    |
| General Arenales      | —        | —       | —         | —           | 3          | 2        | 6     | 10           | —         | 21    | 6,41                          | 7,05                  | 13,46 | 15            | 9,61                    |
| General Belgrano      | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 3        | 1     | 14           | 1         | 19    | 9,33                          | 3,33                  | 12,66 | 18            | 12,00                   |
| General Guido         | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 3            | —         | 3     | 6,81                          | —                     | 6,81  | 9             | 20,45                   |
| General Lamadrid      | 2        | —       | —         | 1           | —          | 4        | 2     | 11           | 1         | 21    | 7,74                          | 7,04                  | 14,78 | 18            | 12,67                   |
| General Las Heras     | —        | —       | —         | 2           | —          | —        | 5     | 4            | —         | 11    | 6,15                          | 10,77                 | 16,92 | 1             | 1,53                    |
| General Lavalle       | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 3            | —         | 3     | 10,00                         | —                     | 10,00 | 3             | 10,00                   |
| General Madariaga     | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 1        | —     | 24           | —         | 25    | 17,91                         | 0,74                  | 18,65 | 14            | 10,44                   |
| General Paz           | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 1     | 9            | —         | 10    | 9,67                          | 1,08                  | 10,75 | 13            | 13,97                   |
| General Pinto         | 3        | —       | —         | 2           | —          | —        | 5     | 17           | 3         | 29    | 8,94                          | 6,32                  | 15,26 | 19            | 10,00                   |
| General Pueyrredón    | 4        | —       | 1         | —           | 8          | 3        | 2     | 76           | 3         | 97    | 11,32                         | 3,13                  | 14,45 | 63            | 9,38                    |
| General Rodríguez (1) | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 159          | 1         | 160   | 76,81                         | 0,48                  | 77,29 | 4             | 1,93                    |
| General San Martín    | 2        | —       | 2         | —           | 7          | 8        | 4     | 115          | —         | 138   | 9,15                          | 1,83                  | 10,98 | 143           | 11,38                   |
| General Sarmiento     | —        | —       | 3         | —           | —          | 2        | 3     | 29           | —         | 28    | 8,13                          | 3,25                  | 11,38 | 21            | 8,53                    |
| General Viamonte      | —        | —       | —         | 4           | 1          | 5        | 6     | 25           | —         | 43    | 9,96                          | 7,17                  | 17,13 | 23            | 9,16                    |
| General Villegas      | 3        | —       | —         | —           | 2          | 2        | 3     | 23           | 2         | 34    | 7,53                          | 4,11                  | 11,64 | 37            | 12,67                   |
| González Chaves       | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 13           | —         | 27    | 13,60                         | 8,00                  | 21,60 | 10            | 8,00                    |
| Guaminí               | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 19           | —         | 14    | 9,15                          | 0,70                  | 9,85  | 11            | 7,74                    |
| Juárez                | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 4        | 8     | 58           | 1         | 71    | 10,46                         | 2,35                  | 12,81 | 50            | 11,04                   |
| Junín                 | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 17           | 2         | 23    | 14,52                         | 5,13                  | 19,65 | 6             | 5,12                    |
| Laprida               | —        | —       | 1         | —           | —          | 1        | 3     | 20           | 1         | 26    | 7,84                          | 2,35                  | 10,19 | 25            | 9,80                    |
| Las Conchas           | —        | —       | 1         | —           | 3          | 6        | 4     | 16           | —         | 30    | 7,04                          | 6,17                  | 13,21 | 23            | 10,13                   |
| Las Flores            | —        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 3        | 2     | 12           | —         | 20    | 6,00                          | 4,00                  | 10,00 | 18            | 9,00                    |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 2        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | —            | —         | —     | —                             | —                     | —     | —             | —                       |

(1) En el Hospital Vicente López y Planes fallecieron 161 personas de distinta procedencia.



## RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES POR INFECCIONES CONTAGIOSAS Y CÁNCER

AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS              | Tifoidea | Viruela | Sarampión | Escarlatina | Coqueluche | Difteria | Gripe | Tuberculosis | Carbonelo | TOTAL | % sobre la mortalidad general |                       |       | Cáncer        |                         |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                       |          |         |           |             |            |          |       |              |           |       | Tuberc.                       | Otras infect. contag. | Total | Nº de fallec. | % sob. la mort. general |
| Lincoln               | 3        | —       | —         | 2           | 2          | 3        | 9     | 30           | 2         | 51    | 6,96                          | 4,87                  | 11,83 | 34            | 7,88                    |
| Lobería               | —        | —       | 1         | —           | —          | 3        | 3     | 32           | 1         | 40    | 14,22                         | 3,56                  | 17,78 | 19            | 8,44                    |
| Lobos                 | —        | —       | 1         | —           | —          | 1        | 5     | 22           | —         | 29    | 9,95                          | 3,17                  | 13,12 | 26            | 11,76                   |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 1        | —       | 1         | 1           | —          | 2        | 1     | 103          | —         | 109   | 8,35                          | 0,48                  | 8,83  | 132           | 10,69                   |
| Luján                 | —        | —       | —         | —           | 2          | 1        | 4     | 68           | —         | 75    | 12,08                         | 1,24                  | 13,32 | 31            | 5,51                    |
| Magdalena             | —        | —       | —         | 1           | —          | —        | 3     | 13           | —         | 17    | 10,16                         | 3,12                  | 13,28 | 17            | 13,28                   |
| Maipú                 | 1        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 2     | 9            | 1         | 13    | 10,71                         | 4,76                  | 15,47 | 10            | 11,90                   |
| Marcos Paz            | —        | —       | —         | 1           | —          | —        | —     | 5            | —         | 6     | 9,43                          | 1,89                  | 11,32 | 5             | 9,43                    |
| Mar Chiquita          | 1        | —       | —         | —           | 3          | 1        | —     | 10           | —         | 15    | 8,69                          | 4,35                  | 13,04 | 14            | 12,17                   |
| Matanza               | —        | —       | 3         | —           | 6          | 5        | 9     | 29           | 1         | 53    | 7,11                          | 5,88                  | 12,99 | 38            | 9,31                    |
| Mercedes              | —        | —       | 1         | 3           | 1          | 2        | 1     | 24           | 1         | 33    | 6,88                          | 2,58                  | 9,46  | 45            | 12,89                   |
| Merlo                 | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 1     | 7            | —         | 8     | 8,14                          | 1,16                  | 9,30  | 7             | 8,13                    |
| Monte                 | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 2     | 10           | —         | 12    | 12,19                         | 2,44                  | 14,63 | 16            | 19,51                   |
| Moreno                | —        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | —        | —     | 6            | —         | 7     | 8,10                          | 1,35                  | 9,45  | 12            | 16,22                   |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 4        | —       | 2         | —           | 8          | 5        | 6     | 65           | —         | 90    | 8,80                          | 3,88                  | 12,18 | 59            | 7,98                    |
| Navarro               | 1        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 2     | 9            | —         | 12    | 7,76                          | 2,58                  | 10,34 | 8             | 6,89                    |
| Necochea              | 3        | —       | —         | —           | 4          | 3        | 2     | 72           | 2         | 86    | 14,01                         | 2,72                  | 16,73 | 37            | 7,20                    |
| Nueve de Julio        | 2        | —       | —         | —           | 6          | 3        | 9     | 37           | —         | 57    | 7,74                          | 4,18                  | 11,92 | 47            | 9,83                    |
| Olavarría             | 2        | —       | —         | —           | 5          | 6        | 11    | 41           | 1         | 66    | 9,17                          | 5,59                  | 14,76 | 56            | 12,52                   |
| Patagones             | 1        | —       | 1         | —           | —          | 2        | 5     | 24           | —         | 33    | 16,78                         | 6,29                  | 23,07 | 13            | 9,09                    |
| Pehuajó               | 8        | —       | 1         | 2           | 3          | 14       | 3     | 46           | 2         | 79    | 10,07                         | 7,22                  | 17,29 | 56            | 12,25                   |
| Pellegrini            | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 2        | —     | 16           | —         | 18    | 10,60                         | 1,32                  | 11,92 | 13            | 8,60                    |
| Pergamino             | 14       | —       | 2         | —           | 8          | 15       | 13    | 53           | —         | 105   | 7,14                          | 7,01                  | 14,15 | 67            | 9,02                    |
| Pila                  | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 1     | 2            | —         | 3     | 16,67                         | 8,33                  | 25,—  | 3             | 25,—                    |
| Pilar                 | 1        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 1        | 1     | 13           | —         | 17    | 12,38                         | 3,81                  | 16,19 | 11            | 10,47                   |
| Puan                  | 2        | —       | —         | 2           | —          | 1        | 2     | 5            | —         | 12    | 3,11                          | 4,35                  | 7,46  | 11            | 6,83                    |
| Quilmes               | 2        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 1     | 43           | —         | 46    | 6,88                          | 0,48                  | 7,36  | 81            | 12,96                   |
| Ramallo               | 1        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 1        | 1     | 5            | —         | 9     | 3,82                          | 3,05                  | 6,87  | 7             | 5,34                    |
| Rauch                 | —        | —       | —         | 4           | —          | 3        | —     | 13           | 1         | 21    | 8,84                          | 5,44                  | 14,28 | 28            | 19,01                   |
| Rivadavia             | 2        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 6     | 11           | 1         | 20    | 6,92                          | 5,66                  | 12,58 | 13            | 8,18                    |
| Rojas                 | 1        | —       | —         | 2           | 1          | —        | 2     | 16           | 1         | 23    | 6,45                          | 2,82                  | 9,27  | 13            | 5,24                    |
| Roque Pérez           | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 5     | 3            | —         | 8     | 4,05                          | 6,76                  | 10,81 | 6             | 8,11                    |
| Saavedra              | —        | —       | —         | —           | 3          | —        | 4     | 12           | 1         | 20    | 8,28                          | 5,52                  | 13,80 | 24            | 16,55                   |
| Saladillo             | —        | —       | 1         | —           | —          | 9        | 8     | 15           | —         | 33    | 6,10                          | 7,32                  | 13,42 | 33            | 13,42                   |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 2        | —       | 1         | —           | 2          | 2        | 6     | 11           | —         | 24    | 5,64                          | 6,67                  | 12,31 | 20            | 10,30                   |
| San Andrés de Giles   | —        | —       | —         | 1           | 1          | —        | 2     | 7            | —         | 11    | 5,22                          | 2,99                  | 8,21  | 17            | 12,68                   |
| San Antonio de Areco  | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 1        | 2     | 10           | —         | 13    | 6,33                          | 1,90                  | 8,23  | 15            | 9,49                    |
| San Fernando          | 3        | —       | 1         | —           | —          | 1        | 7     | 21           | —         | 33    | 5,36                          | 3,06                  | 8,42  | 60            | 15,31                   |
| San Isidro            | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 1        | 4     | 25           | —         | 30    | 6,61                          | 1,32                  | 7,93  | 37            | 9,79                    |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 12       | —       | —         | 1           | —          | 4        | 4     | 59           | —         | 80    | 12,11                         | 4,31                  | 16,42 | 40            | 8,21                    |
| San Pedro             | 4        | —       | 3         | —           | 1          | 3        | 2     | 13           | —         | 26    | 4,28                          | 4,28                  | 8,56  | 31            | 10,20                   |
| San Vicente           | 1        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 1            | —         | 2     | 1,33                          | 1,33                  | 2,66  | 7             | 9,33                    |
| Suipacha              | 1        | —       | —         | —           | 2          | 1        | 2     | 5            | —         | 11    | 10,—                          | 12,—                  | 22,—  | 6             | 12,—                    |
| Tandil                | 1        | —       | 1         | —           | 5          | 12       | 5     | 60           | 1         | 85    | 9,76                          | 4,07                  | 13,83 | 44            | 7,15                    |
| Tapalqué              | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 3     | 7            | —         | 10    | 8,97                          | 3,85                  | 12,82 | 8             | 10,25                   |
| Tordillo              | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | —     | 2            | —         | 2     | 6,89                          | —                     | 6,89  | —             | —                       |
| Tornquist             | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 1     | 5            | —         | 6     | 7,46                          | 1,49                  | 8,95  | 5             | 7,46                    |
| Trenque Lauquen       | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | —        | 6     | 16           | 1         | 23    | 7,37                          | 3,23                  | 10,60 | 28            | 12,90                   |
| Tres Arroyos          | 3        | —       | —         | —           | 1          | 7        | 15    | 71           | 1         | 98    | 10,43                         | 3,96                  | 14,39 | 69            | 10,13                   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 1        | —       | —         | —           | 3          | 26       | 4     | 40           | —         | 74    | 8,94                          | 7,61                  | 16,55 | 30            | 6,71                    |
| Vicente López         | —        | —       | —         | —           | 3          | —        | —     | 29           | —         | 32    | 5,74                          | 0,59                  | 6,33  | 73            | 14,45                   |
| Villarino             | —        | —       | —         | —           | —          | 1        | 2     | 9            | —         | 12    | 9,57                          | 3,19                  | 12,76 | 9             | 9,57                    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | —        | —       | —         | 1           | 1          | 1        | 3     | 21           | 1         | 28    | 6,29                          | 2,10                  | 8,39  | 33            | 9,88                    |
| TOTAL                 | 155      | —       | 33        | 43          | 191        | 298      | 394   | 3.407        | 52        | 4.573 | 9,70                          | 3,32                  | 13,02 | 3.529         | 10,05                   |



**PORCENTAJE DE LOS FALLECIMIENTOS ORIGINADOS POR LAS PRINCIPALES CAUSAS EN CADA GRUPO DE EDADES SOBRE EL TOTAL GENERAL DE CADA AFECCION.**

Año 1937

| GRUPO DE EDADES                | Tuberculosis | Cáncer | Enfermedades del corazón | Neumonías | Diarrea y enteritis | Nefritis |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| Menores de un mes .....        | 0,09         | 0,03   | 0,66                     | 5,54      | 5,86                | 0,17     |
| 1 mes y menores de 6 .....     | 1,06         | 0,11   | 0,52                     | 15,92     | 38,99               | 0,52     |
| 6 meses y menores de año ..... | 0,94         | 0,03   | 0,37                     | 10,35     | 26,46               | 0,40     |
| Menores de 1 año .....         | 2,09         | 0,17   | 1,55                     | 31,81     | 71,31               | 1,09     |
| 1 año .....                    | 1,64         | 0,06   | 0,30                     | 8,96      | 11,61               | 0,29     |
| 2 años .....                   | 1,06         | 0,06   | 0,15                     | 2,55      | 1,92                | 0,63     |
| 3 años .....                   | 0,94         | 0,06   | 0,11                     | 1,11      | 0,91                | 0,58     |
| 4 años .....                   | 0,67         | 0,08   | 0,11                     | 1,10      | 0,91                | 0,46     |
| Menores de 4 años .....        | 6,40         | 0,43   | 2,22                     | 45,53     | 86,66               | 3,05     |
| 5 a 9 años .....               | 2,41         | 0,22   | 0,61                     | 2,76      | 1,41                | 0,75     |
| 10 a 14 años .....             | 3,96         | 0,26   | 0,95                     | 1,13      | 0,40                | 0,87     |
| 15 a 19 años .....             | 13,74        | 0,28   | 1,07                     | 2,34      | 0,81                | 1,21     |
| 20 a 24 años .....             | 16,73        | 0,28   | 1,37                     | 2,81      | 0,61                | 1,78     |
| 25 a 29 años .....             | 13,59        | 0,65   | 1,61                     | 2,23      | 0,71                | 2,07     |
| 30 a 34 años .....             | 8,98         | 1,44   | 1,78                     | 2,13      | 1,11                | 3,—      |
| 35 a 39 años .....             | 7,90         | 2,66   | 3,26                     | 2,55      | 1,21                | 2,83     |
| 40 a 44 años .....             | 6,34         | 5,19   | 4,90                     | 2,68      | 1,31                | 5,02     |
| 45 a 49 años .....             | 6,02         | 8,70   | 6,58                     | 3,10      | 1,21                | 6,—      |
| 50 a 54 años .....             | 4,49         | 11,56  | 7,48                     | 3,61      | 0,91                | 7,38     |
| 55 a 59 años .....             | 3,58         | 13,12  | 8,17                     | 3,21      | 0,61                | 8,19     |
| 60 a 64 años .....             | 2,52         | 13,80  | 9,68                     | 4,34      | 0,51                | 9,75     |
| 65 a 69 años .....             | 1,32         | 13,77  | 10,39                    | 4,05      | 0,61                | 10,84    |
| 70 a 74 años .....             | 0,91         | 10,74  | 11,62                    | 4,73      | 0,81                | 10,04    |
| 75 a 79 años .....             | 0,61         | 9,78   | 11,28                    | 4,70      | 0,30                | 11,30    |
| 80 a 84 años .....             | 0,23         | 4,22   | 8,15                     | 4,05      | 0,61                | 8,71     |
| 85 a 89 años .....             | 0,12         | 2,08   | 5,53                     | 2,57      | 0,20                | 4,67     |
| 90 a 94 años .....             | —            | 0,65   | 1,93                     | 0,79      | —                   | 1,85     |
| 95 a 99 años .....             | —            | 0,14   | 0,81                     | 0,50      | —                   | 0,40     |
| 100 y más años .....           | —            | 0,03   | 0,29                     | 0,11      | —                   | 0,12     |
| Sin especificar años .....     | 0,15         | —      | 0,32                     | 0,08      | —                   | 0,17     |
| TOTAL .....                    | 100,—        | 100,—  | 100,—                    | 100 —     | 100,—               | 100,—    |



# LAS DEFUNCIONES EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES POR EDADES SUCESIVAS

| E D A D E S        | MASCULINO |          | FEMENINO |          | TOTAL | Varones<br>por cada<br>100 mujeres | Por mil<br>sobre el<br>total |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                    | Argent.   | Extranj. | Argent.  | Extranj. |       |                                    |                              |
| Menores de 1 año . | 2.717     | 3        | 2.301    | 1        | 5.022 | 118,15                             | 142,98                       |
| » 1 » .            | 499       | —        | 443      | —        | 942   | 112,64                             | 26,82                        |
| » 2 años .         | 193       | 1        | 171      | —        | 365   | 113,45                             | 10,39                        |
| » 3 » .            | 120       | —        | 97       | —        | 217   | 123,71                             | 6,18                         |
| » 4 » .            | 106       | 1        | 83       | —        | 190   | 128,91                             | 5,41                         |
| Total hasta 4 » .  | 3.635     | 5        | 3.095    | 1        | 6.736 | 117,57                             | 191,78                       |
| De 5 » .           | 72        | —        | 95       | —        | 167   | 75,78                              | 4,75                         |
| » 6 » .            | 73        | 1        | 72       | —        | 146   | 102,77                             | 4,15                         |
| » 7 » .            | 72        | 2        | 75       | 1        | 150   | 97,36                              | 4,27                         |
| » 8 » .            | 82        | —        | 66       | —        | 148   | 124,24                             | 4,21                         |
| » 9 » .            | 67        | 2        | 58       | 1        | 128   | 116,94                             | 3,64                         |
| De 5 a 9 » .       | 366       | 5        | 366      | 2        | 739   | 100,81                             | 21,04                        |
| De 10 » .          | 70        | 2        | 59       | 1        | 132   | 120,00                             | 3,76                         |
| » 11 » .           | 56        | —        | 54       | 3        | 113   | 98,24                              | 3,22                         |
| » 12 » .           | 53        | 5        | 50       | 2        | 110   | 111,53                             | 3,13                         |
| » 13 » .           | 52        | 2        | 70       | 2        | 126   | 75,00                              | 3,59                         |
| » 14 » .           | 66        | 5        | 84       | 2        | 157   | 82,55                              | 4,47                         |
| De 10 a 14 » .     | 297       | 14       | 317      | 10       | 638   | 95,10                              | 18,16                        |
| De 15 » .          | 73        | 4        | 79       | 4        | 160   | 92,77                              | 4,55                         |
| » 16 » .           | 104       | 11       | 105      | 3        | 223   | 106,48                             | 6,35                         |
| » 17 » .           | 132       | 2        | 113      | 7        | 254   | 111,66                             | 7,23                         |
| » 18 » .           | 108       | 4        | 131      | 5        | 248   | 82,35                              | 7,06                         |
| » 19 » .           | 127       | 10       | 124      | 4        | 265   | 107,03                             | 7,54                         |
| De 15 a 19 » .     | 544       | 31       | 552      | 23       | 1.150 | 100,00                             | 32,74                        |
| De 20 » .          | 151       | 6        | 151      | 3        | 311   | 101,94                             | 8,85                         |
| » 21 » .           | 139       | 10       | 119      | 7        | 275   | 118,25                             | 7,83                         |
| » 22 » .           | 123       | 11       | 132      | 7        | 273   | 96,40                              | 7,77                         |
| » 23 » .           | 146       | 12       | 140      | 8        | 306   | 106,75                             | 8,71                         |
| » 24 » .           | 104       | 10       | 157      | 15       | 286   | 66,27                              | 8,14                         |
| De 20 a 24 » .     | 663       | 49       | 699      | 40       | 1.451 | 96,34                              | 41,31                        |
| De 25 » .          | 124       | 16       | 112      | 13       | 265   | 112,00                             | 7,54                         |
| » 26 » .           | 117       | 18       | 132      | 9        | 276   | 95,74                              | 7,86                         |
| » 27 » .           | 107       | 27       | 127      | 15       | 276   | 94,36                              | 7,86                         |
| » 28 » .           | 124       | 31       | 106      | 25       | 286   | 118,32                             | 8,14                         |
| » 29 » .           | 92        | 24       | 95       | 23       | 234   | 98,30                              | 6,66                         |
| De 25 a 29 » .     | 564       | 116      | 572      | 85       | 1.337 | 103,50                             | 38,06                        |
| De 30 » .          | 108       | 36       | 80       | 25       | 249   | 137,14                             | 7,09                         |
| » 31 » .           | 89        | 40       | 65       | 16       | 210   | 159,25                             | 5,98                         |
| » 32 » .           | 115       | 47       | 92       | 22       | 276   | 142,10                             | 7,86                         |
| » 33 » .           | 105       | 51       | 72       | 22       | 250   | 165,95                             | 7,12                         |
| » 34 » .           | 97        | 42       | 66       | 21       | 226   | 159,77                             | 6,43                         |
| De 30 a 34 » .     | 514       | 216      | 375      | 106      | 1.211 | 151,76                             | 34,48                        |
| De 35 » .          | 118       | 48       | 72       | 25       | 263   | 166,00                             | 7,49                         |
| » 36 » .           | 112       | 51       | 67       | 23       | 253   | 181,11                             | 7,20                         |
| » 37 » .           | 137       | 76       | 83       | 35       | 331   | 180,50                             | 9,42                         |
| » 38 » .           | 122       | 80       | 79       | 31       | 342   | 183,63                             | 8,88                         |
| » 39 » .           | 129       | 56       | 76       | 29       | 290   | 176,19                             | 8,26                         |
| De 35 a 39 » .     | 618       | 311      | 377      | 143      | 1.449 | 178,65                             | 41,25                        |

# LAS DEFUNCIONES EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES POR EDADES SUCESIVAS

(Continuación)

| EDADES       | MASCULINO |          | FEMENINO |          | TOTAL | Varones<br>por cada<br>100 mujeres | Por mil<br>sobre el<br>total |
|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|              | Argent.   | Extranj. | Argent.  | Extranj. |       |                                    |                              |
| De 40 años.  | 139       | 82       | 88       | 42       | 351   | 170,00                             | 9,99                         |
| » 41 »       | 125       | 68       | 60       | 34       | 287   | 205,31                             | 8,17                         |
| » 42 »       | 132       | 102      | 103      | 36       | 373   | 168,34                             | 10,62                        |
| » 43 »       | 114       | 86       | 74       | 35       | 309   | 183,48                             | 8,80                         |
| » 44 »       | 127       | 96       | 61       | 30       | 314   | 245,05                             | 8,94                         |
| De 40 a 44 » | 637       | 434      | 386      | 177      | 1.634 | 190,23                             | 46,52                        |
| De 45 »      | 132       | 141      | 68       | 48       | 389   | 235,34                             | 11,07                        |
| » 46 »       | 145       | 124      | 57       | 33       | 359   | 298,88                             | 10,22                        |
| » 47 »       | 157       | 120      | 70       | 50       | 397   | 230,83                             | 11,30                        |
| » 48 »       | 149       | 143      | 80       | 62       | 434   | 205,63                             | 12,36                        |
| » 49 »       | 143       | 128      | 68       | 55       | 394   | 220,32                             | 11,22                        |
| De 45 a 49 » | 726       | 656      | 343      | 248      | 1.973 | 233,84                             | 56,17                        |
| De 50 »      | 124       | 187      | 88       | 72       | 471   | 194,37                             | 13,41                        |
| » 51 »       | 121       | 124      | 45       | 44       | 334   | 275,28                             | 9,51                         |
| » 52 »       | 130       | 153      | 73       | 67       | 423   | 201,42                             | 12,04                        |
| » 53 »       | 157       | 162      | 61       | 67       | 447   | 249,21                             | 12,73                        |
| » 54 »       | 159       | 157      | 57       | 75       | 448   | 239,39                             | 12,75                        |
| De 50 a 54 » | 691       | 783      | 324      | 325      | 2.123 | 227,11                             | 60,44                        |
| De 55 »      | 136       | 205      | 69       | 64       | 474   | 256,39                             | 13,49                        |
| » 56 »       | 142       | 184      | 67       | 70       | 463   | 237,95                             | 13,18                        |
| » 57 »       | 132       | 171      | 82       | 74       | 459   | 194,23                             | 13,07                        |
| » 58 »       | 126       | 164      | 74       | 58       | 422   | 219,69                             | 12,01                        |
| » 59 »       | 118       | 158      | 57       | 76       | 409   | 207,51                             | 11,64                        |
| De 55 a 59 » | 654       | 882      | 349      | 342      | 2.227 | 222,28                             | 63,40                        |
| De 60 »      | 143       | 225      | 99       | 104      | 571   | 181,28                             | 16,26                        |
| » 61 »       | 92        | 121      | 53       | 63       | 329   | 183,62                             | 9,37                         |
| » 62 »       | 143       | 206      | 82       | 105      | 536   | 168,63                             | 15,26                        |
| » 63 »       | 119       | 176      | 73       | 92       | 460   | 178,78                             | 13,10                        |
| » 64 »       | 122       | 189      | 67       | 96       | 474   | 190,79                             | 13,49                        |
| De 60 a 64 » | 619       | 917      | 374      | 460      | 2.370 | 184,17                             | 67,48                        |
| De 65 »      | 99        | 207      | 75       | 116      | 497   | 160,20                             | 14,15                        |
| » 66 »       | 107       | 163      | 62       | 103      | 435   | 163,63                             | 12,38                        |
| » 67 »       | 118       | 228      | 68       | 98       | 512   | 208,43                             | 14,58                        |
| » 68 »       | 104       | 186      | 58       | 103      | 451   | 180,12                             | 12,84                        |
| » 69 »       | 94        | 166      | 61       | 94       | 415   | 167,74                             | 11,82                        |
| De 65 a 69 » | 522       | 950      | 324      | 514      | 2.310 | 175,65                             | 65,77                        |
| De 70 »      | 95        | 221      | 101      | 135      | 552   | 232,35                             | 15,72                        |
| » 71 »       | 73        | 164      | 47       | 97       | 381   | 164,58                             | 10,85                        |
| » 72 »       | 98        | 220      | 65       | 136      | 519   | 158,20                             | 14,78                        |
| » 73 »       | 87        | 201      | 58       | 113      | 459   | 168,42                             | 13,07                        |
| » 74 »       | 79        | 188      | 40       | 162      | 469   | 132,17                             | 13,35                        |
| De 70 a 74 » | 432       | 994      | 311      | 643      | 2.380 | 149,47                             | 67,76                        |
| De 75 »      | 77        | 195      | 76       | 141      | 489   | 125,34                             | 13,92                        |
| » 76 »       | 67        | 194      | 62       | 141      | 464   | 128,57                             | 13,21                        |
| » 77 »       | 72        | 189      | 50       | 126      | 437   | 148,29                             | 12,44                        |
| » 78 »       | 72        | 201      | 80       | 141      | 494   | 123,52                             | 14,06                        |
| » 79 »       | 49        | 148      | 33       | 116      | 341   | 128,85                             | 9,71                         |
| De 75 a 79 » | 337       | 922      | 301      | 665      | 2.225 | 130,33                             | 63,35                        |



# LAS DEFUNCIONES EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES POR EDADES SUCESIVAS

(Continuación)

| E D A D E S           | MASCULINO |          | FEMENINO |          | TOTAL  | Valores<br>por cada<br>100 mñjeres | Por mil<br>sobre el<br>total |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                       | Argent.   | Extranj. | Argent.  | Extranj. |        |                                    |                              |
| De 80 años.           | 59        | 170      | 68       | 130      | 427    | 115,65                             | 12,16                        |
| » 81 »                | 38        | 116      | 36       | 85       | 275    | 127,27                             | 7,83                         |
| » 82 »                | 38        | 138      | 39       | 96       | 311    | 130,37                             | 8,85                         |
| » 83 »                | 33        | 111      | 31       | 77       | 252    | 133,33                             | 7,17                         |
| » 84 »                | 23        | 122      | 32       | 84       | 261    | 125,00                             | 7,43                         |
| De 80 a 84 »          | 191       | 657      | 206      | 472      | 1.526  | 125,07                             | 43,45                        |
| De 85 »               | 36        | 116      | 52       | 87       | 291    | 109,35                             | 8,28                         |
| » 86 »                | 12        | 82       | 34       | 90       | 218    | 75,80                              | 6,21                         |
| » 87 »                | 12        | 99       | 33       | 74       | 218    | 103,73                             | 6,21                         |
| » 88 »                | 17        | 52       | 24       | 55       | 148    | 87,34                              | 4,21                         |
| » 89 »                | 6         | 41       | 19       | 38       | 104    | 82,45                              | 2,96                         |
| De 85 a 89 »          | 83        | 390      | 162      | 344      | 979    | 93,47                              | 27,87                        |
| De 90 »               | 10        | 42       | 40       | 41       | 133    | 64,19                              | 3,79                         |
| » 91 »                | 6         | 28       | 11       | 23       | 68     | 100,00                             | 1,94                         |
| » 92 »                | 6         | 26       | 11       | 23       | 66     | 94,11                              | 1,88                         |
| » 93 »                | 5         | 17       | 12       | 19       | 53     | 70,96                              | 1,51                         |
| » 94 »                | 1         | 14       | 8        | 19       | 42     | 83,33                              | 1,20                         |
| De 90 a 94 »          | 28        | 127      | 82       | 125      | 362    | 74,87                              | 10,31                        |
| De 95 »               | 5         | 5        | 13       | 16       | 39     | 34,48                              | 1,11                         |
| » 96 »                | 4         | 12       | 10       | 18       | 44     | 57,14                              | 1,25                         |
| » 97 »                | 4         | 7        | 10       | 5        | 26     | 73,33                              | 0,74                         |
| » 98 »                | 1         | 6        | 8        | 8        | 23     | 43,75                              | 0,65                         |
| » 99 »                | 1         | 4        | 8        | 1        | 14     | 55,55                              | 0,40                         |
| De 95 a 99 »          | 15        | 34       | 49       | 48       | 146    | 50,51                              | 4,16                         |
| De 100 »              | 1         | 4        | 8        | 2        | 15     | 50,00                              | 0,43                         |
| » 101 »               | 1         | —        | 2        | 2        | 5      | 25,00                              | 0,14                         |
| » 102 »               | —         | 1        | 12       | 2        | 15     | 7,14                               | 0,43                         |
| » 103 »               | —         | —        | 3        | 1        | 4      | —                                  | 0,11                         |
| » 105 »               | —         | —        | 2        | 1        | 3      | —                                  | 0,09                         |
| » 106 »               | 1         | —        | —        | 1        | 2      | 100,00                             | 0,06                         |
| » 107 »               | —         | 1        | —        | —        | 1      | —                                  | 0,03                         |
| » 108 »               | —         | —        | 1        | —        | 1      | —                                  | 0,03                         |
| » 109 »               | —         | —        | 1        | —        | 1      | —                                  | 0,03                         |
| » 110 »               | —         | —        | 3        | 1        | 4      | —                                  | 0,11                         |
| » 112 »               | —         | —        | —        | 1        | 1      | —                                  | 0,03                         |
| » 113 »               | —         | —        | 1        | —        | 1      | —                                  | 0,03                         |
| » 114 »               | —         | —        | 2        | —        | 2      | —                                  | 0,06                         |
| » 115 »               | —         | —        | 2        | —        | 2      | —                                  | 0,06                         |
| » 117 »               | —         | —        | —        | 1        | 1      | —                                  | 0,03                         |
| » 120 »               | —         | —        | 1        | —        | 1      | —                                  | 0,03                         |
| De 100 y más años     | 3         | 6        | 38       | 12       | 59     | 18,00                              | 1,68                         |
| Sin especificar ..... | 5         | 80       | 3        | 11       | 99     | 607,00                             | 2,82                         |
| TOTAL .....           | 12.144    | 8.579    | 9.605    | 4.796    | 35.124 | 143,89                             | 1.000,00                     |

## RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES (mayores de 14 años) POR GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES, EDADES Y OFICIOS

AÑO 1937

| O F I C I O S                 | G R U P O D E E N F E R M E D A D E S (1) |          |          |          |          |          |           |            |            |            |            |            |            |     | E D A D E S |     |            |           |           |                 | Sin especif. |                 |                 |                 |                 |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|-------------|-----|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                               |                                           |          |          |          |          |          |           |            |            |            |            |            |            |     |             |     |            |           |           |                 |              |                 |                 |                 |                 |                   |
|                               | 1 al 44                                   | 45 al 55 | 56 al 69 | 70 al 74 | 75 al 77 | 78 al 89 | 90 al 103 | 104 al 114 | 115 al 129 | 130 al 139 | 140 al 150 | 151 al 153 | 154 al 156 | 157 | 158 al 161  | 162 | 163 al 198 | 199 y 200 | T O T A L | De 14 a 20 años |              | De 21 a 30 años | De 31 a 40 años | De 41 a 50 años | De 51 a 60 años | De 61 y más años. |
| Agricultores .....            | 107                                       | 250      | 15       | 6        | 4        | 137      | 416       | 158        | 74         | 84         | —          | 3          | 2          | —   | —           | 16  | 99         | 16        | 1 387     | 36              | 74           | 115             | 190             | 267             | 704             | 1                 |
| Fruticultores .....           | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | 1         | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Jardineros .....              | 8                                         | 5        | 1        | 2        | —        | 5        | 13        | 4          | 5          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | 4   | 2          | 1         | 47        | —               | —            | 4               | 5               | 8               | 29              | 1                 |
| Quinteros .....               | 5                                         | 8        | —        | —        | —        | 6        | 17        | 7          | 2          | 4          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | 1   | 10         | —         | 60        | 1               | 4            | 6               | 9               | 8               | 32              | —                 |
| Viticultores .....            | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | 1         | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Acopiadores .....             | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1         | —          | —          | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 1          | —         | 5         | —               | —            | —               | 1               | 1               | 8               | —                 |
| Ganaderos .....               | 29                                        | 64       | 6        | 4        | 1        | 34       | 108       | 30         | 16         | 22         | —          | —          | —          | —   | 2           | —   | 14         | 2         | 332       | 4               | 15           | 15              | 46              | 84              | 168             | —                 |
| Granjeros .....               | 5                                         | 3        | —        | —        | —        | 2        | 8         | 3          | 2          | 4          | —          | 1          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 1          | —         | 29        | 1               | 1            | 5               | 8               | 4               | 10              | —                 |
| Pescadores .....              | —                                         | 3        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 2         | 1          | 1          | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —   | 1           | —   | 2          | —         | 11        | 1               | 1            | 1               | 1               | 4               | 3               | —                 |
| Peones ambulantes .....       | 1 039                                     | 895      | 45       | 94       | 19       | 478      | 2 132     | 788        | 326        | 415        | —          | 11         | 4          | 1   | 76          | —   | 708        | 78        | 7 079     | 328             | 648          | 795             | 1 111           | 1 317           | 2 861           | 19                |
| Mineros y canteristas .....   | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | —         | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Tejedores y cordeleros .....  | 8                                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 4         | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 3          | —         | 12        | 2               | 1            | 2               | 2               | 1               | 4               | —                 |
| Curtidores .....              | —                                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 8         | —          | —          | 2          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | 6         | —               | —            | 1               | —               | 3               | 2               | —                 |
| Aparadores .....              | 1                                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | 3         | —               | —            | —               | —               | 2               | —               | —                 |
| Talabarteros .....            | 2                                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | 2        | 2         | 1          | 3          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 1          | —         | 12        | —               | 2            | 2               | 1               | 2               | 5               | —                 |
| Zapateros .....               | 8                                         | 12       | —        | —        | —        | 11       | 22        | 7          | 1          | 2          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | 1   | 2          | —         | 66        | 1               | 1            | 5               | 5               | 15              | 39              | —                 |
| Peleteros .....               | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | 1         | —         | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Aserradores .....             | 1                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | 2         | —               | 1            | —               | —               | 1               | —               | —                 |
| Carpinteros .....             | 19                                        | 29       | 1        | 1        | —        | 22       | 66        | 21         | 11         | 14         | —          | —          | —          | —   | 4           | —   | 19         | —         | 207       | 2               | 17           | 31              | 34              | 38              | 85              | —                 |
| Ebanistas y torneros .....    | —                                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | 4        | 7         | 1          | 2          | 2          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 1          | 1         | 19        | 1               | 1            | 1               | 6               | 4               | 6               | —                 |
| Toncleros y canasteros .....  | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | 2        | 1         | 2          | 2          | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 6          | 1         | 8         | 2               | 6            | 4               | 11              | 12              | 34              | —                 |
| Herreros y herradores .....   | 10                                        | 14       | —        | —        | —        | 5        | 20        | 8          | 2          | 2          | —          | 1          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 23         | 1         | 69        | 2               | 21           | 42              | 44              | 32              | 28              | —                 |
| Mecánicos .....               | 28                                        | 17       | 1        | 1        | 2        | 17       | 45        | 25         | 7          | 9          | —          | —          | —          | —   | 2           | —   | —          | 178       | 11        | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Alfareros .....               | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | —         | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Químicos y pirotécnicos ..... | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1         | —          | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | 2         | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Tintoreros .....              | —                                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | —         | —               | —            | —               | —               | —               | —               | —                 |
| Carniceros .....              | 3                                         | 7        | 1        | 1        | —        | —        | 9         | 2          | 1          | 3          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 7          | —         | 37        | 2               | 8            | 8               | 6               | 5               | 8               | —                 |
| Fiscales .....                | 1                                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | —          | —         | 3         | —               | 1            | —               | —               | 1               | 1               | —                 |
| Panaderos .....               | 9                                         | 7        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 6        | 17        | 4          | 3          | —          | —          | —          | —          | —   | —           | —   | 2          | —         | 54        | 1               | 6            | 8               | 10              | 16              | 13              | —                 |







# RESUMEN DE DEFUNCIONES (mayores de 14 años) POR GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES, EDADES Y OFICIOS

(Continuación)

AÑO 1937

| O F I C I O S                  | GRUPO DE ENFERMEDADES (1) |          |          |          |          |          |           |            |            |            |            | E D A D E S |            |     |            |     |            | Sin especif. |           |           |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                | 1 al 44                   | 45 al 55 | 56 al 69 | 70 al 74 | 75 al 77 | 78 al 89 | 90 al 103 | 104 al 114 | 115 al 129 | 130 al 139 | 140 al 150 | 151 al 153  | 154 al 156 | 157 | 158 al 161 | 162 | 163 al 198 |              | 199 y 200 | T O T A L | De 14 a 20 años | De 21 a 30 años | De 31 a 40 años | De 41 a 50 años | De 51 a 60 años |
| Ejército y Marina .....        | 9                         | 7        | 1        | —        | 1        | 6        | 12        | 7          | 2          | 4          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 8          | 1            | 58        | 3         | 5               | 8               | 16              | 9               | 17              |
| Conscriptos .....              | 4                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | 3        | 3         | 26         | —          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 9          | 1            | 49        | 29        | 20              | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| Policía .....                  | 8                         | 12       | —        | —        | —        | 4        | 18        | 5          | —          | 4          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 28         | —            | 78        | —         | 19              | 11              | 21              | 14              | 13              |
| Empleados de Gobierno .....    | 233                       | 136      | 9        | 9        | 6        | 86       | 243       | 113        | 50         | 69         | —          | 3           | 2          | —   | —          | 4   | 101        | 8            | 1 072     | 69        | 160             | 192             | 229             | 200             | 215             |
| Sacerdotes .....               | 1                         | 2        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 5         | —          | 1          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | —         | —         | 2               | 1               | —               | 3               | 5               |
| Hermanas de Caridad .....      | 5                         | 2        | —        | —        | —        | 3        | 7         | 1          | —          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | —         | —         | 2               | 2               | 4               | 1               | 12              |
| Abogados .....                 | 1                         | —        | —        | 1        | —        | 2        | 3         | 2          | 1          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 2          | —            | 12        | —         | 1               | 1               | 4               | 4               | 2               |
| Escribanos y Contadores .....  | 4                         | 8        | —        | —        | —        | 6        | 11        | 3          | 3          | 7          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 2          | —            | 44        | 2         | 2               | 2               | 7               | 13              | 18              |
| Procuradores .....             | 1                         | 4        | 1        | —        | —        | 1        | 3         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 1          | —            | 11        | —         | —               | 1               | 1               | 6               | 3               |
| Rematadores .....              | —                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 5         | 1          | —          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | 7         | —         | —               | 1               | 2               | 1               | 3               |
| Médicos y Veterinarios .....   | —                         | 3        | 1        | —        | 2        | —        | 3         | 3          | —          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | 13        | —         | —               | 4               | 4               | 3               | 2               |
| Obstétricas y Masajistas ..... | 1                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | 1        | 5         | 1          | —          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | 10        | —         | —               | —               | 2               | 3               | 5               |
| Farmacéuticos .....            | 2                         | 2        | —        | —        | 1        | 3        | 2         | 3          | —          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 2          | 1            | 17        | —         | 2               | —               | 3               | 6               | 6               |
| Dentistas .....                | 1                         | 2        | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | 4         | —         | —               | 1               | 1               | —               | 2               |
| Enfermeros .....               | 4                         | 2        | —        | —        | —        | 2        | 2         | 1          | 1          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 1          | —            | 14        | 1         | 3               | 5               | 1               | 2               | 2               |
| Educacionistas .....           | 10                        | 6        | —        | —        | 1        | 6        | 23        | 5          | 2          | 7          | 2          | 1           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 4          | —            | 73        | 2         | 19              | 13              | 8               | 9               | 22              |
| Escritores y Periodistas ..... | 1                         | 1        | —        | —        | —        | 3        | 8         | 2          | 2          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 2          | —            | 20        | —         | 3               | 3               | 3               | 3               | 8               |
| Ingenieros y Dibujantes .....  | 2                         | 1        | 1        | —        | —        | 1        | 5         | 1          | 1          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | 1   | 2          | —            | 16        | —         | —               | 2               | 3               | 4               | 7               |
| Fotógrafos .....               | 2                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | 1        | 1         | —          | —          | 1          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 1          | —            | 6         | —         | 1               | 1               | 1               | 1               | 2               |
| Escultores y Modelistas .....  | —                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | 1         | —         | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| Grabadores .....               | —                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | —         | —         | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| Músicos y Artistas .....       | 6                         | 2        | —        | —        | —        | 1        | 7         | 3          | 1          | 3          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 2          | —            | 25        | —         | 1               | 8               | 6               | 2               | 8               |
| Retenistas y jubilados .....   | 4                         | 190      | 30       | 4        | 2        | 131      | 451       | 124        | 58         | 132        | —          | 2           | —          | —   | —          | 18  | 33         | 10           | 1 225     | 1         | 4               | 8               | 56              | 172             | 978             |
| Tareas del hogar .....         | 1 842                     | 1 396    | 221      | 72       | 51       | 928      | 2 970     | 894        | 526        | 620        | 190        | 12          | 7          | —   | —          | 172 | 33         | 85           | 10 289    | 703       | 1 272           | 976             | 1 165           | 1 452           | 4 655           |
| Mucamas, Cocineras, etc. ....  | 20                        | 9        | 1        | —        | —        | 1        | 9         | 22         | 11         | 2          | 6          | 1           | —          | —   | —          | 1   | 9          | 5            | 97        | 8         | 11              | 17              | 11              | 16              | 34              |
| Estudiantes .....              | 63                        | 7        | 3        | 2        | 1        | 8        | 18        | 16         | 9          | 5          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | 22         | —            | 155       | 126       | 27              | 1               | —               | —               | 1               |
| Aviadores Civiles .....        | —                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | 2         | —         | —               | 2               | —               | —               | —               |
| Mendigos, vagab., etc. ....    | 1                         | —        | —        | —        | —        | —        | —         | —          | —          | —          | —          | —           | —          | —   | —          | —   | —          | —            | —         | —         | —               | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| Sin especificar .....          | 184                       | 157      | 8        | 6        | 8        | 178      | 522       | 159        | 102        | 140        | 1          | 1           | —          | —   | —          | 34  | 188        | 66           | 1 734     | 140       | 137             | 151             | 163             | 176             | 900             |
|                                | 4 105                     | 3 592    | 374      | 163      | 123      | 2 326    | 7 951     | 2 710      | 1 344      | 1 724      | 195        | 40          | 17         | 1   | —          | 353 | 1 851      | 302          | 27 108    | 1 618     | 2 736           | 2 762           | 3 727           | 4 450           | 11 786          |
|                                |                           |          |          |          |          |          |           |            |            |            |            |             |            |     |            |     |            |              |           |           |                 |                 |                 |                 | 99              |

(1) Nomenclatura detallada acordada por la Comisión Internacional el 19 de octubre de 1929.



## DEFUNCIONES POR GRUPO DE ENFERMEDADES

AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | CAUSA DE MUERTE |         |         |         |         |         |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |     |           |     |           |           | TOTAL |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                       | 1 a 44          | 45 a 55 | 56 a 69 | 70 a 74 | 75 a 77 | 78 a 89 | 90 a 103 | 104 a 114 | 115 a 129 | 130 a 139 | 140 a 150 | 151 a 153 | 154 a 176 | 157 | 158 a 161 | 162 | 163 a 198 | 199 a 200 |       |
| La Plata (Capital)    | 425             | 333     | 33      | 20      | 22      | 344     | 506      | 313       | 185       | 176       | 7         | 8         | 2         | 8   | 48        | 15  | 220       | 48        | 2,804 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 28              | 26      | 3       | 1       | —       | 15      | 39       | 28        | 31        | 8         | 1         | —         | —         | 2   | 14        | 3   | 22        | 2         | 223   |
| Alberti               | 14              | 12      | 1       | 1       | 1       | 8       | 32       | 18        | 9         | 3         | 1         | —         | —         | —   | 5         | —   | 7         | 1         | 113   |
| Almirante Brown       | 34              | 20      | 3       | 3       | —       | 27      | 77       | 38        | 14        | 12        | —         | —         | —         | 1   | 1         | 6   | 29        | 4         | 269   |
| Avellaneda            | 460             | 328     | 83      | 23      | 18      | 276     | 910      | 497       | 224       | 209       | 14        | 4         | 5         | 4   | 50        | 23  | 259       | 16        | 3,373 |
| Ayacucho              | 25              | 16      | 2       | —       | —       | 10      | 47       | 21        | 18        | 4         | 1         | 1         | —         | —   | 10        | —   | 15        | —         | 170   |
| Azul                  | 89              | 59      | 8       | 1       | —       | 45      | 133      | 64        | 60        | 27        | 6         | —         | 1         | —   | 12        | 2   | 36        | 2         | 545   |
| Bahía Blanca          | 261             | 142     | 21      | 11      | 6       | 114     | 254      | 153       | 100       | 68        | 4         | 5         | 2         | 2   | 33        | 7   | 106       | 7         | 1,294 |
| Balcarce              | 73              | 44      | 6       | 4       | 3       | 16      | 79       | 54        | 23        | 12        | —         | 1         | —         | —   | 12        | 5   | 22        | 12        | 366   |
| Baradero              | 26              | 17      | 3       | 4       | 1       | 14      | 65       | 18        | 32        | 5         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 10        | —   | 22        | —         | 217   |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 38              | 32      | 2       | 1       | —       | 16      | 66       | 43        | 17        | 9         | 1         | —         | —         | —   | 7         | 3   | 40        | 1         | 276   |
| Bolívar               | 95              | 51      | 2       | 3       | 2       | 30      | 93       | 81        | 37        | 11        | 3         | —         | —         | —   | 15        | 6   | 42        | 5         | 476   |
| Bragado               | 63              | 21      | 5       | 1       | 1       | 43      | 87       | 64        | 36        | 15        | 5         | 1         | —         | 4   | 18        | 1   | 23        | 1         | 389   |
| Brandsen              | 12              | 5       | —       | —       | —       | 5       | 12       | 5         | 7         | 3         | —         | —         | —         | —   | —         | —   | 3         | —         | 52    |
| Campana               | 20              | 29      | 2       | 2       | 2       | 13      | 34       | 15        | 4         | 13        | —         | —         | —         | 3   | 2         | —   | 19        | 2         | 160   |
| Cañuelas              | 16              | 13      | 1       | 1       | —       | 13      | 29       | 17        | 5         | 5         | —         | 2         | —         | —   | 3         | 1   | 5         | —         | 111   |
| Carlos Casares        | 50              | 18      | 2       | —       | —       | 21      | 45       | 29        | 10        | 10        | 2         | —         | —         | —   | 12        | —   | 23        | 1         | 223   |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 37              | 19      | 4       | —       | —       | 22      | 36       | 27        | 8         | 2         | 4         | —         | —         | —   | 6         | —   | 17        | —         | 182   |
| Carmen de Areco       | 12              | 10      | 3       | —       | —       | 9       | 25       | 5         | 11        | 2         | —         | —         | 1         | —   | 6         | —   | 6         | 3         | 93    |
| Caseros               | 36              | 6       | 4       | —       | —       | 10      | 27       | 25        | 6         | 7         | 2         | —         | —         | —   | 6         | 1   | 8         | 2         | 140   |
| Castelli              | 7               | 4       | 1       | —       | —       | 8       | 10       | 21        | 6         | 2         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 3         | 5   | 4         | 5         | 76    |
| Colón                 | 27              | 17      | 3       | —       | —       | 19      | 44       | 35        | 16        | 12        | —         | —         | —         | —   | 3         | —   | 18        | 4         | 199   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 24              | 11      | 1       | 4       | —       | 15      | 43       | 28        | 14        | 4         | 5         | —         | —         | —   | 3         | 2   | 20        | —         | 179   |
| Coronel Pringles      | 27              | 22      | 3       | —       | —       | 9       | 44       | 37        | 27        | 8         | 1         | —         | —         | —   | 6         | 1   | 20        | —         | 205   |
| Coronel Suárez        | 72              | 39      | 5       | 2       | 1       | 28      | 69       | 90        | 22        | 12        | 3         | 1         | 1         | 3   | 20        | 5   | 36        | 1         | 410   |
| Chacabuco             | 50              | 33      | 10      | 2       | —       | 27      | 89       | 55        | 18        | 12        | 3         | —         | —         | 1   | 10        | 4   | 35        | 4         | 353   |
| Chacabús              | 34              | 24      | 3       | 1       | —       | 17      | 57       | 30        | 21        | 25        | 2         | —         | —         | —   | 5         | 1   | 13        | —         | 233   |
| Chivilcoy             | 78              | 45      | 5       | 2       | —       | 52      | 135      | 70        | 22        | 23        | 4         | —         | —         | 2   | 12        | 8   | 36        | 6         | 509   |
| Dolores               | 35              | 35      | 1       | 3       | 1       | 11      | 53       | 37        | 21        | 3         | 2         | 1         | 1         | —   | 10        | 20  | 18        | 3         | 255   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 10              | 12      | —       | 2       | —       | 5       | 23       | 9         | 4         | 4         | 2         | —         | —         | —   | 1         | —   | 11        | —         | 81    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 8               | 9       | —       | —       | —       | 2       | 21       | 7         | 7         | 8         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 6         | —   | 7         | —         | 75    |
| Florencio Varela      | 8               | 10      | —       | —       | —       | 2       | 10       | 5         | —         | 4         | —         | —         | —         | —   | —         | —   | 7         | —         | 46    |
| General Alvarado      | 12              | 9       | 1       | —       | —       | 5       | 13       | 23        | 3         | 4         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 3         | —   | 11        | —         | 84    |
| General Alvear        | 24              | 8       | 2       | —       | —       | 8       | 13       | 23        | 9         | 10        | 2         | —         | —         | —   | 3         | —   | 2         | 3         | 107   |

# DEFUNCIONES POR GRUPO DE ENFERMEDADES

AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS           | CAUSA DE MUERTE |         |         |         |         |         |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |     |           |     |           |           | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|
|                    | 1 a 44          | 45 a 55 | 56 a 69 | 70 a 74 | 75 a 77 | 78 a 89 | 90 a 103 | 104 a 114 | 115 a 129 | 130 a 139 | 140 a 150 | 151 a 153 | 154 a 156 | 157 | 158 a 161 | 162 | 163 a 188 | 189 a 200 |       |
| General Arenales   | 25              | 15      | —       | —       | —       | 12      | 20       | 31        | 11        | 9         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 7         | —   | 15        | 2         |       |
| General Belgrano   | 19              | 19      | 4       | 1       | 1       | 10      | 34       | 21        | 8         | 10        | 1         | —         | —         | —   | 4         | —   | 16        | 1         |       |
| General Guido      | 4               | 9       | —       | —       | —       | 4       | 7        | 7         | 4         | 1         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 2         | 1   | 4         | 1         |       |
| General Lamadrid   | 28              | 18      | —       | —       | 1       | 12      | 25       | 18        | 13        | 6         | —         | —         | —         | 1   | 4         | —   | 12        | 3         |       |
| General Las Heras  | 13              | 1       | —       | —       | —       | 4       | 20       | 8         | 4         | 4         | 3         | —         | —         | —   | 2         | —   | 5         | —         |       |
| General Lavalle    | 3               | 3       | —       | —       | —       | 2       | 5        | 3         | 2         | —         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 3         | —   | 4         | 2         |       |
| General Madariaga  | 30              | 14      | —       | —       | —       | 5       | 24       | 31        | 7         | 3         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 7         | 2   | 14        | —         |       |
| General Paz        | 15              | 13      | 1       | —       | 1       | 5       | 15       | 14        | 8         | 5         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 8         | 1   | 5         | 1         |       |
| General Pinto      | 33              | 21      | 1       | —       | —       | 18      | 31       | 17        | 12        | 14        | 2         | —         | —         | —   | 4         | 6   | 27        | 4         |       |
| General Pueyrredón | 126             | 63      | 10      | 3       | 1       | 57      | 142      | 82        | 31        | 36        | 4         | 1         | —         | 1   | 35        | 1   | 76        | 2         |       |
| General Rodríguez  | 162             | 4       | —       | —       | —       | 4       | 10       | 13        | 5         | 2         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 2         | —   | 4         | 1         |       |
| General San Martín | 156             | 154     | 9       | 8       | 12      | 110     | 338      | 156       | 58        | 53        | 4         | 1         | 4         | 3   | 31        | 11  | 134       | 14        |       |
| General Sarmiento  | 35              | 21      | 2       | 3       | 1       | 22      | 53       | 40        | 17        | 15        | —         | —         | 1         | 1   | 2         | 2   | 29        | 1         |       |
| General Viamonte   | 52              | 20      | 4       | 1       | 1       | 8       | 61       | 45        | 15        | 8         | 3         | —         | —         | —   | 11        | 1   | 21        | —         |       |
| General Villegas   | 41              | 42      | 2       | —       | —       | 23      | 73       | 39        | 22        | 16        | 3         | 1         | —         | —   | 7         | —   | 19        | 4         |       |
| González Chaves    | 32              | 10      | 3       | —       | —       | 17      | 18       | 22        | 9         | 3         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 4         | —   | 6         | 1         |       |
| Gusmini            | 20              | 12      | 1       | 3       | 1       | 13      | 20       | 17        | 10        | 8         | 2         | —         | 1         | 2   | 8         | 4   | 19        | 1         |       |
| Juárez             | 32              | 18      | 3       | 4       | —       | 15      | 24       | 32        | 10        | 3         | 2         | —         | —         | —   | 5         | 5   | 10        | —         |       |
| Junín              | 89              | 52      | 9       | 3       | 3       | 50      | 124      | 62        | 43        | 21        | 10        | 2         | —         | 4   | 16        | 4   | 51        | 11        |       |
| Laprida            | 30              | 7       | 3       | —       | —       | 7       | 16       | 20        | 13        | 9         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 1         | —   | 9         | 2         |       |
| Las Conchas        | 31              | 26      | 4       | 1       | —       | 20      | 64       | 29        | 13        | 17        | —         | —         | —         | —   | 1         | 3   | 37        | 2         |       |
| Las Flores         | 34              | 23      | 6       | —       | —       | 18      | 45       | 31        | 22        | 13        | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1   | 7         | 3   | 19        | 2         |       |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 27              | 19      | —       | —       | —       | 7       | 43       | 36        | 14        | 8         | 2         | 1         | —         | 2   | 12        | 3   | 24        | 1         |       |
| Lincoln            | 63              | 35      | 6       | 2       | 1       | 30      | 119      | 56        | 39        | 9         | 9         | 3         | —         | 2   | 14        | 6   | 39        | 7         |       |
| Lobería            | 44              | 19      | 2       | 1       | —       | 24      | 46       | 27        | 19        | 9         | 1         | 1         | —         | —   | 9         | 3   | 16        | 3         |       |
| Lobos              | 31              | 26      | 1       | —       | —       | 17      | 55       | 39        | 18        | 9         | —         | —         | —         | —   | 4         | 6   | 14        | —         |       |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 134             | 137     | 16      | 12      | 7       | 102     | 389      | 145       | 70        | 100       | 2         | 4         | —         | 2   | 17        | 12  | 71        | 14        |       |
| Lañón              | 80              | 32      | 2       | —       | 1       | 68      | 138      | 37        | 72        | 41        | 1         | —         | 1         | —   | 6         | 2   | 11        | —         |       |
| Magdalena          | 18              | 17      | 1       | 2       | —       | 13      | 27       | 18        | 8         | 4         | —         | —         | —         | 1   | 1         | 3   | 1         | —         |       |
| Maipú              | 15              | 10      | 2       | —       | 1       | 5       | 21       | 9         | 6         | 2         | —         | —         | —         | —   | —         | —   | 7         | —         |       |
| Marcos Paz         | 8               | 5       | —       | —       | —       | —       | 14       | 11        | 2         | 9         | —         | —         | —         | —   | —         | —   | 3         | —         |       |
| Mar Chiquita       | 25              | 14      | 1       | —       | —       | 8       | 18       | 26        | 4         | 3         | —         | —         | —         | —   | —         | 2   | 6         | 8         |       |
| Matanza            | 58              | 40      | 5       | 2       | 1       | 22      | 104      | 51        | 16        | 19        | —         | —         | —         | 2   | 11        | 18  | 47        | 10        |       |
| Mercedes           | 40              | 46      | 4       | 5       | 1       | 23      | 105      | 39        | 19        | 23        | 1         | —         | —         | —   | 3         | 4   | 34        | —         |       |



|                       | 10  | 7  | 1  | 5 | 128 | 2,009 | 8,251 | 4,758 | 2,420 | 1,808 | 195 | 49 | 25 | 87 | 977 | 353 | 3,058 | 368 | 35,124 |
|-----------------------|-----|----|----|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|--------|
| Merlo                 | 10  | 7  | 1  | — | —   | —     | 9     | 23    | 15    | 6     | 5   | —  | —  | —  | —   | —   | 2     | 8   | 86     |
| Monte                 | 12  | 16 | 1  | — | —   | —     | 4     | 18    | 8     | 7     | 4   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 5   | 1     | 4   | 82     |
| Moreno                | 8   | 12 | 2  | — | —   | —     | 7     | 9     | 8     | 5     | 7   | 2  | —  | —  | —   | 3   | —     | 10  | 74     |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 111 | 61 | 12 | 3 | 4   | —     | 104   | 199   | 76    | 25    | 53  | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 8   | 5     | 66  | 739    |
| Navarro               | 13  | 9  | 1  | — | —   | —     | 11    | 34    | 9     | 16    | 10  | —  | —  | —  | —   | 7   | —     | 6   | 110    |
| Necochea              | 102 | 38 | 5  | 2 | 3   | —     | 44    | 83    | 58    | 40    | 23  | 2  | —  | —  | —   | 22  | 3     | 82  | 514    |
| Nuevo de Julio        | 71  | 47 | 5  | 4 | —   | —     | 27    | 111   | 82    | 36    | 20  | 8  | —  | —  | —   | 17  | 5     | 37  | 478    |
| Olavarría             | 78  | 56 | 2  | 1 | —   | —     | 34    | 100   | 62    | 26    | 16  | 3  | —  | —  | —   | 11  | 1     | 51  | 447    |
| Patagones             | 38  | 13 | 1  | — | —   | —     | 7     | 27    | 21    | 7     | 9   | 2  | —  | —  | —   | 6   | —     | 10  | 143    |
| Pehuajó               | 87  | 58 | 4  | 2 | 2   | —     | 28    | 98    | 70    | 27    | 19  | 5  | —  | —  | —   | 16  | 5     | 28  | 457    |
| Pellegrini            | 23  | 14 | 3  | 4 | —   | —     | 13    | 28    | 26    | 15    | 5   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 4   | 3     | 11  | 151    |
| Pergamino             | 119 | 69 | 14 | 3 | 2   | —     | 53    | 179   | 90    | 50    | 41  | 11 | —  | —  | —   | 23  | 6     | 80  | 742    |
| Pila                  | 4   | 3  | —  | — | —   | —     | —     | 3     | 1     | 1     | —   | —  | —  | —  | —   | —   | —     | —   | 12     |
| Pilar                 | 21  | 11 | —  | — | —   | —     | 8     | 28    | 11    | 4     | 8   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 4   | 1     | 7   | 105    |
| Puan                  | 15  | 11 | 2  | — | —   | —     | 11    | 38    | 24    | 5     | 5   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 16  | 1     | 20  | 161    |
| Quilmes               | 62  | 83 | 9  | 2 | 1   | —     | 59    | 176   | 74    | 25    | 57  | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 8   | 6     | 52  | 625    |
| Ramallo               | 10  | 8  | 1  | — | —   | —     | 16    | 31    | 22    | 15    | 4   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 4   | 3     | 9   | 131    |
| Rauch                 | 25  | 28 | 2  | — | —   | —     | 14    | 22    | 14    | 14    | 6   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 6   | —     | 14  | 147    |
| Rivadavia             | 24  | 13 | —  | — | —   | —     | 14    | 50    | 17    | 18    | 4   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 6   | 1     | 10  | 159    |
| Rojas                 | 35  | 14 | 3  | 2 | —   | —     | 17    | 63    | 37    | 26    | 13  | —  | —  | —  | —   | 14  | 2     | 19  | 248    |
| Roque Pérez           | 9   | 6  | —  | — | —   | —     | 5     | 19    | 10    | 5     | 4   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 1   | 1     | 14  | 74     |
| Saavedra              | 22  | 24 | 5  | — | —   | —     | 11    | 19    | 26    | 8     | 9   | 2  | —  | —  | —   | 3   | 1     | 14  | 145    |
| Saladillo             | 47  | 33 | 2  | 1 | —   | —     | 9     | 62    | 26    | 20    | 6   | 3  | —  | —  | —   | 13  | 4     | 15  | 3      |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 25  | 20 | 2  | 1 | —   | —     | 8     | 40    | 31    | 13    | 13  | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 6   | 2     | 31  | 195    |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 15  | 17 | 1  | — | —   | —     | 12    | 29    | 17    | 14    | 5   | 3  | —  | —  | —   | 2   | —     | 19  | 134    |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 17  | 18 | 3  | — | —   | —     | 15    | 41    | 17    | 13    | 8   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 7   | 4     | 11  | 2      |
| San Fernando          | 38  | 63 | 6  | — | —   | —     | 31    | 92    | 60    | 22    | 17  | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 5   | 3     | 47  | 392    |
| San Isidro            | 36  | 37 | 8  | 7 | 4   | —     | 32    | 114   | 43    | 22    | 18  | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 4   | 9     | 40  | 3      |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 91  | 41 | 5  | — | 2   | —     | 41    | 106   | 65    | 32    | 27  | 2  | —  | —  | —   | 19  | —     | 54  | 1      |
| San Pedro             | 29  | 30 | 7  | 2 | 1   | —     | 16    | 73    | 44    | 22    | 18  | 3  | —  | —  | —   | 8   | 8     | 38  | 5      |
| San Vicente           | 4   | 6  | 1  | — | —   | —     | 8     | 20    | 8     | 6     | 7   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 1   | —     | 10  | 2      |
| Suipacha              | 11  | 6  | 1  | — | —   | —     | 5     | 8     | 8     | 2     | 2   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 1   | —     | 3   | 3      |
| Tandil                | 106 | 48 | 6  | 6 | 3   | —     | 51    | 133   | 86    | 42    | 35  | 4  | —  | —  | —   | 31  | 16    | 46  | 1      |
| Tapalqué              | 13  | 8  | —  | — | —   | —     | 4     | 21    | 10    | 6     | 7   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 3   | 2     | 4   | —      |
| Tordillo              | 2   | —  | —  | — | —   | —     | 2     | 7     | 8     | 5     | —   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 2   | —     | 3   | —      |
| Tornquist             | 6   | 5  | —  | — | —   | —     | 3     | 17    | 14    | 5     | 5   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | —   | —     | 8   | 1      |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 29  | 28 | 1  | 3 | —   | —     | 17    | 54    | 32    | 18    | 9   | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 10  | 2     | 8   | 3      |
| Tres Arroyos          | 118 | 70 | 13 | 2 | 2   | —     | 49    | 167   | 93    | 56    | 29  | 5  | —  | —  | —   | 18  | 3     | 48  | 7      |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 86  | 31 | 5  | 5 | —   | —     | 26    | 110   | 78    | 35    | 13  | 3  | —  | —  | —   | 19  | 8     | 23  | 2      |
| Vicente López         | 47  | 75 | 16 | 8 | 4   | —     | 41    | 120   | 70    | 20    | 30  | 1  | —  | —  | —   | 12  | 3     | 53  | 2      |
| Villarino             | 13  | 9  | —  | — | —   | —     | 6     | 20    | 24    | 6     | 2   | —  | —  | —  | —   | 4   | 2     | 7   | 1      |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | 42  | 36 | 5  | 4 | 1   | —     | 23    | 92    | 46    | 28    | 13  | —  | —  | —  | —   | 7   | 2     | 34  | 1      |

LA TUBERCULOSIS EN LA PROVINCIA  
DE BUENOS AIRES

---

1902 - 1937



**FALLECIMIENTOS POR TUBERCULOSIS POR PARTIDOS**  
AÑOS 1928 - 1937

| PARTIDOS                        | AÑOS |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                                 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 |
| La Plata (Capital) . . . . .    | 340  | 350  | 332  | 361  | 365  | 337  | 339  | 353  | 319  | 319  |
| Adolfo Alsina . . . . .         | 15   | 28   | 14   | 19   | 18   | 20   | 13   | 6    | 12   | 12   |
| Alberti . . . . .               | 11   | 7    | 9    | 8    | 12   | 9    | 11   | 10   | 19   | 7    |
| Almirante Brown . . . . .       | 35   | 17   | 21   | 18   | 24   | 15   | 20   | 19   | 23   | 25   |
| Avellaneda . . . . .            | 234  | 244  | 258  | 276  | 281  | 287  | 323  | 305  | 329  | 337  |
| Ayacucho . . . . .              | 15   | 23   | 20   | 13   | 21   | 29   | 14   | 19   | 14   | 17   |
| Azul . . . . .                  | 84   | 66   | 64   | 57   | 57   | 61   | 59   | 51   | 41   | 56   |
| Bahía Blanca . . . . .          | 171  | 186  | 176  | 187  | 187  | 176  | 145  | 150  | 171  | 166  |
| Balcarce . . . . .              | 53   | 46   | 49   | 41   | 44   | 38   | 40   | 38   | 42   | 39   |
| Baradero . . . . .              | 27   | 17   | 22   | 23   | 16   | 11   | 13   | 15   | 9    | 13   |
| Bartolomé Mitre . . . . .       | 37   | 31   | 25   | 21   | 25   | 20   | 26   | 18   | 24   | 23   |
| Bolívar . . . . .               | 45   | 48   | 40   | 62   | 50   | 41   | 40   | 42   | 42   | 46   |
| Bragado . . . . .               | 37   | 52   | 49   | 58   | 54   | 39   | 44   | 32   | 40   | 32   |
| Brandsen . . . . .              | 6    | 6    | 6    | 5    | 5    | 7    | 1    | 1    | 7    | 8    |
| Campana . . . . .               | 16   | 20   | 16   | 19   | 12   | 14   | 18   | 18   | 13   | 10   |
| Cañuelas . . . . .              | 8    | 8    | 13   | 7    | 6    | 7    | 11   | 4    | 9    | 10   |
| Carlos Casares . . . . .        | 27   | 34   | 29   | 34   | 23   | 29   | 35   | 19   | 14   | 34   |
| Carlos Tejedor . . . . .        | 14   | 13   | 8    | 14   | 15   | 17   | 11   | 16   | 20   | 18   |
| Carmen de Areco . . . . .       | 13   | 10   | 15   | 11   | 14   | 12   | 12   | 17   | 12   | 7    |
| Caseros . . . . .               | 23   | 12   | 14   | 10   | 10   | 10   | 11   | 23   | 10   | 26   |
| Castelli . . . . .              | 1    | 6    | 4    | 5    | 4    | 4    | 8    | 3    | 6    | 4    |
| Colón . . . . .                 | 22   | 13   | 16   | 15   | 22   | 19   | 9    | 17   | 14   | 11   |
| Coronel Dorrego . . . . .       | 11   | 18   | 15   | 15   | 14   | 9    | 18   | 17   | 10   | 11   |
| Coronel Pringles . . . . .      | 37   | 32   | 30   | 33   | 42   | 23   | 32   | 28   | 30   | 21   |
| Coronel Suárez . . . . .        | 26   | 18   | 22   | 28   | 27   | 23   | 30   | 32   | 24   | 30   |
| Chacabuco . . . . .             | 35   | 36   | 45   | 40   | 29   | 34   | 35   | 25   | 42   | 23   |
| Chascomús . . . . .             | 24   | 22   | 27   | 22   | 21   | 17   | 27   | 15   | 10   | 19   |
| Chivilcoy . . . . .             | 49   | 51   | 65   | 52   | 50   | 50   | 45   | 36   | 63   | 57   |
| Dolores . . . . .               | 26   | 19   | 30   | 16   | 19   | 22   | 23   | 32   | 24   | 16   |
| Esteban Echeverría . . . . .    | 4    | 3    | 5    | 1    | 5    | 7    | 6    | 2    | 3    | 7    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz . . . . . | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 10   | 9    | 6    | —    | 5    |
| Florencio Varela . . . . .      | 5    | 8    | 9    | 5    | 4    | 6    | 4    | 9    | 2    | 7    |
| General Alvarado . . . . .      | 5    | 12   | 7    | 11   | 17   | 11   | 8    | 7    | 9    | 9    |
| General Alvear . . . . .        | 16   | 9    | 7    | 15   | 11   | 14   | 12   | 15   | 12   | 17   |
| General Arenales . . . . .      | 9    | 4    | 6    | 7    | 10   | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 10   |
| General Belgrano . . . . .      | 17   | 15   | 11   | 9    | 8    | 14   | 6    | 16   | 13   | 14   |
| General Guido . . . . .         | 2    | 8    | 5    | 4    | 6    | 2    | 4    | 5    | 4    | 3    |
| General Lamadrid . . . . .      | 8    | 13   | 14   | 17   | 15   | 19   | 21   | 19   | 13   | 11   |
| General Las Heras . . . . .     | 10   | 7    | 9    | 7    | 11   | 2    | 2    | 1    | 4    | 4    |
| General Lavalle . . . . .       | 12   | 12   | 4    | 6    | 8    | 2    | 2    | 6    | 3    | 3    |
| General Madariaga . . . . .     | 22   | 24   | 31   | 29   | 16   | 24   | 27   | 18   | 17   | 24   |
| General Paz . . . . .           | 8    | 13   | 7    | 8    | 11   | 6    | 10   | 10   | 7    | 9    |
| General Pinto . . . . .         | 19   | 14   | 21   | 19   | 17   | 17   | 20   | 9    | 15   | 17   |
| General Pueyrredón . . . . .    | 84   | 75   | 68   | 82   | 70   | 71   | 63   | 69   | 57   | 76   |
| General Rodríguez (1) . . . . . | 4    | 9    | 3    | 13   | 5    | 7    | 8    | —    | 3    | —    |
| General San Martín . . . . .    | 94   | 95   | 90   | 86   | 112  | 113  | 109  | 135  | 126  | 115  |
| General Sarmiento . . . . .     | 17   | 15   | 21   | 20   | 18   | 20   | 24   | 15   | 19   | 20   |
| General Viamonte . . . . .      | 30   | 30   | 35   | 29   | 44   | 26   | 33   | 25   | 30   | 25   |
| General Villegas . . . . .      | 30   | 33   | 32   | 35   | 27   | 31   | 33   | 30   | 26   | 22   |
| González Chaves . . . . .       | 13   | 26   | 15   | 13   | 19   | 19   | 10   | 15   | 15   | 17   |
| Guaminí . . . . .               | 15   | 16   | 13   | 8    | 13   | 13   | 15   | 9    | 9    | 13   |
| Juárez . . . . .                | 24   | 31   | 21   | 19   | 17   | 11   | 18   | 8    | 19   | 19   |
| Junín . . . . .                 | 63   | 49   | 54   | 59   | 55   | 62   | 68   | 48   | 64   | 58   |
| Laprida . . . . .               | 7    | 14   | 7    | 13   | 7    | 11   | 16   | 10   | 18   | 17   |
| Las Conchas . . . . .           | 17   | 21   | 17   | 18   | 13   | 31   | 15   | 21   | 25   | 20   |
| Las Flores . . . . .            | 16   | 22   | 18   | 15   | 16   | 14   | 16   | 11   | 13   | 16   |
| Leandro N. Alem . . . . .       | 12   | 15   | 11   | 19   | 25   | 17   | 16   | 25   | 19   | 12   |

(1) Excluido hospital «Vicente López y Planes».



## FALLECIMIENTOS POR TUBERCULOSIS POR PARTIDOS

AÑOS 1928 - 1937

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS                          | AÑOS  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                   | 1928  | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  | 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  |
| Lincoln . . . . .                 | 46    | 36    | 55    | 61    | 38    | 54    | 41    | 30    | 32    | 30    |
| Lobería . . . . .                 | 37    | 44    | 47    | 34    | 33    | 29    | 27    | 39    | 28    | 32    |
| Lobos . . . . .                   | 18    | 23    | 19    | 26    | 24    | 26    | 19    | 23    | 15    | 22    |
| Lomas de Zamora . . . . .         | 101   | 109   | 113   | 121   | 109   | 105   | 112   | 108   | 126   | 103   |
| Luján . . . . .                   | 79    | 57    | 72    | 42    | 102   | 73    | 63    | 73    | 55    | 68    |
| Magdalena . . . . .               | 9     | 8     | 9     | 15    | 7     | 14    | 11    | 9     | 8     | 13    |
| Maipú . . . . .                   | 15    | 13    | 19    | 11    | 15    | 16    | 5     | 8     | 13    | 9     |
| Marcos Paz . . . . .              | 3     | 3     | 5     | 8     | 3     | 7     | 7     | 8     | 6     | 5     |
| Mar Chiquita . . . . .            | 10    | 15    | 7     | 13    | 12    | 12    | 11    | 15    | 14    | 10    |
| Matanza . . . . .                 | 21    | 22    | 25    | 25    | 22    | 34    | 34    | 30    | 35    | 29    |
| Mercedes . . . . .                | 44    | 43    | 30    | 45    | 35    | 31    | 28    | 51    | 32    | 24    |
| Merlo . . . . .                   | 8     | 11    | 11    | 10    | 12    | 2     | 5     | 3     | 5     | 7     |
| Monte . . . . .                   | 20    | 15    | 12    | 17    | 13    | 10    | 16    | 11    | 12    | 10    |
| Moreno . . . . .                  | 14    | 13    | 8     | 11    | 7     | 10    | 5     | 13    | 7     | 6     |
| Seis de Setiembre . . . . .       | 43    | 52    | 48    | 61    | 46    | 68    | 48    | 49    | 62    | 65    |
| Navarro . . . . .                 | 21    | 10    | 11    | 13    | 18    | 9     | 12    | 13    | 18    | 9     |
| Necochea . . . . .                | 54    | 58    | 71    | 64    | 48    | 60    | 83    | 74    | 78    | 72    |
| Nueve de Julio . . . . .          | 20    | 53    | 41    | 33    | 43    | 31    | 27    | 42    | 38    | 37    |
| Olavarría . . . . .               | 43    | 54    | 50    | 55    | 51    | 41    | 43    | 46    | 49    | 41    |
| Patagones . . . . .               | 18    | 25    | 20    | 22    | 23    | 18    | 28    | 35    | 24    | 24    |
| Pehuajó . . . . .                 | 55    | 42    | 61    | 52    | 66    | 48    | 52    | 55    | 46    | 46    |
| Pellegrini . . . . .              | 15    | 21    | 9     | 15    | 15    | 20    | 19    | 18    | 16    | 16    |
| Pergamino . . . . .               | 79    | 85    | 61    | 49    | 65    | 61    | 71    | 40    | 65    | 53    |
| Pila . . . . .                    | 2     | 1     | —     | 1     | —     | —     | —     | 1     | 1     | 2     |
| Pilar . . . . .                   | 13    | 20    | 14    | 11    | 18    | 8     | 9     | 11    | 8     | 13    |
| Puan . . . . .                    | 7     | 17    | 10    | 8     | 5     | 6     | 8     | 9     | 7     | 5     |
| Quilmes . . . . .                 | 73    | 58    | 43    | 53    | 66    | 64    | 67    | 54    | 43    | 43    |
| Ramallo . . . . .                 | 10    | 11    | 12    | 20    | 12    | 12    | 9     | 14    | 10    | 5     |
| Rauch . . . . .                   | 15    | 7     | 14    | 12    | 17    | 12    | 3     | 18    | 19    | 13    |
| Rivadavia . . . . .               | 18    | 13    | 10    | 12    | 16    | 13    | 20    | 9     | 16    | 11    |
| Rojas . . . . .                   | 23    | 24    | 26    | 25    | 19    | 25    | 22    | 16    | 20    | 16    |
| Roque Pérez . . . . .             | 5     | 5     | 4     | 7     | 9     | 8     | 3     | 4     | 10    | 3     |
| Saavedra . . . . .                | 5     | 17    | 5     | 18    | 24    | 5     | 10    | 9     | 10    | 12    |
| Saladillo . . . . .               | 35    | 39    | 38    | 26    | 32    | 26    | 36    | 26    | 20    | 15    |
| Marcelino Ugarte . . . . .        | 27    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 25    | 20    | 19    | 22    | 11    | 11    |
| San Andrés de Giles . . . . .     | 19    | 19    | 18    | 21    | 13    | 8     | 8     | 15    | 16    | 7     |
| San Antonio de Arco . . . . .     | 15    | 10    | 15    | 24    | 10    | 12    | 12    | 10    | 9     | 10    |
| San Fernando . . . . .            | 30    | 32    | 31    | 37    | 30    | 41    | 23    | 24    | 33    | 21    |
| San Isidro . . . . .              | 28    | 41    | 30    | 34    | 31    | 37    | 33    | 27    | 45    | 25    |
| San N. de los Arroyos . . . . .   | 59    | 45    | 38    | 45    | 65    | 72    | 60    | 80    | 62    | 59    |
| San Pedro . . . . .               | 27    | 28    | 26    | 19    | 33    | 22    | 20    | 21    | 22    | 13    |
| San Vicente . . . . .             | 2     | 1     | —     | 4     | 4     | 7     | 3     | 6     | 1     | 1     |
| Suipacha . . . . .                | 6     | 10    | 11    | 4     | 10    | 4     | 3     | 10    | 7     | 5     |
| Tandil . . . . .                  | 75    | 48    | 67    | 71    | 51    | 70    | 68    | 68    | 70    | 60    |
| Tapalqué . . . . .                | 12    | 7     | 12    | 12    | 8     | 10    | 10    | 8     | 2     | 7     |
| Tordillo . . . . .                | 5     | 5     | 5     | —     | 1     | 2     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 2     |
| Tornquist . . . . .               | 10    | 13    | 8     | 8     | 3     | 3     | 5     | 6     | 3     | 5     |
| Trenque Lauquen . . . . .         | 24    | 17    | 31    | 17    | 21    | 16    | 28    | 20    | 20    | 16    |
| Tres Arroyos . . . . .            | 91    | 90    | 106   | 105   | 94    | 65    | 64    | 61    | 73    | 71    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo . . . . .     | 53    | 54    | 57    | 53    | 50    | 48    | 43    | 53    | 41    | 40    |
| Vicente López . . . . .           | 22    | 30    | 25    | 26    | 28    | 46    | 35    | 45    | 40    | 29    |
| Villarino . . . . .               | 8     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 4     | 10    | 8     | 9     | 2     | 9     |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu . . . . .   | 33    | 30    | 27    | 33    | 25    | 30    | 32    | 17    | 22    | 21    |
| Totales . . . . .                 | 3.536 | 3.564 | 3.497 | 3.582 | 3.585 | 3.448 | 3.428 | 3.382 | 3.378 | 3.248 |
| Hosp. V. López y Planes . . . . . | 157   | 166   | 146   | 116   | 144   | 152   | 105   | 137   | 145   | 159   |
| Total general . . . . .           | 3.693 | 3.730 | 3.643 | 3.698 | 3.729 | 3.600 | 3.533 | 3.519 | 3.523 | 3.407 |



## PORCENTAJES SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD GENERAL

| PARTIDOS              | A Ñ O S |       |       |       |       | Quinquenio<br>1928-32 | A Ñ O S |       |       |       |       | Quinquenio<br>1933-37 |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------|
|                       | 1928    | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  |                       | 1933    | 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  |                       |
| La Plata (Capital)    | 14,39   | 14,25 | 14,41 | 14,29 | 15,14 | 14,50                 | 13,74   | 13,52 | 12,16 | 11,57 | 11,38 | 12,47                 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 6,67    | 10,61 | 5,49  | 9,13  | 7,38  | 7,86                  | 9,09    | 5,08  | 5,60  | 6,94  | 9,54  | 7,25                  |
| Alberti               | 10,68   | 6,83  | 8,74  | 9,09  | 12,-- | 9,47                  | 9,09    | 10,89 | 9,40  | 15,08 | 6,19  | 10,13                 |
| Almirante Brown       | 17,33   | 7,98  | 9,21  | 7,69  | 9,88  | 10,42                 | 7,73    | 9,43  | 8,89  | 9,91  | 9,29  | 9,05                  |
| Avellaneda            | 9,00    | 8,05  | 8,59  | 9,40  | 10,07 | 9,02                  | 10,38   | 10,73 | 9,95  | 10,53 | 9,99  | 10,32                 |
| Ayacucho              | 6,73    | 10,04 | 9,85  | 6,91  | 11,73 | 9,05                  | 13,68   | 8,48  | 10,61 | 8,38  | 10,-- | 10,23                 |
| Azul                  | 16,34   | 12,62 | 11,51 | 11,95 | 11,45 | 12,77                 | 12,32   | 13,38 | 9,71  | 8,69  | 10,28 | 10,48                 |
| Bahía Blanca          | 13,09   | 12,81 | 14,17 | 15,78 | 15,33 | 14,23                 | 15,08   | 11,94 | 12,02 | 14,93 | 12,83 | 13,36                 |
| Balcarce              | 13,62   | 11,56 | 15,61 | 14,75 | 16,92 | 14,49                 | 13,19   | 12,78 | 10,35 | 12,35 | 10,66 | 11,87                 |
| Baradero              | 15,61   | 8,63  | 13,25 | 11,86 | 8,38  | 11,55                 | 5,79    | 6,91  | 6,--  | 5,45  | 5,99  | 6,03                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 14,45   | 12,06 | 9,12  | 7,55  | 9,96  | 10,63                 | 8,37    | 11,30 | 6,25  | 9,45  | 8,33  | 8,74                  |
| Bolívar               | 11,19   | 10,46 | 9,13  | 12,30 | 10,73 | 10,76                 | 12,35   | 11,53 | 8,77  | 9,91  | 9,66  | 10,44                 |
| Bragado               | 10,85   | 13,51 | 13,03 | 15,55 | 15,70 | 13,73                 | 12,62   | 11,31 | 7,26  | 10,67 | 8,23  | 10,02                 |
| Brandsen              | 6,90    | 8,45  | 9,23  | 6,85  | 9,26  | 8,14                  | 9,33    | 1,69  | 1,47  | 10,45 | 15,38 | 7,66                  |
| Campana               | 10,53   | 12,27 | 11,43 | 13,87 | 10,26 | 11,67                 | 9,79    | 8,18  | 12,08 | 7,78  | 6,25  | 8,82                  |
| Cañuelas              | 8,25    | 8,55  | 13,98 | 7,87  | 6,19  | 8,97                  | 6,48    | 10,68 | 3,70  | 8,41  | 9,--  | 7,65                  |
| Carlos Casares        | 13,92   | 13,23 | 13,06 | 16,04 | 11,39 | 13,53                 | 14,08   | 15,02 | 7,06  | 5,22  | 15,25 | 11,38                 |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 13,08   | 9,22  | 7,72  | 9,66  | 9,43  | 9,82                  | 12,50   | 8,15  | 10,06 | 11,83 | 9,89  | 10,49                 |
| Carmen de Areco       | 10,83   | 9,35  | 11,81 | 9,32  | 12,96 | 10,85                 | 13,04   | 13,33 | 12,78 | 13,33 | 7,53  | 11,97                 |
| Caseros               | 16,31   | 10,26 | 11,11 | 8,55  | 8,13  | 10,87                 | 7,63    | 10,58 | 15,86 | 9,01  | 18,57 | 12,33                 |
| Castelli              | 2,50    | 10,-- | 5,13  | 8,62  | 9,76  | 7,20                  | 7,14    | 13,11 | 6,--  | 12,-- | 5,26  | 8,70                  |
| Colón                 | 14,57   | 7,51  | 10,06 | 7,35  | 12,64 | 10,43                 | 10,86   | 5,49  | 7,08  | 6,80  | 5,53  | 7,15                  |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 6,08    | 10,91 | 12,-- | 9,32  | 9,33  | 9,53                  | 6,29    | 11,04 | 8,67  | 5,81  | 6,15  | 7,59                  |
| Coronel Pringles      | 15,16   | 12,45 | 12,99 | 16,18 | 18,58 | 15,07                 | 10,90   | 12,60 | 10,18 | 12,55 | 10,34 | 11,31                 |
| Coronel Suárez        | 8,07    | 5,81  | 6,75  | 8,21  | 8,21  | 6,01                  | 8,42    | 9,29  | 8,42  | 7,67  | 7,32  | 8,22                  |
| Chacabuco             | 8,75    | 7,84  | 12,64 | 10,34 | 8,73  | 9,66                  | 9,14    | 11,04 | 6,08  | 10,47 | 6,50  | 8,65                  |
| Chascomús             | 10,67   | 10,14 | 12,33 | 9,82  | 12,21 | 11,03                 | 9,04    | 13,64 | 7,94  | 4,93  | 8,15  | 8,74                  |
| Chivilcoy             | 9,11    | 8,24  | 11,44 | 9,74  | 10,27 | 9,76                  | 10,87   | 10,18 | 7,27  | 13,07 | 11,40 | 10,56                 |
| Dolores               | 10,16   | 7,79  | 12,99 | 6,53  | 8,44  | 9,18                  | 10,73   | 11,56 | 12,45 | 9,16  | 6,27  | 10,03                 |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 8,16    | 6,98  | 7,81  | 1,61  | 5,95  | 6,10                  | 11,48   | 8,70  | 2,94  | 4,29  | 8,33  | 7,15                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 6,82    | 7,09  | 6,52  | 6,38  | 8,57  | 7,20                  | 14,29   | 11,39 | 8,57  | --    | 6,67  | 8,18                  |
| Florencio Varela      | 8,77    | 9,30  | 16,36 | 7,58  | 6,56  | 9,71                  | 9,09    | 7,55  | 14,52 | 5,71  | 15,22 | 10,42                 |
| General Alvarado      | 6,58    | 15,19 | 11,11 | 16,18 | 25,76 | 14,96                 | 14,67   | 9,64  | 6,54  | 11,39 | 10,71 | 10,59                 |
| General Alvear        | 18,39   | 10,34 | 9,21  | 13,51 | 10,78 | 12,45                 | 15,56   | 13,79 | 15,96 | 13,19 | 15,89 | 14,88                 |

# PORCENTAJES SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD GENERAL

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS           | A S O S |       |       |       |       | A S O S            |       |       |       |       | A S O S |       |       |       |  | Quinquenio 1933-37 |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--|--------------------|
|                    | 1928    | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  | Quinquenio 1928-32 | 1933  | 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937    | 1938  | 1939  | 1940  |  |                    |
|                    |         |       |       |       |       |                    |       |       |       |       |         |       |       |       |  |                    |
| General Arenaltes  | 9,38    | 3,08  | 6,50  | 5,38  | 8,13  | 6,49               | 5,93  | 6,20  | 5,14  | 6,80  | 6,41    | 6,10  | 6,10  | 6,10  |  |                    |
| General Belgrano   | 15,18   | 12,61 | 8,80  | 6,96  | 7,63  | 10,24              | 12,17 | 5,41  | 13,45 | 10,32 | 9,33    | 10,14 | 10,14 | 10,14 |  |                    |
| General Guido      | 3,45    | 16,33 | 9,09  | 12,49 | 14,29 | 11,13              | 5,—   | 11,11 | 10,64 | 9,52  | 6,82    | 8,62  | 8,62  | 8,62  |  |                    |
| General Lamadrid   | 4,49    | 6,95  | 10,07 | 11,26 | 9,55  | 8,46               | 14,39 | 19,63 | 13,48 | 9,15  | 7,75    | 12,88 | 12,88 | 12,88 |  |                    |
| General Las Heras  | 16,67   | 13,73 | 16,07 | 12,49 | 14,29 | 14,65              | 3,85  | 4,44  | 2,44  | 5,97  | 6,15    | 4,57  | 4,57  | 4,57  |  |                    |
| General Lavalle    | 33,33   | 24,40 | 9,30  | 14,63 | 24,24 | 21,20              | 5,88  | 5,71  | 17,14 | 11,11 | 10,—    | 9,97  | 9,97  | 9,97  |  |                    |
| General Madariaga  | 19,13   | 20,69 | 27,93 | 21,01 | 14,55 | 20,65              | 18,60 | 18,62 | 11,69 | 12,32 | 17,91   | 15,83 | 15,83 | 15,83 |  |                    |
| General Paz        | 9,30    | 14,94 | 7,69  | 8,—   | 9,57  | 9,90               | 7,32  | 10,99 | 11,11 | 8,75  | 9,68    | 9,57  | 9,57  | 9,57  |  |                    |
| General Pinto      | 11,38   | 6,25  | 11,93 | 9,41  | 10,06 | 9,81               | 9,39  | 11,11 | 4,09  | 7,28  | 8,95    | 8,16  | 8,16  | 8,16  |  |                    |
| General Pueyrredón | 14,97   | 13,09 | 12,73 | 14,83 | 14,68 | 14,06              | 13,47 | 12,05 | 12,17 | 9,71  | 11,33   | 11,75 | 11,75 | 11,75 |  |                    |
| General Rodríguez  | 9,76    | 16,07 | 5,66  | 18,57 | 10,87 | 12,19              | 12,07 | 17,07 | —     | 6,25  | —       | 7,08  | 7,08  | 7,08  |  |                    |
| General San Martín | 11,34   | 10,27 | 9,86  | 9,14  | 11,63 | 10,45              | 11,81 | 9,93  | 12,42 | 11,16 | 9,16    | 10,90 | 10,90 | 10,90 |  |                    |
| General Sarmiento  | 10,—    | 7,46  | 11,17 | 10,05 | 9,89  | 9,71               | 10,31 | 12,—  | 6,49  | 9,18  | 8,13    | 9,22  | 9,22  | 9,22  |  |                    |
| General Viamonte   | 12,93   | 11,76 | 12,64 | 15,76 | 16,92 | 14,—               | 14,86 | 16,34 | 10,68 | 10,83 | 9,96    | 12,53 | 12,53 | 12,53 |  |                    |
| General Villegas   | 10,99   | 10,61 | 11,39 | 10,97 | 9,18  | 10,63              | 10,03 | 11,26 | 8,75  | 9,77  | 7,53    | 9,47  | 9,47  | 9,47  |  |                    |
| González Chaves    | 9,92    | 16,99 | 11,03 | 13,13 | 16,96 | 13,61              | 17,92 | 9,62  | 10,79 | 16,30 | 13,60   | 13,65 | 13,65 | 13,65 |  |                    |
| Guaminí            | 11,90   | 11,85 | 11,61 | 7,62  | 11,61 | 10,92              | 12,26 | 12,82 | 7,63  | 7,32  | 9,15    | 9,84  | 9,84  | 9,84  |  |                    |
| Juárez             | 12,50   | 18,13 | 11,35 | 13,87 | 11,41 | 13,45              | 8,33  | 13,14 | 5,13  | 12,03 | 11,66   | 10,06 | 10,06 | 10,06 |  |                    |
| Junín              | 11,95   | 9,12  | 10,31 | 10,75 | 11,60 | 10,75              | 12,92 | 11,60 | 8,19  | 11,92 | 10,47   | 10,02 | 10,02 | 10,02 |  |                    |
| Laprida            | 9,72    | 13,33 | 7,07  | 13,13 | 7,07  | 10,06              | 11,11 | 19,28 | 10,42 | 17,82 | 14,53   | 14,63 | 14,63 | 14,63 |  |                    |
| Las Conchas        | 7,87    | 9,25  | 7,36  | 7,66  | 5,70  | 7,57               | 12,92 | 5,47  | 7,58  | 10,46 | 7,84    | 8,85  | 8,85  | 8,85  |  |                    |
| Las Flores         | 8,80    | 8,46  | 9,42  | 7,11  | 9,09  | 8,58               | 7,53  | 9,52  | 4,49  | 6,02  | 7,05    | 6,93  | 6,93  | 6,93  |  |                    |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 9,92    | 8,52  | 6,32  | 10,98 | 13,81 | 9,91               | 10,43 | 9,58  | 10,96 | 9,89  | 6,—     | 9,37  | 9,37  | 9,37  |  |                    |
| Lincoln            | 11,95   | 9,09  | 14,86 | 16,44 | 10,41 | 12,55              | 14,79 | 12,06 | 6,74  | 7,19  | 6,96    | 9,55  | 9,55  | 9,55  |  |                    |
| Lobería            | 13,21   | 17,53 | 20,—  | 16,83 | 17,74 | 17,06              | 13,68 | 10,80 | 14,44 | 12,12 | 14,22   | 13,05 | 13,05 | 13,05 |  |                    |
| Lobos              | 9,78    | 12,37 | 7,92  | 12,20 | 12,31 | 10,93              | 12,56 | 10,41 | 11,68 | 7,35  | 9,95    | 10,40 | 10,40 | 10,40 |  |                    |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 9,47    | 9,21  | 10,57 | 10,48 | 9,68  | 9,88               | 9,21  | 9,83  | 9,15  | 10,50 | 8,35    | 9,41  | 9,41  | 9,41  |  |                    |
| Luján              | 12,80   | 9,69  | 9,99  | 8,73  | 17,93 | 11,83              | 10,21 | 20,86 | 20,39 | 15,99 | 21,94   | 17,88 | 17,88 | 17,88 |  |                    |
| Magdalena          | 6,08    | 5,23  | 7,20  | 10,—  | 6,19  | 6,94               | 11,48 | 10,89 | 7,32  | 7,08  | 10,16   | 9,39  | 9,39  | 9,39  |  |                    |
| Maipú              | 17,44   | 16,25 | 22,89 | 14,29 | 19,28 | 18,03              | 20,—  | 7,69  | 9,41  | 9,15  | 10,71   | 11,39 | 11,39 | 11,39 |  |                    |
| Marcos Paz         | 5,56    | 4,55  | 8,92  | 10,26 | 5,45  | 6,95               | 13,21 | 13,46 | 11,11 | 11,32 | 9,43    | 11,71 | 11,71 | 11,71 |  |                    |
| Mar Chiquita       | 10,75   | 13,16 | 6,86  | 14,13 | 14,29 | 11,84              | 12,24 | 12,50 | 13,16 | 11,38 | 8,69    | 11,59 | 11,59 | 11,59 |  |                    |
| Matanza            | 6,98    | 7,77  | 8,12  | 9,80  | 7,86  | 8,11               | 9,86  | 9,21  | 8,26  | 10,54 | 7,11    | 9,—   | 9,—   | 9,—   |  |                    |
| Mercedes           | 13,10   | 11,20 | 9,32  | 12,06 | 9,86  | 11,11              | 9,48  | 9,62  | 13,86 | 10,16 | 6,88    | 9,40  | 9,40  | 9,40  |  |                    |



|                            |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Merlo                      | 8,33  | 10,89 | 9,24  | 9,43  | 10,62 | 9,70  | 20,53 | 5,38  | 3,53  | 5,43  | 8,14  | 9,20  |
| Monte                      | 19,05 | 15,31 | 9,84  | 16,83 | 19,40 | 16,09 | 11,24 | 16,00 | 9,91  | 12,90 | 12,19 | 12,45 |
| Moreno                     | 22,58 | 16,67 | 12,31 | 18,64 | 12,73 | 16,59 | 16,13 | 7,04  | 19,12 | 10,00 | 8,11  | 12,08 |
| Se's de Setiembre          | 7,12  | 8,21  | 8,15  | 9,67  | 7,41  | 8,11  | 10,30 | 7,84  | 7,45  | 8,91  | 11,28 | 9,16  |
| Navarro                    | 13,91 | 7,25  | 8,94  | 9,09  | 13,04 | 10,45 | 7,03  | 8,76  | 7,98  | 13,23 | 7,76  | 8,95  |
| Necochea                   | 12,59 | 12,89 | 15,71 | 15,24 | 12,06 | 13,70 | 14,08 | 18,24 | 14,10 | 13,93 | 14,00 | 14,87 |
| Nueve de Julio             | 6,58  | 11,25 | 9,43  | 9,48  | 11,29 | 9,61  | 8,83  | 7,12  | 9,13  | 8,86  | 7,74  | 8,34  |
| Olavarría                  | 12,01 | 10,16 | 11,21 | 14,51 | 13,35 | 12,25 | 10,73 | 12,46 | 10,67 | 12,37 | 9,17  | 11,08 |
| Patagones                  | 9,33  | 13,81 | 17,54 | 12,79 | 14,20 | 13,53 | 11,76 | 16,67 | 17,59 | 16,00 | 16,78 | 15,76 |
| Pehuajó                    | 11,51 | 6,64  | 12,15 | 9,37  | 13,10 | 10,55 | 10,02 | 12,38 | 11,60 | 9,83  | 10,07 | 10,78 |
| Pellegrini                 | 7,73  | 9,59  | 3,77  | 9,87  | 7,58  | 7,71  | 10,42 | 11,59 | 8,87  | 8,47  | 10,60 | 9,99  |
| Pergamino                  | 11,45 | 11,49 | 9,92  | 7,41  | 10,43 | 10,14 | 10,29 | 11,74 | 5,40  | 8,92  | 7,14  | 8,70  |
| Pila                       | 18,18 | 10,00 | —     | 7,69  | —     | 7,17  | —     | —     | 6,25  | 9,09  | 10,67 | 5,20  |
| Pilar                      | 11,11 | 13,16 | 9,59  | 7,80  | 11,92 | 10,72 | 6,06  | 6,82  | 6,43  | 6,45  | 12,38 | 7,63  |
| Puan                       | 3,48  | 6,34  | 6,85  | 5,16  | 3,38  | 5,04  | 3,03  | 4,97  | 4,11  | 4,79  | 3,11  | 4,00  |
| Quilmes                    | 13,62 | 9,95  | 7,24  | 9,60  | 11,64 | 10,41 | 11,33 | 11,36 | 8,14  | 7,54  | 6,88  | 9,05  |
| Ramallo                    | 6,58  | 6,88  | 7,79  | 11,30 | 7,51  | 8,01  | 9,16  | 6,43  | 7,73  | 7,52  | 3,82  | 6,93  |
| Rauch                      | 11,72 | 5,79  | 10,94 | 10,62 | 13,71 | 10,56 | 11,01 | 2,75  | 11,92 | 14,96 | 8,84  | 9,90  |
| Rivadavia                  | 10,34 | 6,47  | 6,90  | 6,82  | 9,30  | 7,97  | 8,28  | 11,63 | 5,03  | 12,21 | 6,92  | 8,81  |
| Rojas                      | 10,36 | 8,76  | 10,48 | 9,62  | 9,09  | 9,66  | 11,16 | 10,23 | 6,48  | 7,30  | 6,45  | 8,32  |
| Roque Pérez                | 7,81  | 6,49  | 4,21  | 7,78  | 10,59 | 7,38  | 9,09  | 3,90  | 4,35  | 12,66 | 4,05  | 6,81  |
| Saavedra                   | 3,18  | 10,37 | 3,68  | 10,59 | 14,55 | 8,47  | 3,65  | 7,25  | 5,66  | 8,26  | 8,28  | 6,02  |
| Saladillo                  | 14,77 | 16,25 | 15,38 | 10,00 | 15,76 | 14,43 | 12,32 | 16,14 | 11,56 | 9,35  | 6,10  | 11,09 |
| Marcelino Ugarte           | 12,92 | 9,05  | 9,81  | 9,87  | 14,12 | 11,15 | 9,13  | 8,80  | 9,21  | 5,39  | 5,64  | 7,62  |
| San Andrés de Giles        | 13,29 | 13,48 | 13,24 | 14,00 | 11,11 | 13,02 | 6,84  | 6,78  | 9,43  | 11,85 | 5,22  | 8,09  |
| San Antonio de Areco       | 12,00 | 6,41  | 9,15  | 14,12 | 7,09  | 9,75  | 8,89  | 9,38  | 6,62  | 6,04  | 6,33  | 7,45  |
| San Fernando               | 9,20  | 8,77  | 9,01  | 9,95  | 9,17  | 9,22  | 11,17 | 6,76  | 6,52  | 8,35  | 5,36  | 7,53  |
| San Isidro                 | 9,56  | 11,78 | 8,75  | 9,04  | 8,86  | 9,60  | 9,81  | 8,62  | 6,28  | 10,84 | 6,01  | 8,43  |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 12,53 | 9,78  | 9,31  | 9,91  | 13,54 | 11,01 | 15,22 | 11,72 | 14,55 | 12,84 | 12,11 | 13,29 |
| San Pedro                  | 11,25 | 10,30 | 10,20 | 6,57  | 12,13 | 6,09  | 8,40  | 8,51  | 8,40  | 8,94  | 4,28  | 7,71  |
| San Vicente                | 2,63  | 1,75  | —     | 4,82  | 5,71  | 2,72  | 10,00 | 4,55  | 7,79  | 2,00  | 1,33  | 5,14  |
| Suipacha                   | 10,00 | 13,70 | 17,46 | 7,69  | 19,23 | 13,62 | 7,14  | 5,08  | 12,05 | 14,00 | 10,00 | 9,65  |
| Tandil                     | 12,76 | 8,00  | 12,50 | 13,40 | 9,39  | 11,21 | 12,87 | 10,63 | 12,73 | 12,75 | 9,76  | 11,75 |
| Tapalqué                   | 16,44 | 11,29 | 7,32  | 13,79 | 9,41  | 11,65 | 14,08 | 17,24 | 10,39 | 2,22  | 8,97  | 10,58 |
| Tordillo                   | 27,78 | 20,00 | 16,13 | —     | 5,56  | 13,89 | 18,18 | 21,05 | 8,00  | 30,00 | 6,90  | 11,43 |
| Tornquist                  | 10,42 | 13,40 | 10,67 | 14,81 | 5,00  | 10,86 | 4,11  | 7,58  | 7,59  | 5,17  | 7,46  | 6,38  |
| Trenque Lauquen            | 8,96  | 8,67  | 10,58 | 7,56  | 8,30  | 8,81  | 7,84  | 12,73 | 8,73  | 10,58 | 7,37  | 9,45  |
| Tres Arroyos               | 13,73 | 13,04 | 16,99 | 17,36 | 16,73 | 15,57 | 12,77 | 10,63 | 9,90  | 12,59 | 10,43 | 11,26 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo        | 12,99 | 13,37 | 13,87 | 13,50 | 12,56 | 13,26 | 13,60 | 13,07 | 12,73 | 10,99 | 8,95  | 11,79 |
| Vicente López              | 8,84  | 10,00 | 7,69  | 8,47  | 8,28  | 8,66  | 12,40 | 9,28  | 10,34 | 11,48 | 5,74  | 9,85  |
| Villarino                  | 8,25  | 7,27  | 8,51  | 9,64  | 3,96  | 7,53  | 8,93  | 10,13 | 7,26  | 9,28  | 9,57  | 9,03  |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu      | 11,46 | 10,03 | 9,12  | 9,91  | 8,83  | 9,87  | 10,56 | 9,58  | 5,25  | 7,28  | 6,29  | 7,79  |
| Total                      | 11,75 | 10,95 | 11,30 | 11,50 | 11,98 | 11,50 | 11,35 | 11,27 | 9,99  | 10,62 | 9,86  | 10,62 |

## 1—LA TUBERCULOSIS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES — PERIODO 1902 - 1937

Cifras absolutas

| AÑOS          | TOTAL DE DEFUNCIONES | TUBERCULOSIS          |        |                        |        |         |          |            | TOTAL |              |       |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|----------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|               |                      | Pulmonar generalizada |        | Huesos y otros órganos |        |         | Meninges | Intestinos |       | Mal de Polit |       |
|               |                      | Pulmonar              | Gener. | Total                  | Huesos | Organos |          |            |       |              | Total |
| 1902          | 18.359               | 1.577                 | 10     | 1.587                  | 3      | 14      | 17       | 129        | 80    | 9            | 1.822 |
| 1903          | 16.314               | 1.675                 | 5      | 1.680                  | 1      | 13      | 14       | 143        | 62    | 7            | 1.906 |
| 1904          | 17.643               | 1.797                 | 9      | 1.806                  | 5      | 5       | 10       | 139        | 61    | 11           | 2.027 |
| Prom. 1902-04 | 17.439               | 1.683                 | 8      | 1.691                  | 3      | 11      | 14       | 137        | 67    | 9            | 1.918 |
| 1905          | 18.815               | 1.926                 | 21     | 1.947                  | 2      | 8       | 10       | 136        | 86    | 14           | 2.193 |
| 1906          | 22.214               | 1.948                 | 19     | 1.967                  | 5      | 15      | 20       | 148        | 103   | 14           | 2.252 |
| 1907          | 23.636               | 2.187                 | 41     | 2.228                  | 8      | 7       | 15       | 154        | 120   | 28           | 2.545 |
| 1908          | 22.610               | 2.098                 | 44     | 2.142                  | 3      | 8       | 11       | 107        | 99    | 32           | 2.391 |
| 1909          | 24.581               | 2.220                 | 44     | 2.264                  | 7      | 9       | 16       | 146        | 110   | 23           | 2.559 |
| Prom. 1905-09 | 22.371               | 2.076                 | 34     | 2.110                  | 5      | 9       | 14       | 138        | 104   | 22           | 2.388 |
| 1910          | 25.725               | 2.379                 | 37     | 2.416                  | 3      | 7       | 10       | 178        | 113   | 21           | 2.738 |
| 1911          | 26.090               | 2.447                 | 38     | 2.485                  | 4      | 14      | 18       | 184        | 124   | 22           | 2.833 |
| 1912          | 26.095               | 2.402                 | 36     | 2.438                  | 8      | 17      | 25       | 185        | 140   | 32           | 2.820 |
| 1913          | 25.940               | 2.441                 | 51     | 2.492                  | 12     | 18      | 30       | 188        | 120   | 27           | 2.857 |
| 1914          | 25.562               | 2.550                 | 44     | 2.594                  | 5      | 26      | 31       | 190        | 129   | 13           | 2.957 |
| Prom. 1910-14 | 25.882               | 2.443                 | 41     | 2.484                  | 6      | 17      | 23       | 185        | 126   | 23           | 2.841 |
| 1915          | 26.283               | 2.465                 | 53     | 2.518                  | 3      | 50      | 53       | 186        | 123   | 21           | 2.901 |
| 1916          | 29.696               | 2.979                 | 30     | 3.009                  | 4      | 76      | 80       | 227        | 119   | 25           | 3.460 |
| 1917          | 26.543               | 3.020                 | 55     | 3.075                  | 3      | 105     | 108      | 231        | 166   | 22           | 3.662 |
| 1918          | 29.320               | 3.080                 | 83     | 3.163                  | 5      | 86      | 91       | 226        | 189   | 19           | 3.688 |
| 1919          | 29.366               | 3.074                 | 60     | 3.134                  | 8      | 74      | 82       | 273        | 147   | 26           | 3.662 |
| Prom. 1915-19 | 28.240               | 2.924                 | 56     | 2.980                  | 5      | 78      | 83       | 229        | 149   | 22           | 3.463 |
| 1920          | 27.410               | 2.765                 | 49     | 2.814                  | 5      | 71      | 76       | 236        | 152   | 26           | 3.304 |
| 1921          | 28.898               | 2.932                 | 53     | 2.985                  | 5      | 108     | 113      | 201        | 97    | 18           | 3.414 |
| 1922          | 27.086               | 2.816                 | 30     | 2.846                  | 5      | 55      | 60       | 234        | 59    | 20           | 3.219 |
| 1923          | 27.631               | 2.897                 | 57     | 2.954                  | 6      | 85      | 91       | 248        | 84    | 18           | 3.395 |
| 1924          | 28.706               | 2.975                 | 59     | 3.034                  | 3      | 50      | 53       | 295        | 113   | 16           | 3.511 |
| Prom. 1920-24 | 27.946               | 2.877                 | 50     | 2.927                  | 5      | 74      | 79       | 242        | 101   | 20           | 3.369 |
| 1925          | 30.253               | 3.156                 | 82     | 3.238                  | 5      | 36      | 41       | 327        | 161   | 21           | 3.788 |
| 1926          | 29.913               | 3.058                 | 29     | 3.087                  | 18     | 30      | 48       | 322        | 126   | 23           | 3.606 |
| 1927          | 32.943               | 2.925                 | 63     | 2.988                  | 23     | 26      | 49       | 362        | 129   | 20           | 3.548 |
| 1928          | 31.432               | 3.034                 | 59     | 3.093                  | 18     | 20      | 38       | 409        | 135   | 18           | 3.693 |
| 1929          | 34.074               | 3.113                 | 54     | 3.167                  | 12     | 12      | 24       | 368        | 140   | 31           | 3.730 |
| Prom. 1925-29 | 31.723               | 3.057                 | 57     | 3.114                  | 15     | 25      | 40       | 358        | 138   | 23           | 3.673 |
| 1930          | 32.233               | 3.032                 | 46     | 3.078                  | 16     | 19      | 35       | 376        | 132   | 22           | 3.643 |
| 1931          | 32.149               | 3.013                 | 73     | 3.086                  | 11     | 21      | 32       | 414        | 136   | 30           | 3.698 |
| 1932          | 31.122               | 3.069                 | 58     | 3.127                  | 15     | 22      | 37       | 454        | 88    | 23           | 3.729 |
| 1933          | 30.901               | 3.006                 | 50     | 3.056                  | 17     | 16      | 33       | 390        | 101   | 20           | 3.600 |
| 1934          | 31.328               | 2.915                 | 92     | 3.007                  | 7      | 32      | 39       | 356        | 105   | 26           | 3.533 |
| Prom. 1930-34 | 31.547               | 3.007                 | 64     | 3.071                  | 13     | 22      | 35       | 398        | 112   | 24           | 3.640 |
| 1935          | 35.219               | 2.901                 | 65     | 2.966                  | 8      | 23      | 31       | 403        | 86    | 33           | 3.519 |
| 1936          | 33.171               | 2.879                 | 83     | 2.962                  | 9      | 22      | 31       | 375        | 124   | 31           | 3.523 |
| 1937          | 35.124               | 2.854                 | 77     | 2.931                  | 3      | 30      | 33       | 311        | 99    | 33           | 3.407 |



2—LA TUBERCULOSIS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES—PERIODO 1902-1937

Tasas por cada 100.000 habitantes

| AÑOS          | Población<br>al 1º enero | TUBERCULOSIS          |        |                        |        |         |          |            | TOTAL          |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|----------|------------|----------------|
|               |                          | Pulmonar y diseminada |        | Huesos y otros órganos |        |         | Meninges | Intestinos | Mal<br>de Pott |
|               |                          | Pulmonar              | Disem. | Total                  | Huesos | Organos |          |            |                |
| 1902          | 1.165.124                | 135.3                 | 0.8    | 136.1                  | 0.3    | 1.2     | 11.1     | 6.9        | 0.8            |
| 1903          | 1.194.130                | 140.2                 | 0.5    | 140.7                  | 0.1    | 1.1     | 11.9     | 5.2        | 0.6            |
| 1904          | 1.232.659                | 145.8                 | 0.7    | 146.5                  | 0.4    | 0.4     | 11.3     | 4.9        | 0.9            |
| Prom. 1902-04 |                          | 140.4                 | 0.7    | 141.1                  | 0.3    | 0.9     | 11.4     | 5.6        | 0.8            |
| 1905          | 1.284.868                | 149.9                 | 1.6    | 151.5                  | 0.2    | 0.6     | 10.6     | 6.7        | 1.1            |
| 1906          | 1.349.334                | 144.3                 | 1.4    | 145.7                  | 0.4    | 1.1     | 11.0     | 7.6        | 1.1            |
| 1907          | 1.427.917                | 153.1                 | 2.9    | 156.0                  | 0.6    | 0.5     | 10.8     | 8.4        | 1.9            |
| 1908          | 1.490.124                | 140.8                 | 3.0    | 143.8                  | 0.2    | 0.6     | 7.2      | 6.6        | 2.1            |
| 1909          | 1.571.624                | 141.2                 | 2.8    | 144.0                  | 0.4    | 0.6     | 9.3      | 7.0        | 1.5            |
| Prom. 1905-09 |                          | 145.9                 | 2.3    | 148.2                  | 0.4    | 0.7     | 9.8      | 7.2        | 1.5            |
| 1910          | 1.645.373                | 144.6                 | 2.2    | 146.8                  | 0.2    | 0.4     | 10.8     | 6.9        | 1.3            |
| 1911          | 1.736.694                | 140.9                 | 2.2    | 143.1                  | 0.2    | 0.8     | 10.6     | 7.1        | 1.3            |
| 1912          | 1.807.465                | 132.9                 | 2.0    | 134.9                  | 0.5    | 0.9     | 10.2     | 7.7        | 1.8            |
| 1913          | 1.910.212                | 127.8                 | 2.7    | 130.5                  | 0.6    | 0.9     | 9.8      | 6.3        | 1.4            |
| 1914          | 2.004.514                | 127.2                 | 2.2    | 129.4                  | 0.3    | 1.3     | 9.4      | 6.4        | 0.7            |
| Prom. 1910-14 |                          | 134.7                 | 2.3    | 137.0                  | 0.4    | 0.8     | 10.1     | 6.9        | 1.3            |
| 1915          | 2.092.717                | 117.8                 | 2.5    | 120.3                  | 0.1    | 2.4     | 8.9      | 5.9        | 1.0            |
| 1916          | 2.126.398                | 140.2                 | 1.4    | 141.6                  | 0.2    | 3.6     | 10.6     | 5.5        | 1.2            |
| 1917          | 2.162.032                | 139.7                 | 2.6    | 142.3                  | 0.1    | 4.8     | 10.7     | 7.7        | 1.0            |
| 1918          | 2.201.438                | 139.9                 | 3.8    | 143.7                  | 0.2    | 3.9     | 10.2     | 8.6        | 0.9            |
| 1919          | 2.242.457                | 137.1                 | 2.7    | 139.8                  | 0.3    | 3.3     | 12.2     | 6.6        | 1.1            |
| Prom. 1915-19 |                          | 134.9                 | 2.6    | 137.5                  | 0.2    | 3.6     | 10.5     | 6.9        | 1.0            |
| 1920          | 2.286.512                | 120.9                 | 2.1    | 123.0                  | 0.2    | 3.1     | 10.3     | 6.7        | 1.1            |
| 1921          | 2.340.119                | 125.3                 | 2.3    | 127.6                  | 0.2    | 4.6     | 8.6      | 4.1        | 0.8            |
| 1922          | 2.400.040                | 117.3                 | 1.2    | 118.5                  | 0.2    | 2.3     | 9.8      | 2.5        | 0.8            |
| 1923          | 2.481.693                | 116.7                 | 2.3    | 119.0                  | 0.3    | 3.4     | 10.0     | 3.4        | 0.7            |
| 1924          | 2.568.708                | 115.8                 | 2.3    | 118.1                  | 0.1    | 2.0     | 11.5     | 4.4        | 0.6            |
| Prom. 1920-24 |                          | 119.0                 | 2.0    | 121.2                  | 0.2    | 3.1     | 10.1     | 4.2        | 0.8            |
| 1925          | 2.650.713                | 119.0                 | 3.0    | 122.0                  | 0.2    | 1.4     | 12.4     | 6.1        | 0.8            |
| 1926          | 2.718.163                | 112.5                 | 1.1    | 113.6                  | 0.7    | 1.1     | 11.8     | 4.6        | 0.9            |
| 1927          | 2.786.953                | 105.0                 | 2.3    | 107.3                  | 0.8    | 0.9     | 13.0     | 4.6        | 0.7            |
| 1928          | 2.857.837                | 106.2                 | 2.1    | 108.3                  | 0.6    | 0.7     | 14.3     | 4.7        | 0.6            |
| 1929          | 2.925.204                | 106.4                 | 1.8    | 108.2                  | 0.4    | 0.4     | 12.6     | 4.8        | 1.1            |
| Prom. 1925-29 |                          | 109.7                 | 2.1    | 111.8                  | 0.5    | 0.9     | 12.9     | 5.0        | 0.8            |
| 1930          | 2.991.511                | 101.4                 | 1.5    | 102.9                  | 0.5    | 0.6     | 12.6     | 4.4        | 0.7            |
| 1931          | 3.054.767                | 98.6                  | 2.4    | 101.0                  | 0.4    | 0.7     | 13.6     | 4.5        | 0.9            |
| 1932          | 3.099.330                | 99.0                  | 1.9    | 100.9                  | 0.5    | 0.7     | 14.7     | 2.8        | 0.7            |
| 1933          | 3.142.956                | 95.6                  | 1.6    | 97.2                   | 0.5    | 0.5     | 12.3     | 3.2        | 0.6            |
| 1934          | 3.187.007                | 91.4                  | 2.9    | 94.3                   | 0.2    | 1.0     | 11.2     | 3.3        | 0.8            |
| Prom. 1930-34 |                          | 97.1                  | 2.1    | 99.2                   | 0.4    | 0.7     | 12.9     | 3.6        | 0.8            |
| 1935          | 3.226.095                | 89.9                  | 2.0    | 91.9                   | 0.2    | 0.7     | 12.5     | 2.7        | 1.0            |
| 1936          | 3.265.272                | 88.2                  | 2.5    | 90.7                   | 0.3    | 0.7     | 11.5     | 3.8        | 0.9            |
| 1937          | 3.350.252                | 85.2                  | 2.3    | 87.5                   | 0.1    | 0.9     | 9.3      | 3.0        | 1.0            |



3—LA TUBERCULOSIS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES — PERIODO 1902-1937

Proporción (%) sobre el total general de defunciones

| AÑOS          | Total de defunciones | TUBERCULOSIS          |          |                        |        |         |          | TOTAL |            |             |       |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|--------|---------|----------|-------|------------|-------------|-------|
|               |                      | Pulmonar y diseminada |          | Huesos y otros órganos |        |         | Meninges |       | Intestinos | Mal de Pott |       |
|               |                      | Pulmonar              | Disemin. | Total                  | Huesos | Organos |          |       |            |             | Total |
| 1902          | 18.359               | 8.59                  | 0.05     | 8.64                   | 0.02   | 0.08    | 0.10     | 0.70  | 0.43       | 0.05        | 9.92  |
| 1903          | 16.314               | 10.27                 | 0.03     | 10.30                  | 0.01   | 0.08    | 0.09     | 0.87  | 0.38       | 0.04        | 11.68 |
| 1904          | 17.643               | 10.18                 | 0.05     | 10.23                  | 0.03   | 0.03    | 0.06     | 0.79  | 0.35       | 0.06        | 11.49 |
| Prom. 1902-04 | 17.439               | 9.68                  | 0.04     | 9.72                   | 0.02   | 0.06    | 0.08     | 0.79  | 0.39       | 0.05        | 11.03 |
| 1905          | 18.815               | 10.24                 | 0.12     | 10.36                  | 0.01   | 0.04    | 0.05     | 0.72  | 0.46       | 0.07        | 11.66 |
| 1906          | 22.214               | 8.77                  | 0.09     | 8.86                   | 0.02   | 0.07    | 0.09     | 0.67  | 0.46       | 0.06        | 10.14 |
| 1907          | 23.636               | 9.25                  | 0.17     | 9.42                   | 0.03   | 0.03    | 0.06     | 0.66  | 0.51       | 0.12        | 10.77 |
| 1908          | 22.610               | 9.28                  | 0.19     | 9.47                   | 0.01   | 0.04    | 0.05     | 0.47  | 0.44       | 0.14        | 10.57 |
| 1909          | 24.581               | 9.03                  | 0.18     | 9.21                   | 0.03   | 0.04    | 0.07     | 0.59  | 0.45       | 0.09        | 10.41 |
| Prom. 1905-09 | 22.371               | 9.31                  | 0.15     | 9.46                   | 0.02   | 0.04    | 0.06     | 0.62  | 0.47       | 0.10        | 10.71 |
| 1910          | 25.725               | 9.25                  | 0.14     | 9.39                   | 0.01   | 0.03    | 0.04     | 0.69  | 0.44       | 0.08        | 10.64 |
| 1911          | 26.090               | 9.38                  | 0.14     | 9.52                   | 0.02   | 0.05    | 0.07     | 0.71  | 0.48       | 0.08        | 10.86 |
| 1912          | 26.095               | 9.20                  | 0.14     | 9.34                   | 0.03   | 0.07    | 0.10     | 0.71  | 0.54       | 0.12        | 10.81 |
| 1913          | 25.940               | 9.41                  | 0.20     | 9.61                   | 0.05   | 0.07    | 0.12     | 0.72  | 0.46       | 0.10        | 11.01 |
| 1914          | 25.562               | 9.98                  | 0.17     | 10.15                  | 0.02   | 0.10    | 0.12     | 0.74  | 0.51       | 0.05        | 11.57 |
| Prom. 1910-14 | 25.882               | 9.45                  | 0.15     | 9.60                   | 0.03   | 0.06    | 0.09     | 0.71  | 0.49       | 0.09        | 10.98 |
| 1915          | 26.283               | 9.38                  | 0.20     | 9.58                   | 0.01   | 0.19    | 0.20     | 0.71  | 0.47       | 0.08        | 11.04 |
| 1916          | 29.696               | 10.03                 | 0.10     | 10.13                  | 0.01   | 0.26    | 0.27     | 0.77  | 0.40       | 0.08        | 11.65 |
| 1917          | 26.543               | 11.38                 | 0.21     | 11.59                  | 0.01   | 0.40    | 0.41     | 0.86  | 0.63       | 0.09        | 13.58 |
| 1918          | 29.320               | 10.51                 | 0.28     | 10.79                  | 0.02   | 0.29    | 0.31     | 0.77  | 0.64       | 0.07        | 12.58 |
| 1919          | 29.366               | 10.47                 | 0.20     | 10.67                  | 0.03   | 0.25    | 0.28     | 0.93  | 0.50       | 0.09        | 12.47 |
| Prom. 1915-19 | 28.240               | 10.35                 | 0.20     | 10.55                  | 0.02   | 0.28    | 0.30     | 0.81  | 0.53       | 0.08        | 12.27 |
| 1920          | 27.410               | 10.09                 | 0.18     | 10.27                  | 0.02   | 0.26    | 0.28     | 0.86  | 0.55       | 0.09        | 12.05 |
| 1921          | 28.898               | 10.15                 | 0.18     | 10.33                  | 0.02   | 0.37    | 0.39     | 0.70  | 0.33       | 0.06        | 11.81 |
| 1922          | 27.086               | 10.39                 | 0.11     | 10.50                  | 0.02   | 0.21    | 0.23     | 0.86  | 0.22       | 0.07        | 11.88 |
| 1923          | 27.631               | 10.48                 | 0.21     | 10.69                  | 0.02   | 0.31    | 0.33     | 0.90  | 0.30       | 0.07        | 12.29 |
| 1924          | 28.706               | 10.36                 | 0.21     | 10.57                  | 0.01   | 0.17    | 0.18     | 1.03  | 0.39       | 0.06        | 12.23 |
| Prom. 1920-24 | 27.946               | 10.29                 | 0.18     | 10.47                  | 0.02   | 0.26    | 0.28     | 0.87  | 0.36       | 0.07        | 12.05 |
| 1925          | 30.253               | 10.43                 | 0.27     | 10.70                  | 0.02   | 0.12    | 0.14     | 1.08  | 0.53       | 0.07        | 12.52 |
| 1926          | 29.913               | 10.22                 | 0.10     | 10.32                  | 0.06   | 0.10    | 0.16     | 1.07  | 0.42       | 0.08        | 12.05 |
| 1927          | 32.943               | 8.88                  | 0.19     | 9.07                   | 0.07   | 0.08    | 0.15     | 1.10  | 0.39       | 0.06        | 10.77 |
| 1928          | 31.432               | 9.65                  | 0.19     | 9.84                   | 0.06   | 0.06    | 0.12     | 1.30  | 0.43       | 0.06        | 11.75 |
| 1929          | 34.074               | 9.13                  | 0.16     | 9.29                   | 0.04   | 0.04    | 0.08     | 1.08  | 0.41       | 0.09        | 10.95 |
| Prom. 1925-29 | 31.723               | 9.66                  | 0.18     | 9.84                   | 0.05   | 0.08    | 0.13     | 1.13  | 0.44       | 0.07        | 11.61 |
| 1930          | 32.233               | 9.40                  | 0.14     | 9.54                   | 0.05   | 0.06    | 0.11     | 1.17  | 0.41       | 0.07        | 11.30 |
| 1931          | 32.149               | 9.37                  | 0.23     | 9.60                   | 0.03   | 0.07    | 0.10     | 1.29  | 0.42       | 0.09        | 11.50 |
| 1932          | 31.122               | 9.86                  | 0.19     | 10.05                  | 0.05   | 0.07    | 0.12     | 1.46  | 0.28       | 0.07        | 11.98 |
| 1933          | 30.901               | 9.73                  | 0.16     | 9.89                   | 0.06   | 0.05    | 0.11     | 1.26  | 0.33       | 0.06        | 11.65 |
| 1934          | 31.328               | 9.30                  | 0.29     | 9.59                   | 0.02   | 0.10    | 0.12     | 1.14  | 0.34       | 0.08        | 11.54 |
| Prom. 1930-34 | 31.547               | 9.53                  | 0.20     | 9.73                   | 0.04   | 0.07    | 0.11     | 1.26  | 0.36       | 0.08        | 11.54 |
| 1935          | 35.219               | 8.24                  | 0.18     | 8.42                   | 0.02   | 0.06    | 0.08     | 1.14  | 0.25       | 0.10        | 9.99  |
| 1936          | 33.171               | 8.68                  | 0.25     | 8.93                   | 0.03   | 0.06    | 0.09     | 1.14  | 0.37       | 0.09        | 10.62 |
| 1937          | 35.124               | 8.13                  | 0.22     | 8.35                   | 0.01   | 0.08    | 0.09     | 0.89  | 0.28       | 0.09        | 9.70  |



4 — LA TUBERCULOSIS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES — PERIODO 1902 - 1937

Proporción (%) de cada localización sobre el total de fallecimientos por tuberculosis

| AÑOS            | TUBERCULOSIS          |          |       |                        |         |       | Mal de Pott | TOTAL |      |     |
|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|------------------------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|------|-----|
|                 | Pulmonar y diseminada |          |       | Huesos y otros órganos |         |       |             |       |      |     |
|                 | Pulmonar              | Disemin. | Total | Huesos                 | Organos | Total |             |       |      |     |
| 1902            | 86.55                 | 0.55     | 87.10 | 0.17                   | 0.77    | 0.94  | 7.08        | 4.39  | 0.49 | 100 |
| 1903            | 87.88                 | 0.26     | 88.14 | 0.05                   | 0.69    | 0.74  | 7.50        | 3.25  | 0.37 | 100 |
| 1904            | 88.65                 | 0.44     | 89.09 | 0.25                   | 0.25    | 0.50  | 6.86        | 3.01  | 0.54 | 100 |
| Prom. 1902 - 04 | 87.69                 | 0.42     | 88.11 | 0.15                   | 0.37    | 0.46  | 7.17        | 3.54  | 0.46 | 100 |
| 1905            | 87.81                 | 0.96     | 88.77 | 0.09                   | 0.37    | 0.46  | 6.21        | 3.92  | 0.64 | 100 |
| 1906            | 86.49                 | 0.85     | 87.34 | 0.22                   | 0.67    | 0.89  | 6.57        | 4.58  | 0.62 | 100 |
| 1907            | 85.93                 | 1.61     | 87.54 | 0.31                   | 0.28    | 0.59  | 6.05        | 4.72  | 1.10 | 100 |
| 1908            | 87.74                 | 1.84     | 89.58 | 0.13                   | 0.34    | 0.47  | 4.47        | 4.14  | 1.34 | 100 |
| 1909            | 86.74                 | 1.72     | 88.46 | 0.27                   | 0.36    | 0.63  | 5.71        | 4.30  | 0.90 | 100 |
| Prom. 1905 - 09 | 86.94                 | 1.40     | 88.34 | 0.20                   | 0.41    | 0.61  | 5.80        | 4.33  | 0.92 | 100 |
| 1910            | 86.88                 | 1.35     | 88.23 | 0.11                   | 0.26    | 0.37  | 6.50        | 4.13  | 0.77 | 100 |
| 1911            | 86.36                 | 1.34     | 87.70 | 0.14                   | 0.50    | 0.64  | 6.50        | 4.38  | 0.78 | 100 |
| 1912            | 85.17                 | 1.28     | 86.45 | 0.28                   | 0.60    | 0.88  | 6.56        | 4.97  | 1.14 | 100 |
| 1913            | 85.44                 | 1.78     | 87.22 | 0.42                   | 0.63    | 1.05  | 6.58        | 4.20  | 0.95 | 100 |
| 1914            | 86.22                 | 1.49     | 87.71 | 0.17                   | 0.88    | 1.05  | 6.43        | 4.37  | 0.44 | 100 |
| Prom. 1910 - 14 | 86.01                 | 1.45     | 87.46 | 0.22                   | 0.58    | 0.80  | 6.51        | 4.41  | 0.82 | 100 |
| 1915            | 84.97                 | 1.83     | 86.80 | 0.10                   | 1.73    | 1.83  | 6.41        | 4.24  | 0.72 | 100 |
| 1916            | 86.09                 | 0.87     | 86.96 | 0.12                   | 2.20    | 2.32  | 6.56        | 3.44  | 0.72 | 100 |
| 1917            | 83.84                 | 1.53     | 85.37 | 0.08                   | 2.92    | 3.00  | 6.41        | 4.61  | 0.61 | 100 |
| 1918            | 83.50                 | 2.25     | 85.75 | 0.14                   | 2.33    | 2.47  | 6.13        | 5.13  | 0.52 | 100 |
| 1919            | 83.93                 | 1.64     | 85.57 | 0.22                   | 2.02    | 2.24  | 7.46        | 4.02  | 0.71 | 100 |
| Prom. 1915 - 19 | 84.47                 | 1.62     | 86.09 | 0.13                   | 2.24    | 2.37  | 6.59        | 4.29  | 0.66 | 100 |
| 1920            | 83.67                 | 1.49     | 85.16 | 0.15                   | 2.15    | 2.30  | 7.15        | 4.60  | 0.79 | 100 |
| 1921            | 85.88                 | 1.55     | 87.43 | 0.15                   | 3.16    | 3.31  | 5.89        | 2.84  | 0.53 | 100 |
| 1922            | 87.47                 | 0.93     | 88.40 | 0.16                   | 1.72    | 1.88  | 7.27        | 1.83  | 0.62 | 100 |
| 1923            | 85.32                 | 1.68     | 86.41 | 0.09                   | 2.51    | 2.69  | 7.31        | 2.47  | 0.53 | 100 |
| 1924            | 84.73                 | 1.68     | 86.41 | 0.09                   | 1.42    | 1.51  | 8.40        | 3.22  | 0.46 | 100 |
| Prom. 1920 - 24 | 85.41                 | 1.47     | 86.88 | 0.15                   | 2.19    | 2.34  | 7.20        | 2.99  | 0.59 | 100 |
| 1925            | 83.29                 | 2.17     | 85.46 | 0.14                   | 0.96    | 1.10  | 8.63        | 4.25  | 0.56 | 100 |
| 1926            | 84.80                 | 0.80     | 85.60 | 0.50                   | 0.83    | 1.33  | 8.93        | 3.50  | 0.64 | 100 |
| 1927            | 82.43                 | 1.78     | 84.21 | 0.65                   | 0.73    | 1.38  | 10.20       | 3.64  | 0.57 | 100 |
| 1928            | 82.14                 | 1.60     | 83.74 | 0.49                   | 0.54    | 1.03  | 11.08       | 3.66  | 0.49 | 100 |
| 1929            | 83.44                 | 1.45     | 84.89 | 0.32                   | 0.82    | 1.10  | 9.87        | 3.76  | 0.84 | 100 |
| Prom. 1925 - 29 | 83.22                 | 1.56     | 84.78 | 0.42                   | 0.68    | 1.10  | 9.74        | 3.76  | 0.62 | 100 |
| 1930            | 83.20                 | 1.27     | 84.47 | 0.44                   | 0.53    | 0.97  | 10.32       | 3.63  | 0.61 | 100 |
| 1931            | 81.47                 | 1.97     | 83.44 | 0.30                   | 0.57    | 0.87  | 11.20       | 3.68  | 0.81 | 100 |
| 1932            | 82.28                 | 1.56     | 83.84 | 0.41                   | 0.59    | 1.00  | 12.18       | 2.36  | 0.62 | 100 |
| 1933            | 83.48                 | 1.39     | 84.87 | 0.47                   | 0.45    | 0.92  | 10.83       | 2.81  | 0.57 | 100 |
| 1934            | 82.51                 | 2.60     | 85.11 | 0.20                   | 0.90    | 1.10  | 10.08       | 2.97  | 0.74 | 100 |
| Prom. 1930 - 34 | 82.61                 | 1.76     | 84.37 | 0.36                   | 0.60    | 0.96  | 10.93       | 3.08  | 0.66 | 100 |
| 1935            | 82.44                 | 1.85     | 84.29 | 0.23                   | 0.65    | 0.88  | 11.45       | 2.44  | 0.94 | 100 |
| 1936            | 81.72                 | 2.36     | 84.08 | 0.25                   | 0.63    | 0.88  | 10.64       | 3.52  | 0.88 | 100 |
| 1937            | 83.77                 | 2.26     | 86.03 | 0.09                   | 0.88    | 0.97  | 9.13        | 2.90  | 0.97 | 100 |

5 a) — CLASIFICACION POR LOCALIZACIONES, EDADES Y SEXOS — AÑO 1931  
(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| E D A D E S                                           | Sexo | Pulmonar | Mening. y<br>sist. nerv. | Inte-<br>stinos | Y peritoneo | Columna<br>vertebral | Huesos y<br>articulac. | Piel y tejido<br>celular | Sistema<br>linfático | Ap. génito | Otras<br>localizac. | DISEMINADA |         |               |       | TOTAL<br>GENERAL |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|---------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|                                                       |      |          |                          |                 |             |                      |                        |                          |                      |            |                     | Aguda      | Crónica | Sin<br>espec. | Total |                  |
| Menores de 1 año                                      | M    | 13       | 37                       | 1               | 1           | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 54               |
| De 1 a 4 años                                         | F    | 21       | 43                       | 2               | —           | —                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 2          | 1       | —             | 3     | 70               |
|                                                       | M    | 27       | 57                       | 3               | —           | —                    | 1                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 4          | —       | 1             | 5     | 94               |
| De 5 a 9 años                                         | F    | 30       | 68                       | 4               | 2           | 2                    | 1                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 98               |
|                                                       | M    | 23       | 23                       | 7               | 4           | 4                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 1          | —       | —             | 1     | 58               |
| De 10 a 14 años                                       | F    | 18       | 31                       | 4               | 2           | 3                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 2          | —       | 1             | 3     | 59               |
|                                                       | M    | 30       | 22                       | 6               | 3           | 3                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 5          | —       | 1             | 6     | 68               |
| De 15 a 19 años                                       | F    | 95       | 15                       | 13              | 2           | 2                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 127              |
|                                                       | M    | 171      | 18                       | 11              | 2           | 2                    | 1                      | —                        | —                    | —          | 1                   | 4          | —       | 1             | 5     | 209              |
| De 20 a 24 años                                       | F    | 301      | 11                       | 15              | 3           | 3                    | 1                      | —                        | —                    | —          | 1                   | 8          | —       | —             | 8     | 340              |
|                                                       | M    | 216      | 14                       | 11              | 1           | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | 1                   | 4          | —       | —             | 4     | 247              |
| De 25 a 29 años                                       | F    | 366      | 13                       | 8               | —           | —                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 2          | 1       | 2             | 5     | 393              |
|                                                       | M    | 184      | 12                       | 6               | 2           | 2                    | 2                      | —                        | —                    | —          | 1                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 209              |
| De 30 a 39 años                                       | F    | 217      | 2                        | 6               | —           | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | 1                   | 2          | —       | 1             | 3     | 229              |
|                                                       | M    | 267      | 15                       | 15              | 1           | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | 2          | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 302              |
| De 40 a 49 años                                       | F    | 251      | 10                       | 5               | 1           | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | —                   | 3          | 1       | 1             | 5     | 272              |
|                                                       | M    | 246      | 9                        | 4               | 1           | 1                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —          | 1                   | 4          | —       | —             | 4     | 266              |
| De 50 a 59 años                                       | F    | 112      | 4                        | 6               | 1           | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | 1          | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 126              |
|                                                       | M    | 174      | 9                        | 2               | 2           | 2                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | 1                   | 5          | —       | —             | 5     | 193              |
| De 60 y más años                                      | F    | 78       | 4                        | 1               | 1           | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 84               |
|                                                       | M    | 108      | 4                        | 3               | —           | —                    | 5                      | 1                        | 1                    | —          | —                   | 2          | 1       | —             | 3     | 125              |
| Sin especificar                                       | F    | 61       | 3                        | 3               | 1           | 1                    | —                      | 2                        | —                    | —          | —                   | 1          | —       | —             | 1     | 71               |
|                                                       | M    | 1        | —                        | —               | —           | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 1                |
|                                                       | F    | 3        | —                        | —               | —           | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —          | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 3                |
| Subtotales                                            | M    | 1.460    | 220                      | 69              | 17          | 17                   | 9                      | 1                        | 4                    | 2          | 5                   | 35         | 1       | 3             | 39    | 1.826            |
|                                                       | F    | 1.553    | 194                      | 67              | 13          | 13                   | 2                      | 2                        | 4                    | 1          | 2                   | 26         | 3       | 5             | 34    | 1.872            |
| TOTAL GENERAL                                         |      | 3.013    | 414                      | 136             | 30          | 30                   | 11                     | 3                        | 8                    | 3          | 7                   | 61         | 4       | 8             | 73    | 3.698            |
| Proporción por c/ 100.000 d f. gener.<br>de cada sexo | M    | 7.755    | 1.168                    | 367             | 90          | 90                   | 48                     | 5                        | 21                   | 11         | 27                  | 186        | 5       | 16            | 207   | 9.699            |
|                                                       | F    | 11.657   | 1.456                    | 503             | 98          | 98                   | 15                     | 15                       | 30                   | 8          | 15                  | 195        | 22      | 37            | 254   | 14.051           |
| TOTAL                                                 |      | 9.372    | 1.288                    | 423             | 93          | 93                   | 34                     | 9                        | 25                   | 9          | 22                  | 189        | 12      | 23            | 226   | 11.501           |



## 5 b) — CLASIFICACION POR LOCALIZACIONES, EDADES Y SEXOS — AÑO 1932

(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| E D A D E S                                           | Sexo | Pulmonar | Mening. y<br>sist. nerv. | Intestinos<br>y peritoneo | Columna<br>vertebral | Huesos y<br>articulac. | Piel y tejido<br>celular | Sistema<br>linfatico | Ap. génito<br>urinario | Otras<br>localizac. | D I S E M I N A D A |         |               |       | TOTAL<br>GENERAL |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|                                                       |      |          |                          |                           |                      |                        |                          |                      |                        |                     | Agrada              | Crónica | Sin<br>espec. | Total |                  |
| Menores de 1 año                                      | M    | 14       | 47                       | —                         | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | —       | 1             | 1     | 62               |
|                                                       | F    | 18       | 38                       | —                         | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 1                   | —       | 1             | 2     | 58               |
| De 1 a 4 años                                         | M    | 25       | 69                       | 4                         | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 4                   | —       | 3             | 7     | 106              |
|                                                       | F    | 25       | 56                       | 6                         | 1                    | —                      | —                        | 3                    | —                      | —                   | 2                   | —       | 2             | 4     | 95               |
| De 5 a 9 años                                         | M    | 18       | 24                       | 2                         | 1                    | 1                      | —                        | 1                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | 1       | —             | 1     | 48               |
|                                                       | F    | 27       | 25                       | 2                         | 2                    | 2                      | —                        | 1                    | —                      | —                   | 2                   | —       | 1             | 3     | 60               |
| De 10 a 14 años                                       | M    | 38       | 20                       | 4                         | 1                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —                      | —                   | 1                   | —       | —             | 1     | 65               |
|                                                       | F    | 68       | 22                       | 4                         | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2                   | —       | 1             | 3     | 98               |
| De 15 a 19 años                                       | M    | 176      | 23                       | 6                         | 1                    | 2                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 3                   | —       | 1             | 4     | 212              |
|                                                       | F    | 309      | 25                       | 8                         | 1                    | 1                      | —                        | 1                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | —       | 1             | 1     | 346              |
| De 20 a 24 años                                       | M    | 251      | 13                       | 10                        | 3                    | —                      | —                        | 1                    | —                      | 2                   | 2                   | —       | 2             | 4     | 284              |
|                                                       | F    | 368      | 21                       | 4                         | —                    | 1                      | —                        | 1                    | —                      | 1                   | 2                   | —       | 3             | 5     | 401              |
| De 25 a 29 años                                       | M    | 186      | 11                       | 3                         | 2                    | 2                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 3                   | —       | 2             | 5     | 210              |
|                                                       | F    | 241      | 8                        | 5                         | 1                    | 1                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2                   | —       | —             | 2     | 258              |
| De 30 a 39 años                                       | M    | 266      | 16                       | 3                         | 1                    | 1                      | —                        | —                    | 1                      | 2                   | 3                   | —       | —             | 3     | 292              |
|                                                       | F    | 268      | 10                       | 8                         | 2                    | 1                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 2                   | —       | 1             | 3     | 293              |
| De 40 a 49 años                                       | M    | 249      | 10                       | 8                         | 5                    | 2                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | 2                   | 3                   | 1       | —             | 4     | 280              |
|                                                       | F    | 136      | 2                        | 6                         | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | —       | 1             | 1     | 146              |
| De 50 a 59 años                                       | M    | 163      | 7                        | 3                         | 1                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | 1                   | —                   | —       | 1             | 1     | 176              |
|                                                       | F    | 59       | 3                        | 1                         | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 1                   | —       | —             | 1     | 65               |
| De 60 y más años                                      | M    | 98       | 4                        | —                         | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | —       | 2             | 2     | 105              |
|                                                       | F    | 59       | —                        | 1                         | 2                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | —       | —             | —     | 62               |
| Sin especificar                                       | M    | 4        | —                        | —                         | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | —       | —             | —     | 4                |
|                                                       | F    | 3        | —                        | —                         | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —                   | —       | —             | —     | 3                |
| Subtotales                                            | M    | 1.488    | 244                      | 43                        | 15                   | 8                      | —                        | 3                    | 1                      | 9                   | 19                  | 2       | 12            | 33    | 1.844            |
|                                                       | F    | 1.581    | 210                      | 45                        | 8                    | 7                      | —                        | 6                    | —                      | 3                   | 14                  | —       | 11            | 25    | 1.885            |
| TOTAL GENERAL                                         |      | 3.069    | 454                      | 88                        | 23                   | 15                     | —                        | 9                    | 1                      | 12                  | 33                  | 2       | 23            | 58    | 3.729            |
| Proporción por c/ 100.000 d.f. gener.<br>de cada sexo | M    | 8.097    | 1.328                    | 234                       | 82                   | 43                     | —                        | 16                   | 5                      | 50                  | 103                 | 11      | 65            | 179   | 10.034           |
|                                                       | F    | 12.405   | 1.648                    | 353                       | 63                   | 55                     | —                        | 47                   | —                      | 23                  | 110                 | —       | 86            | 196   | 14.790           |
| TOTAL                                                 |      | 9.861    | 1.459                    | 283                       | 74                   | 48                     | —                        | 29                   | 3                      | 39                  | 106                 | 6       | 74            | 186   | 11.982           |

5 c) — CLASIFICACION POR LOCALIZACIONES, EDADES Y SEXOS — AÑO 1933  
(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| E D A D E S                                        | Sexo | Pulmonar | Mening. y sist. nerv. | Investidos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulac. | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Ap. Renito urinario | Otras localizac. | DISEMINADA |         |            |       | TOTAL GENERAL |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|-------|---------------|
|                                                    |      |          |                       |                        |                   |                     |                       |                   |                     |                  | Aguda      | Crónica | Sin espec. | Total |               |
| Menores de 1 año                                   | M    | 18       | 36                    | 1                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | 1                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | 1          | 1     | 57            |
|                                                    | F    | 16       | 36                    | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 53            |
| De 1 a 4 años                                      | M    | 18       | 71                    | 3                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | 1          | 3     | 95            |
|                                                    | F    | 17       | 40                    | 3                      | —                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | —          | 2     | 63            |
| De 5 a 9 años                                      | M    | 24       | 27                    | 1                      | —                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 55            |
|                                                    | F    | 23       | 23                    | 4                      | —                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | —          | 3     | 54            |
| De 10 a 14 años                                    | M    | 38       | 12                    | 6                      | 1                 | 3                   | —                     | 1                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 2          | 2     | 63            |
|                                                    | F    | 66       | 17                    | 4                      | 1                 | —                   | —                     | 1                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 1          | 2     | 91            |
| De 15 a 19 años                                    | M    | 154      | 20                    | 6                      | 1                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | 1          | 1     | 183           |
|                                                    | F    | 287      | 18                    | 12                     | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 3          | —       | 1          | 4     | 321           |
| De 20 a 24 años                                    | M    | 227      | 11                    | 7                      | 5                 | 2                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 4          | —       | —          | 4     | 256           |
|                                                    | F    | 385      | 18                    | 9                      | 1                 | —                   | —                     | 2                 | —                   | 1                | 2          | —       | 3          | 5     | 421           |
| De 25 a 29 años                                    | M    | 183      | 9                     | 4                      | 4                 | 2                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 3          | —       | 1          | 4     | 206           |
|                                                    | F    | 231      | 10                    | 5                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | —          | 2     | 248           |
| De 30 a 39 años                                    | M    | 320      | 13                    | 5                      | 1                 | 4                   | 1                     | —                 | 1                   | 1                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 346           |
|                                                    | F    | 233      | 5                     | 12                     | 1                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | —          | 1       | —          | 1     | 253           |
| De 40 a 49 años                                    | M    | 241      | 9                     | 8                      | 1                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | 2          | 4     | 264           |
|                                                    | F    | 125      | 6                     | 3                      | 3                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 138           |
| De 50 a 59 años                                    | M    | 155      | 2                     | 4                      | 1                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 3          | —       | 1          | 4     | 167           |
|                                                    | F    | 79       | 3                     | 2                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 2          | —       | 2          | 4     | 89            |
| De 60 y más años                                   | M    | 100      | 2                     | 1                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | 1                   | 1                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 106           |
|                                                    | F    | 59       | 2                     | 1                      | —                 | —                   | 1                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 64            |
| Sin especificar                                    | M    | 4        | —                     | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 4             |
|                                                    | F    | 3        | —                     | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 3             |
| Subtotales                                         | M    | 1,482    | 212                   | 46                     | 14                | 14                  | 1                     | 2                 | 2                   | 4                | 17         | —       | 8          | 25    | 1,802         |
|                                                    | F    | 1,524    | 178                   | 55                     | 6                 | 3                   | —                     | 3                 | —                   | 4                | 15         | 1       | 9          | 25    | 1,798         |
| TOTAL GENERAL                                      |      | 3,006    | 390                   | 101                    | 20                | 17                  | 1                     | 5                 | 2                   | 8                | 32         | 1       | 17         | 50    | 3,500         |
| Proporción por c/ 100,000 def. gener. de cada sexo | M.   | 8,064    | 1,153                 | 250                    | 76                | 76                  | 5                     | 11                | 11                  | 22               | 93         | —       | 44         | 137   | 9,805         |
|                                                    | F    | 12,171   | 1,421                 | 439                    | 48                | 24                  | —                     | 24                | —                   | 32               | 120        | 8       | 72         | 200   | 14,359        |
| TOTAL                                              |      | 9,728    | 1,262                 | 327                    | 65                | 55                  | 3                     | 16                | 6                   | 26               | 104        | 3       | 55         | 162   | 11,650        |



## 5 d) CLASIFICACION POR LOCALIZACIONES, EDADES Y SEXOS — AÑO 1934

(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| E D A D E S                                            | Sexo | Pulmonar | Mening. y<br>sist. nerv. | Intestino<br>y peritoneo | Columna<br>vertebral | Huesos y<br>articulac. | Piel y tejido<br>celular | Sistema<br>linfático | Ap. genito<br>urinario | Otras<br>localizac. | DISEMINADA |         |               |       | TOTAL<br>GENERAL |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|                                                        |      |          |                          |                          |                      |                        |                          |                      |                        |                     | Aguda      | Crónica | Sin<br>espec. | Total |                  |
| Menores de 1 año                                       | M    | 20       | 40                       | 2                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 3     | 65               |
|                                                        | F    | 10       | 33                       | 2                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 1          | —       | —             | 2     | 47               |
| De 1 a 4 años                                          | M    | 19       | 49                       | 2                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 3          | —       | —             | 4     | 77               |
|                                                        | F    | 20       | 52                       | 1                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 5          | —       | —             | 6     | 81               |
| De 5 a 9 años                                          | M    | 9        | 21                       | 3                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 5          | —       | —             | 5     | 39               |
|                                                        | F    | 15       | 22                       | 4                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 3     | 45               |
| De 10 a 14 años                                        | M    | 18       | 14                       | 4                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 5     | 45               |
|                                                        | F    | 73       | 27                       | 9                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 4          | —       | —             | 6     | 117              |
| De 15 a 19 años                                        | M    | 156      | 11                       | 2                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 4          | —       | —             | 5     | 181              |
|                                                        | F    | 265      | 13                       | 6                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 8          | —       | —             | 8     | 293              |
| De 20 a 24 años                                        | M    | 229      | 11                       | 8                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 5          | —       | —             | 7     | 257              |
|                                                        | F    | 336      | 16                       | 9                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 7          | —       | —             | 7     | 370              |
| De 25 a 29 años                                        | M    | 198      | 10                       | 6                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 5          | —       | —             | 6     | 223              |
|                                                        | F    | 214      | 5                        | 5                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 227              |
| De 30 a 39 años                                        | M    | 255      | 7                        | 9                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 4          | —       | —             | 6     | 287              |
|                                                        | F    | 254      | 4                        | 5                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 5          | —       | —             | 5     | 269              |
| De 40 a 49 años                                        | M    | 269      | 14                       | 8                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 4          | —       | —             | 5     | 303              |
|                                                        | F    | 120      | 3                        | 9                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 1          | —       | —             | 3     | 138              |
| De 50 a 59 años                                        | M    | 194      | 4                        | 4                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 1     | 210              |
|                                                        | F    | 73       | —                        | 3                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 1          | —       | —             | 1     | 78               |
| De 60 y más años                                       | M    | 121      | —                        | 2                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | —       | —             | 2     | 128              |
|                                                        | F    | 46       | —                        | 2                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 52               |
| Sin especificar                                        | M    | 1        | —                        | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 1                |
|                                                        | F    | —        | —                        | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                        | —                    | —                      | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | —                |
| Subtotales                                             | M    | 1.489    | 181                      | 50                       | 19                   | 4                      | —                        | 7                    | —                      | 17                  | 37         | 5       | 7             | 49    | 1.816            |
|                                                        | F    | 1.426    | 175                      | 55                       | 7                    | 3                      | 1                        | —                    | 1                      | 6                   | 37         | 3       | 3             | 43    | 1.717            |
| Total general                                          |      | 2.915    | 356                      | 105                      | 26                   | 7                      | 1                        | 7                    | 1                      | 23                  | 74         | 8       | 10            | 92    | 3.533            |
| Proporción por c/. 100.000 def.<br>gener. de cada sexo | M    | 8.019    | 975                      | 268                      | 102                  | 22                     | —                        | 38                   | —                      | 92                  | 199        | 27      | 38            | 264   | 9.780            |
|                                                        | F    | 11.176   | 1.371                    | 431                      | 55                   | 24                     | 8                        | —                    | 8                      | 47                  | 289        | 24      | 24            | 337   | 13.457           |
| Total                                                  |      | 9.305    | 1.137                    | 335                      | 83                   | 22                     | 3                        | 22                   | 3                      | 73                  | 436        | 26      | 32            | 294   | 11.277           |

## 5 e) CLASIFICACION POR LOCALIZACIONES, EDADES Y SEXOS — AÑO 1935

(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| E D A D E S                                         | Sexo | Pulmonar | Mening. y sist. nerv. | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articnac. | Piel y tejidos celular | Sistema linfático | Ap. génito urinario | Otras localizac. | DISEMINADA |         |            |       | TOTAL GENERAL |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|-------|---------------|
|                                                     |      |          |                       |                        |                   |                    |                        |                   |                     |                  | Aguda      | Crónica | Sin espec. | Total |               |
| Menores de 1 año                                    | M    | 14       | 27                    | 2                      | —                 | 1                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | 1          | 3     | 47            |
|                                                     | F    | 12       | 36                    | 2                      | 1                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | 1          | 1     | 52            |
| De 1 a 4 años                                       | M    | 20       | 62                    | 6                      | 3                 | 2                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | 2          | 4     | 97            |
|                                                     | F    | 20       | 51                    | 5                      | 2                 | —                  | —                      | 2                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 2          | 3     | 83            |
| De 5 a 9 años                                       | M    | 14       | 24                    | 4                      | 2                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 2          | 3     | 47            |
|                                                     | F    | 20       | 39                    | 5                      | —                 | 1                  | —                      | 1                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 2          | 3     | 69            |
| De 10 a 14 años                                     | M    | 33       | 19                    | 1                      | 2                 | 1                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 1          | 2     | 58            |
|                                                     | F    | 71       | 21                    | 2                      | 3                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 2          | 3     | 100           |
| De 15 a 19 años                                     | M    | 148      | 18                    | —                      | 2                 | 1                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 169           |
|                                                     | F    | 237      | 15                    | 6                      | —                 | —                  | —                      | 1                 | —                   | —                | 5          | —       | 4          | 9     | 268           |
| De 20 a 24 años                                     | M    | 205      | 16                    | 5                      | 3                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | 1                | 3          | —       | 4          | 7     | 237           |
|                                                     | F    | 337      | 20                    | 7                      | —                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | —          | 2     | 366           |
| De 25 a 29 años                                     | M    | 188      | 7                     | 1                      | 2                 | 1                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | 1          | 1     | 200           |
|                                                     | F    | 211      | 7                     | 7                      | 1                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 5          | —       | 2          | 7     | 235           |
| De 30 a 39 años                                     | M    | 271      | 14                    | 4                      | 4                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 5          | —       | 2          | 7     | 303           |
|                                                     | F    | 250      | 6                     | 9                      | 2                 | —                  | 1                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | 1       | 1          | 4     | 273           |
| De 40 a 49 años                                     | M    | 259      | 5                     | 4                      | 1                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 1          | 2     | 274           |
|                                                     | F    | 136      | 6                     | 6                      | 2                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 1          | —       | 1          | 2     | 155           |
| De 50 a 59 años                                     | M    | 179      | 5                     | 3                      | 3                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | —          | 1     | 193           |
|                                                     | F    | 79       | 2                     | 2                      | —                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | 1          | 1     | 86            |
| De 60 y más años                                    | M    | 123      | 2                     | 3                      | —                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 130           |
|                                                     | F    | 70       | 1                     | 2                      | —                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 73            |
| Sin especificar                                     | M    | 2        | —                     | —                      | —                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 2             |
|                                                     | F    | 2        | —                     | —                      | —                 | —                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 2             |
| Subtotales                                          | M    | 1,456    | 199                   | 33                     | 22                | 7                  | —                      | —                 | —                   | 10               | 16         | —       | 14         | 30    | 1,757         |
|                                                     | F    | 1,445    | 204                   | 53                     | 11                | 1                  | 1                      | 4                 | —                   | 8                | 18         | 1       | 16         | 35    | 1,762         |
| Total general                                       |      | 2,901    | 403                   | 86                     | 33                | 8                  | 1                      | 4                 | —                   | 18               | 34         | 1       | 30         | 65    | 3,519         |
| Proporción por c/. 100,000 def. gener. de cada sexo | M    | 7,064    | 965                   | 160                    | 707               | 34                 | —                      | —                 | —                   | 48               | 78         | —       | 68         | 146   | 8,524         |
|                                                     | F    | 9,893    | 1,397                 | 363                    | 75                | 7                  | 7                      | 27                | —                   | 55               | 123        | 7       | 110        | 240   | 12,064        |
| Total                                               |      | 8,237    | 1,144                 | 244                    | 94                | 23                 | 3                      | 11                | —                   | 51               | 97         | 3       | 85         | 185   | 9,992         |



5 f) CLASIFICACION POR LOCALIZACION, EDADES Y SEXO — AÑO 1936  
(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| E D A D E S                                           | Sexo | Pulmonar | Mening. y<br>sist. nerv. | Intestinos<br>y peritoneos | Columna<br>vertebral | Huesos y<br>articulac. | Piel | Sistema<br>linfatico | Ap. génito<br>urinario | Otras<br>localizac. | DISEMINADA |         |               |       | TOTAL<br>GENERAL |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|                                                       |      |          |                          |                            |                      |                        |      |                      |                        |                     | Aguda      | Crónica | Sin<br>espec. | Total |                  |
| Menores de 1 año                                      | M    | 6        | 30                       | 3                          | —                    | 2                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | —          | —       | 1             | 1     | 43               |
|                                                       | F    | 6        | 29                       | 4                          | —                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | —       | 1             | 3     | 42               |
| De 1 a 4 años                                         | M    | 20       | 48                       | 5                          | —                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 3          | —       | 1             | 4     | 77               |
|                                                       | F    | 17       | 58                       | 2                          | 1                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 78               |
| De 5 a 9 años                                         | M    | 10       | 25                       | 5                          | 1                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 1          | —       | 2             | 3     | 44               |
|                                                       | F    | 16       | 23                       | —                          | —                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 2          | —       | 2             | 3     | 43               |
| De 10 a 14 años                                       | M    | 20       | 22                       | 3                          | —                    | 1                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 2          | 1       | 1             | 4     | 50               |
|                                                       | F    | 64       | 19                       | 6                          | 2                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 5          | —       | —             | 5     | 96               |
| De 15 a 19 años                                       | M    | 138      | 15                       | 4                          | 1                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 1          | —       | 4             | 5     | 164              |
|                                                       | F    | 271      | 15                       | 11                         | 1                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 3                   | 3          | —       | 2             | 5     | 303              |
| De 20 a 24 años                                       | M    | 213      | 23                       | 5                          | 6                    | 2                      | —    | 1                    | —                      | 3                   | 1          | —       | 2             | 3     | 256              |
|                                                       | F    | 329      | 13                       | 7                          | —                    | —                      | 1    | 1                    | —                      | —                   | 3          | —       | 5             | 8     | 359              |
| De 25 a 29 años                                       | M    | 176      | 9                        | 7                          | 3                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 4          | —       | 2             | 6     | 201              |
|                                                       | F    | 262      | 4                        | 11                         | —                    | 1                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 2                   | 3          | —       | 1             | 4     | 284              |
| De 30 a 39 años                                       | M    | 278      | 12                       | 5                          | 6                    | 1                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 4          | —       | 4             | 8     | 310              |
|                                                       | F    | 233      | 3                        | 11                         | 3                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 1          | —       | 2             | 6     | 257              |
| De 40 a 49 años                                       | M    | 254      | 8                        | 7                          | 2                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 1          | —       | 1             | 2     | 274              |
|                                                       | F    | 131      | 5                        | 5                          | 1                    | —                      | —    | —                    | 1                      | 3                   | 1          | 1       | 1             | 3     | 149              |
| De 50 a 59 años                                       | M    | 178      | 3                        | 6                          | —                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 2                   | 1          | —       | 2             | 3     | 192              |
|                                                       | F    | 74       | —                        | 6                          | —                    | 1                      | —    | —                    | —                      | 1                   | 1          | —       | 3             | 4     | 86               |
| De 60 y más años                                      | M    | 120      | 10                       | 6                          | 2                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | 1          | —       | —             | 1     | 139              |
|                                                       | F    | 59       | 1                        | 5                          | 1                    | 1                      | —    | 1                    | —                      | —                   | 1          | —       | —             | 2     | 71               |
| Sin especificar                                       | M    | 3        | —                        | —                          | 1                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 4                |
|                                                       | F    | 1        | —                        | —                          | —                    | —                      | —    | —                    | —                      | —                   | —          | —       | —             | —     | 1                |
| Subtotales                                            | M    | 1.416    | 205                      | 56                         | 22                   | 6                      | —    | 1                    | —                      | 8                   | 19         | 1       | 20            | 40    | 1.754            |
|                                                       | F    | 1.463    | 170                      | 68                         | 9                    | 3                      | 1    | 2                    | 1                      | 9                   | 24         | 1       | 18            | 43    | 1.769            |
| Total general                                         |      | 2.879    | 375                      | 124                        | 31                   | 9                      | 1    | 3                    | 1                      | 17                  | 43         | 2       | 38            | 83    | 3.523            |
| Proporción por c/. 100.000 del<br>gener. de cada sexo | M    | 7.197    | 1.042                    | 284                        | 112                  | 31                     | —    | 5                    | —                      | 41                  | 97         | 5       | 101           | 203   | 8.915            |
|                                                       | F    | 10.841   | 1.260                    | 504                        | 67                   | 22                     | 7    | 14                   | 7                      | 67                  | 178        | 7       | 133           | 318   | 13.107           |
| Total                                                 |      | 8.679    | 1.131                    | 374                        | 94                   | 27                     | 3    | 9                    | 3                      | 51                  | 130        | 6       | 114           | 250   | 10.621           |

5 g) CLASIFICACION POR LOCALIZACION, EDADES Y SEXO — AÑO 1937  
(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| E D A D E S                                         | Sexo | Pulmonar | Mening. y sist. nerv. | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulac. | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Ap. génito urinario | Otras localizac. | DISEMINADA |         |            |       | TOTAL GENERAL |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|-------|---------------|
|                                                     |      |          |                       |                        |                   |                     |                       |                   |                     |                  | Aguda      | Crónica | Sin espec. | Total |               |
| Menores de 1 año                                    | M    | 13       | 25                    | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 40            |
| De 1 a 4 años                                       | F    | 9        | 19                    | 1                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 31            |
|                                                     | M    | 16       | 48                    | 2                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 5          | —       | —          | 5     | 71            |
| De 5 a 9 años                                       | F    | 24       | 42                    | 2                      | 1                 | —                   | —                     | 1                 | —                   | —                | 6          | —       | —          | 6     | 76            |
|                                                     | M    | 11       | 21                    | 5                      | —                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 2          | —       | —          | 2     | 41            |
| De 10 a 14 años                                     | F    | 13       | 16                    | 5                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 6          | —       | —          | 6     | 41            |
|                                                     | M    | 28       | 13                    | 1                      | 1                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 45            |
| De 15 a 19 años                                     | F    | 65       | 16                    | 1                      | 1                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 5          | —       | —          | 5     | 90            |
|                                                     | M    | 158      | 20                    | 6                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 2                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 187           |
| De 20 a 24 años                                     | F    | 254      | 9                     | 8                      | 4                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 6          | —       | —          | 6     | 281           |
|                                                     | M    | 197      | 8                     | 6                      | 2                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 2          | —       | —          | 2     | 215           |
| De 25 a 29 años                                     | F    | 330      | 11                    | 7                      | 2                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 2                | 3          | —       | —          | 3     | 355           |
|                                                     | M    | 175      | 14                    | 1                      | 3                 | —                   | —                     | 1                 | —                   | 1                | 3          | —       | —          | 3     | 198           |
| De 30 a 39 años                                     | F    | 241      | 6                     | 8                      | 3                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 1                | 6          | —       | —          | 6     | 265           |
|                                                     | M    | 294      | 20                    | 5                      | 6                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | 2                   | 3                | 5          | —       | —          | 5     | 335           |
| De 40 a 49 años                                     | F    | 209      | 11                    | 11                     | 2                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | 6          | 1       | —          | 7     | 210           |
|                                                     | M    | 257      | 4                     | 5                      | 1                 | —                   | —                     | 1                 | —                   | 2                | 6          | 1       | 3          | 10    | 289           |
| De 50 a 59 años                                     | F    | 125      | 2                     | 10                     | 1                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 2                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 141           |
|                                                     | M    | 180      | 2                     | 8                      | 1                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | 1                   | 1                | 3          | —       | —          | 3     | 195           |
| De 60 y más años                                    | F    | 67       | 2                     | 2                      | 4                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 2                | 2          | —       | —          | 2     | 79            |
|                                                     | M    | 116      | 2                     | 1                      | 1                 | 1                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | 2                | 1          | —       | —          | 1     | 124           |
| Sin especificar                                     | F    | 67       | —                     | 4                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 71            |
|                                                     | M    | 3        | —                     | —                      | —                 | —                   | —                     | —                 | —                   | —                | —          | —       | —          | —     | 3             |
| Subtotales                                          | M    | 1,448    | 177                   | 40                     | 15                | 2                   | —                     | 2                 | 3                   | 14               | 30         | 1       | 3          | 34    | 1,735         |
|                                                     | F    | 1,406    | 134                   | 59                     | 18                | 1                   | —                     | 1                 | —                   | 10               | 42         | 1       | —          | 43    | 1,672         |
| Total general                                       |      | 2,854    | 311                   | 99                     | 33                | 3                   | —                     | 3                 | 3                   | 24               | 72         | 2       | 3          | 77    | 3,407         |
| Proporción por c/. 100,000 def. gener. de cada sexo | M    | 6,988    | 854                   | 193                    | 72                | 10                  | —                     | 10                | 14                  | 68               | 145        | 5       | 14         | 174   | 8,373         |
|                                                     | F    | 9,763    | 930                   | 409                    | 125               | 7                   | —                     | 7                 | —                   | 70               | 292        | 7       | —          | 299   | 11,610        |
| Total                                               |      | 8,125    | 885                   | 282                    | 94                | 9                   | —                     | 9                 | 9                   | 68               | 206        | 5       | 9          | 219   | 9,700         |



## 6 — PROMEDIOS DIARIOS DE FALLECIMIENTOS POR TUBERCULOSIS

| M E S E S           | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | Promedio<br>1929/1933 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|
| 1º — Promedio total |      |      |      |      |      |                       |
| Enero .....         | 9,8  | 10,7 | 11,0 | 9,7  | 9,9  | 10,0                  |
| Febrero .....       | 9,4  | 10,0 | 9,8  | 10,7 | 10,1 | 10,0                  |
| Marzo .....         | 10,0 | 8,6  | 8,8  | 9,6  | 9,3  | 9,3                   |
| Abril .....         | 8,8  | 8,9  | 8,5  | 9,3  | 8,7  | 8,8                   |
| Mayo .....          | 9,2  | 9,5  | 9,0  | 9,1  | 8,6  | 9,1                   |
| Junio .....         | 8,2  | 8,5  | 9,2  | 9,4  | 10,0 | 9,1                   |
| Julio .....         | 9,2  | 9,2  | 10,5 | 9,7  | 9,2  | 9,6                   |
| Agosto .....        | 11,5 | 11,0 | 10,0 | 10,5 | 10,5 | 10,7                  |
| Septiembre .....    | 10,9 | 11,3 | 10,8 | 11,5 | 10,6 | 11,0                  |
| Octubre .....       | 10,7 | 11,5 | 11,7 | 11,1 | 10,5 | 11,1                  |
| Noviembre .....     | 12,6 | 10,3 | 10,3 | 11,1 | 11,9 | 11,2                  |
| Diciembre .....     | 12,2 | 10,3 | 12,0 | 10,8 | 9,5  | 11,0                  |
| Año .....           | 10,2 | 10,0 | 10,2 | 10,2 | 9,8  | 10,1                  |

## 2º — Tuberculosis pulmonar

|                  |      |     |     |     |     |     |
|------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Enero .....      | 8,6  | 9,1 | 8,5 | 7,8 | 7,9 | 8,3 |
| Febrero .....    | 7,8  | 7,7 | 7,5 | 8,7 | 8,5 | 8,0 |
| Marzo .....      | 8,4  | 6,9 | 7,1 | 8,0 | 7,8 | 7,7 |
| Abril .....      | 7,4  | 7,7 | 7,2 | 7,6 | 7,1 | 7,4 |
| Mayo .....       | 7,6  | 7,8 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,4 | 7,6 |
| Junio .....      | 6,8  | 7,4 | 8,0 | 8,2 | 8,1 | 7,7 |
| Julio .....      | 7,8  | 7,9 | 8,5 | 7,9 | 7,3 | 7,9 |
| Agosto .....     | 9,2  | 9,3 | 8,5 | 8,6 | 9,4 | 9,0 |
| Septiembre ..... | 9,3  | 9,8 | 9,0 | 9,4 | 8,8 | 9,2 |
| Octubre .....    | 9,2  | 9,3 | 9,7 | 9,4 | 8,9 | 9,3 |
| Noviembre .....  | 10,1 | 8,5 | 8,1 | 8,9 | 9,8 | 9,0 |
| Diciembre .....  | 10,0 | 8,3 | 9,3 | 8,4 | 8,1 | 8,9 |
| Año .....        | 8,5  | 8,3 | 8,3 | 8,4 | 8,2 | 8,4 |

## 3º — Otras tuberculosis

|                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Enero .....      | 1,2 | 1,6 | 2,5 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 1,7 |
| Febrero .....    | 1,6 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,0 | 1,6 | 2,0 |
| Marzo .....      | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,6 |
| Abril .....      | 1,4 | 1,2 | 1,3 | 1,7 | 1,6 | 1,4 |
| Mayo .....       | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 1,2 | 1,5 |
| Junio .....      | 1,4 | 1,1 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,9 | 1,4 |
| Julio .....      | 1,4 | 1,3 | 2,0 | 1,8 | 1,9 | 1,7 |
| Agosto .....     | 2,3 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 1,9 | 1,1 | 1,7 |
| Septiembre ..... | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,8 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 1,8 |
| Octubre .....    | 1,5 | 2,2 | 2,0 | 1,7 | 1,6 | 1,8 |
| Noviembre .....  | 2,5 | 1,8 | 2,2 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 2,2 |
| Diciembre .....  | 2,2 | 2,0 | 2,7 | 2,4 | 1,4 | 2,1 |
| Año .....        | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,9 | 1,8 | 1,6 | 1,7 |

# PROMEDIOS DIARIOS DE FALLECIMIENTOS POR TUBERCULOSIS

| MESES     | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | Promedio<br>1933/1937 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|
| Enero     | 9,9  | 10,2 | 9,3  | 9,9  | 8,6  | 9,6                   |
| Febrero   | 10,1 | 9,4  | 9,5  | 9,7  | 9,1  | 9,6                   |
| Marzo     | 9,3  | 8,7  | 8,8  | 9,8  | 9,2  | 9,2                   |
| Abril     | 8,7  | 8,3  | 8,4  | 8,4  | 8,1  | 8,4                   |
| Mayo      | 8,6  | 8,3  | 7,8  | 8,4  | 8,3  | 8,3                   |
| Junio     | 10,0 | 9,3  | 9,2  | 9,0  | 7,8  | 9,1                   |
| Julio     | 9,2  | 9,4  | 9,5  | 8,7  | 9,2  | 9,2                   |
| Agosto    | 10,5 | 9,3  | 10,4 | 9,9  | 9,0  | 9,8                   |
| Setiembre | 10,6 | 10,4 | 10,0 | 9,7  | 9,7  | 10,1                  |
| Octubre   | 10,5 | 10,2 | 11,3 | 10,5 | 10,7 | 10,7                  |
| Noviembre | 11,9 | 11,3 | 11,4 | 11,3 | 11,0 | 11,4                  |
| Diciembre | 9,5  | 11,7 | 10,1 | 10,3 | 11,3 | 10,6                  |
| Total     | 9,8  | 9,7  | 9,6  | 9,6  | 9,3  | 9,6                   |

## Tuberculosis pulmonar

|           |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Enero     | 7,9 | 8,4 | 7,6 | 8,1 | 7,3 | 7,9 |
| Febrero   | 8,5 | 7,5 | 7,6 | 7,8 | 7,7 | 7,8 |
| Marzo     | 7,8 | 7,0 | 6,9 | 7,8 | 7,7 | 7,5 |
| Abril     | 7,1 | 6,6 | 7,0 | 6,9 | 6,7 | 6,9 |
| Mayo      | 7,4 | 7,0 | 6,6 | 6,9 | 6,6 | 6,9 |
| Junio     | 8,1 | 7,8 | 8,1 | 7,4 | 6,9 | 7,7 |
| Julio     | 7,3 | 7,9 | 8,1 | 7,2 | 8,0 | 7,7 |
| Agosto    | 9,4 | 7,5 | 8,5 | 8,0 | 7,5 | 8,2 |
| Setiembre | 8,8 | 8,5 | 8,5 | 8,2 | 8,2 | 8,5 |
| Octubre   | 8,9 | 8,7 | 9,0 | 8,6 | 8,7 | 8,8 |
| Noviembre | 9,8 | 9,6 | 9,3 | 9,1 | 9,1 | 9,4 |
| Diciembre | 8,1 | 9,6 | 8,2 | 8,3 | 9,3 | 8,7 |
| Total     | 8,2 | 8,0 | 7,9 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 8,0 |

## Otras tuberculosis

|           |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Enero     | 2,0 | 1,8 | 1,7 | 1,8 | 1,3 | 1,7 |
| Febrero   | 1,6 | 1,9 | 1,9 | 1,9 | 1,4 | 1,8 |
| Marzo     | 1,5 | 1,7 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 1,5 | 1,7 |
| Abril     | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 1,4 | 1,5 |
| Mayo      | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,5 | 1,7 | 1,4 |
| Junio     | 1,9 | 1,5 | 1,1 | 1,6 | 0,9 | 1,4 |
| Julio     | 1,9 | 1,5 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 1,2 | 1,5 |
| Agosto    | 1,1 | 1,8 | 1,9 | 1,9 | 1,5 | 1,6 |
| Setiembre | 1,8 | 1,9 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,6 |
| Octubre   | 1,6 | 1,5 | 2,3 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 1,9 |
| Noviembre | 2,1 | 1,7 | 2,1 | 2,2 | 1,9 | 2,0 |
| Diciembre | 1,4 | 2,1 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 1,9 |
| Total     | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 1,6 |



**7 — FALLECIMIENTOS ORIGINADOS POR LA TUBERCULOSIS CLASIFICADOS POR SEXO Y EDADES**  
**Cifras absolutas**

| AÑOS        | Men. de 1 año |    |     | De 2 a 9 años |    |    | De 10 a 19 años |     |     | De 20 a 29 años |     |     | De 30 a 39 años |     |      | De 40 a 49 años |     |     | De 50 a 59 años |     |     | De 60 y más años |    |     | Sin especificar |    |     | TOTAL |    |      |      |      |      |
|-------------|---------------|----|-----|---------------|----|----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|------------------|----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|-------|----|------|------|------|------|
|             | De 1 año      |    |     | De 2 a 9 años |    |    | De 10 a 19 años |     |     | De 20 a 29 años |     |     | De 30 a 39 años |     |      | De 40 a 49 años |     |     | De 50 a 59 años |     |     | De 60 y más años |    |     | Sin especificar |    |     | TOTAL |    |      |      |      |      |
|             | M             | F  | T   | M             | F  | T  | M               | F   | T   | M               | F   | T   | M               | F   | T    | M               | F   | T   | M               | F   | T   | M                | F  | T   | M               | F  | T   | M     | F  | T    |      |      |      |
| 1902        | 33            | 27 | 60  | 24            | 3  | 47 | 5               | 73  | 12  | 13              | 28  | 416 | 161             | 331 | 495  | 140             | 151 | 291 | 129             | 87  | 216 | 65               | 41 | 106 | 3               | 24 | 5   | 7     | 0  | 1822 |      |      |      |
| 1903        | 38            | 28 | 66  | 20            | 30 | 50 | 57              | 84  | 141 | 11              | 28  | 443 | 183             | 323 | 511  | 141             | 162 | 303 | 104             | 108 | 112 | 61               | 4  | 110 | 41              | 23 | 61  | 7     | 0  | 1906 |      |      |      |
| 1904        | 36            | 30 | 66  | 26            | 24 | 50 | 57              | 73  | 140 | 11              | 30  | 454 | 218             | 300 | 578  | 149             | 159 | 304 | 119             | 94  | 213 | 79               | 40 | 119 | 39              | 30 | 69  | 8     | 77 | 115  | 2027 |      |      |
| Pr. 02 - 04 | 36            | 28 | 64  | 23            | 26 | 49 | 60              | 77  | 117 | 145             | 30  | 448 | 188             | 340 | 528  | 144             | 157 | 301 | 117             | 96  | 213 | 68               | 43 | 111 | 3               | 26 | 64  | 8     | 81 | 105  | 1918 |      |      |
| 1905        | 37            | 39 | 76  | 31            | 34 | 6  | 71              | 97  | 168 | 150             | 330 | 480 | 22              | 403 | 62   | 159             | 177 | 366 | 130             | 107 | 237 | 80               | 46 | 126 | 43              | 32 | 78  | 2     | 92 | 136  | 2103 |      |      |
| 1906        | 45            | 22 | 6   | 35            | 28 | 6  | 82              | 87  | 169 | 179             | 375 | 552 | 213             | 424 | 637  | 163             | 174 | 339 | 133             | 101 | 234 | 78               | 43 | 121 | 43              | 27 | 70  | 1     | 2  | 972  | 1280 | 2252 |      |
| 1907        | 31            | 30 | 61  | 45            | 34 | 79 | 93              | 99  | 197 | 187             | 419 | 606 | 279             | 493 | 772  | 164             | 197 | 367 | 139             | 127 | 264 | 73               | 54 | 127 | 39              | 37 | 76  | 1     | 2  | 1004 | 1189 | 2345 |      |
| 1908        | 35            | 36 | 69  | 25            | 28 | 53 | 87              | 89  | 176 | 200             | 338 | 558 | 277             | 412 | 639  | 161             | 210 | 369 | 130             | 107 | 237 | 108              | 50 | 158 | 51              | 27 | 72  | 4     | 4  | 107  | 131  | 2391 |      |
| 1909        | 36            | 42 | 75  | 27            | 27 | 54 | 87              | 108 | 195 | 187             | 110 | 597 | 288             | 475 | 703  | 175             | 212 | 387 | 133             | 112 | 243 | 95               | 63 | 158 | 9               | 3  | 79  | 1     | 2  | 3    | 107  | 181  | 2349 |
| Pr. 05 - 09 | 36            | 34 | 70  | 33            | 30 | 63 | 85              | 96  | 181 | 181             | 378 | 559 | 256             | 441 | 697  | 167             | 18  | 338 | 133             | 110 | 243 | 87               | 51 | 188 | 45              | 31 | 76  | 1     | 2  | 3    | 1022 | 1366 | 2388 |
| 1910        | 48            | 37 | 85  | 34            | 36 | 70 | 107             | 108 | 215 | 222             | 427 | 649 | 310             | 484 | 714  | 195             | 27  | 422 | 133             | 117 | 270 | 89               | 47 | 143 | 59              | 25 | 83  | 3     | 3  | 122  | 1310 | 2738 |      |
| 1911        | 31            | 27 | 53  | 35            | 25 | 59 | 103             | 117 | 220 | 203             | 445 | 63  | 334             | 565 | 899  | 210             | 214 | 419 | 146             | 103 | 249 | 114              | 52 | 163 | 66              | 41 | 107 | 2     | 1  | 3    | 1255 | 137  | 2369 |
| 1912        | 47            | 37 | 84  | 29            | 30 | 59 | 99              | 100 | 199 | 224             | 417 | 671 | 321             | 516 | 837  | 205             | 235 | 440 | 159             | 122 | 231 | 109              | 48 | 137 | 69              | 29 | 89  | 3     | 8  | 1236 | 1364 | 2820 |      |
| 1913        | 34            | 37 | 71  | 42            | 31 | 73 | 107             | 104 | 211 | 240             | 439 | 699 | 326             | 592 | 858  | 219             | 33  | 452 | 151             | 102 | 253 | 110              | 49 | 139 | 51              | 30 | 81  | —     | —  | 18   | 1577 | 2857 |      |
| 1914        | 38            | 33 | 72  | 25            | 24 | 49 | 97              | 119 | 216 | 233             | 459 | 692 | 346             | 512 | 858  | 232             | 288 | 500 | 172             | 35  | 333 | 124              | 54 | 173 | 42              | 17 | 69  | 10    | 5  | 15   | 1330 | 1637 | 2957 |
| Pr. 10 - 14 | 4             | 34 | 74  | 33            | 20 | 62 | 103             | 109 | 212 | 226             | 447 | 673 | 337             | 522 | 849  | 213             | 234 | 447 | 156             | 116 | 272 | 111              | 51 | 161 | 56              | 30 | 86  | 3     | 2  | 5    | 126  | 1575 | 2841 |
| 1915        | 3             | 29 | 67  | 25            | 27 | 52 | 94              | 111 | 205 | 230             | 497 | 667 | 369             | 497 | 866  | 241             | 235 | 493 | 172             | 103 | 275 | 106              | 67 | 173 | 63              | 31 | 98  | 4     | 3  | 7    | 1341 | 136  | 2901 |
| 1916        | 4             | 43 | 86  | 37            | 29 | 66 | 129             | 146 | 275 | 259             | 509 | 763 | 194             | 65  | 1049 | 253             | 293 | 564 | 193             | 148 | 346 | 124              | 72 | 116 | 72              | 48 | 110 | 5     | —  | 5    | 1517 | 194  | 3400 |
| 1917        | 46            | 38 | 84  | 44            | 33 | 77 | 102             | 24  | 226 | 282             | 530 | 832 | 455             | 671 | 1126 | 280             | 319 | 598 | 182             | 139 | 321 | 136              | 66 | 202 | 72              | 56 | 128 | 7     | 7  | 1676 | 1999 | 3602 |      |
| 1918        | 38            | 38 | 76  | 41            | 32 | 73 | 143             | 137 | 280 | 235             | 561 | 846 | 138             | 735 | 1167 | 278             | 304 | 582 | 193             | 162 | 352 | 130              | 62 | 195 | 7               | 39 | 118 | 2     | —  | 131  | 217  | 3533 |      |
| 1919        | 38            | 43 | 111 | 46            | 34 | 80 | 114             | 161 | 275 | 303             | 567 | 870 | 169             | 638 | 1047 | 281             | 320 | 601 | 237             | 138 | 375 | 128              | 70 | 19  | 73              | 38 | 111 | 3     | 4  | 165  | 210  | 3632 |      |
| Pr. 15 - 19 | 45            | 38 | 83  | 37            | 31 | 68 | 116             | 136 | 232 | 272             | 525 | 797 | 412             | 639 | 1051 | 267             | 299 | 566 | 196             | 138 | 334 | 125              | 63 | 188 | 72              | 41 | 113 | 4     | 1  | 5    | 1346 | 1916 | 3462 |
| 1920        | 38            | 39 | 77  | 32            | 19 | 51 | 127             | 126 | 253 | 239             | 489 | 728 | 400             | 590 | 930  | 245             | 284 | 529 | 183             | 150 | 343 | 121              | 74 | 105 | 87              | 47 | 131 | 4     | 3  | 4    | 1488 | 1821 | 3304 |
| 1921        | 36            | 35 | 69  | 30            | 27 | 52 | 107             | 114 | 221 | 260             | 504 | 764 | 338             | 647 | 1015 | 291             | 331 | 622 | 204             | 143 | 347 | 121              | 70 | 191 | 93              | 38 | 131 | 1     | 1  | 1511 | 1903 | 3114 |      |
| 1922        | 4             | 46 | 93  | 33            | 32 | 65 | 96              | 93  | 189 | 231             | 338 | 709 | 348             | 583 | 926  | 248             | 274 | 512 | 116             | 155 | 341 | 110              | 63 | 173 | 86              | 51 | 137 | 1     | 2  | 1588 | 183  | 3219 |      |
| 1923        | 54            | 4  | 90  | 23            | 32 | 60 | 101             | 105 | 206 | 238             | 550 | 838 | 380             | 592 | 972  | 227             | 266 | 523 | 190             | 152 | 342 | 162              | 71 | 203 | 76              | 44 | 120 | 2     | 2  | 1506 | 1889 | 3593 |      |
| 1924        | 71            | 42 | 113 | 35            | 27 | 62 | 100             | 90  | 190 | 246             | 543 | 829 | 340             | 657 | 1017 | 263             | 273 | 536 | 218             | 139 | 351 | 147              | 73 | 223 | 93              | 67 | 161 | 1     | 3  | 1633 | 1906 | 3111 |      |
| Pr. 20 - 24 | 50            | 41 | 91  | 32            | 26 | 58 | 106             | 106 | 212 | 261             | 525 | 746 | 376             | 614 | 990  | 235             | 231 | 546 | 198             | 117 | 345 | 112              | 71 | 202 | 87              | 49 | 136 | 2     | 3  | 1498 | 1871 | 3399 |      |



7—FALLECIMIENTOS ORIGINADOS POR LA TUBERCULOSIS CLASIFICADOS POR SEXO Y EDADES

Cifras absolutas

(Continuación)

| AÑOS      | Men. de 1 año |    |     | De 1 año |    |    | De 2 a 9 años |     |     | De 10 a 19 años |     |     | De 20 a 29 años |     |      | De 30 a 39 años |     |     | De 40 a 49 años |     |     | De 50 a 59 años |    |     | De 60 y más años |    |     | Sin especificar |   |   | TOTAL |      |      |
|-----------|---------------|----|-----|----------|----|----|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------------|----|-----|------------------|----|-----|-----------------|---|---|-------|------|------|
|           | M             | F  | T   | M        | P  | T  | M             | F   | T   | M               | F   | T   | M               | P   | T    | M               | F   | T   | M               | F   | T   | M               | F  | T   | M                | P  | T   | M               | F | T |       |      |      |
|           |               |    |     |          |    |    |               |     |     |                 |     |     |                 |     |      |                 |     |     |                 |     |     |                 |    |     |                  |    |     |                 |   |   |       |      |      |
| 1925      | 64            | 74 | 131 | 46       | 43 | 89 | 114           | 112 | 226 | 303             | 636 | 939 | 411             | 676 | 1087 | 315             | 294 | 639 | 215             | 142 | 337 | 125             | 71 | 116 | 90               | 65 | 145 | 1               | 1 | 2 | 1684  | 2104 | 3788 |
| 1926      | 55            | 50 | 105 | 47       | 38 | 85 | 110           | 94  | 204 | 283             | 463 | 693 | 404             | 670 | 1074 | 301             | 209 | 600 | 235             | 172 | 427 | 163             | 69 | 282 | 123              | 62 | 185 | 1               | 2 | 3 | 1692  | 1914 | 3606 |
| 1927      | 52            | 43 | 95  | 40       | 32 | 72 | 114           | 108 | 222 | 244             | 480 | 724 | 414             | 651 | 1065 | 279             | 207 | 546 | 234             | 186 | 420 | 142             | 75 | 217 | 98               | 62 | 163 | —               | 1 | 1 | 1617  | 1931 | 3548 |
| 1928      | 71            | 62 | 133 | 39       | 35 | 74 | 129           | 138 | 262 | 255             | 520 | 775 | 418             | 594 | 1012 | 316             | 285 | 601 | 239             | 176 | 435 | 159             | 66 | 225 | 111              | 62 | 178 | 2               | 1 | 3 | 1739  | 1984 | 3723 |
| 1929      | 60            | 51 | 111 | 42       | 36 | 78 | 117           | 121 | 238 | 287             | 517 | 804 | 436             | 646 | 1082 | 293             | 280 | 573 | 274             | 158 | 432 | 161             | 70 | 239 | 106              | 61 | 167 | 4               | 2 | 6 | 1735  | 1942 | 3730 |
| Pr. 2.-29 | 60            | 57 | 117 | 43       | 36 | 79 | 116           | 114 | 230 | 261             | 524 | 788 | 417             | 647 | 1084 | 301             | 289 | 590 | 247             | 167 | 414 | 152             | 70 | 222 | 106              | 60 | 166 | 2               | 1 | 3 | 1708  | 1965 | 3673 |
| 1930      | 61            | 66 | 127 | 41       | 35 | 76 | 107           | 119 | 226 | 249             | 501 | 750 | 419             | 620 | 1039 | 317             | 280 | 597 | 278             | 156 | 434 | 158             | 70 | 226 | 104              | 61 | 163 | 3               | — | 8 | 173   | 190  | 3613 |
| 1931      | 54            | 70 | 124 | 38       | 39 | 77 | 114           | 118 | 232 | 277             | 437 | 744 | 456             | 612 | 1078 | 302             | 272 | 574 | 286             | 126 | 332 | 193             | 84 | 277 | 125              | 71 | 196 | 1               | 8 | 4 | 1826  | 1972 | 3698 |
| 1932      | 62            | 58 | 120 | 47       | 33 | 80 | 107           | 122 | 229 | 277             | 444 | 721 | 494             | 649 | 1153 | 292             | 208 | 585 | 280             | 145 | 426 | 176             | 63 | 241 | 105              | 62 | 167 | 4               | 3 | 7 | 1844  | 1988 | 3729 |
| 1933      | 57            | 53 | 110 | 31       | 24 | 55 | 119           | 93  | 212 | 246             | 412 | 638 | 462             | 689 | 1131 | 346             | 253 | 599 | 264             | 138 | 402 | 167             | 89 | 256 | 106              | 61 | 170 | 4               | 3 | 7 | 1872  | 1988 | 3900 |
| 1934      | 64            | 46 | 110 | 32       | 31 | 63 | 85            | 92  | 177 | 225             | 411 | 636 | 481             | 597 | 1078 | 287             | 269 | 556 | 303             | 133 | 441 | 210             | 78 | 283 | 128              | 52 | 180 | 1               | — | 1 | 1816  | 1717 | 3533 |
| Pr. 30-34 | 60            | 58 | 118 | 38       | 33 | 71 | 106           | 109 | 215 | 255             | 447 | 702 | 462             | 684 | 1196 | 303             | 273 | 582 | 278             | 141 | 419 | 180             | 77 | 257 | 114              | 62 | 176 | 2               | 2 | 4 | 1834  | 1830 | 3640 |
| 1935      | 47            | 52 | 99  | 38       | 39 | 77 | 103           | 113 | 219 | 227             | 365 | 595 | 437             | 601 | 1038 | 303             | 273 | 576 | 274             | 155 | 429 | 193             | 86 | 279 | 130              | 73 | 203 | 2               | 2 | 4 | 1757  | 1762 | 3519 |
| 1936      | 43            | 42 | 85  | 30       | 30 | 60 | 91            | 91  | 182 | 214             | 399 | 613 | 47              | 643 | 1103 | 310             | 257 | 567 | 274             | 149 | 423 | 192             | 86 | 278 | 139              | 71 | 210 | 4               | 1 | 5 | 1724  | 1763 | 3523 |
| 1937      | 40            | 31 | 71  | 25       | 31 | 56 | 87            | 86  | 173 | 232             | 371 | 603 | 413             | 620 | 1033 | 335             | 240 | 575 | 280             | 141 | 421 | 196             | 79 | 275 | 124              | 71 | 195 | 3               | 2 | 5 | 1711  | 1672 | 3383 |

8—FALLECIMIENTOS ORIGINADOS POR LA TUBERCULOSIS CLASIFICADOS POR SEXO Y EDADES

Proporción por cada 100 defunciones de cada sexo

| AÑOS      | Men. de 1 año |      |      | De 1 a 9 años |      |      | De 10 a 19 años |      |      | De 20 a 29 años |       |       | De 30 a 39 años |       |       | De 40 a 49 años |       |       | De 50 a 59 años |      |       | De 60 y más años |      |      | Sin especificar |      |      | TOTAL |      |      |      |     |     |     |
|-----------|---------------|------|------|---------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|------|-------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
|           | M             | F    | T    | M             | F    | T    | M               | F    | T    | M               | F     | T     | M               | F     | T     | M               | F     | T     | M               | F    | T     | M                | F    | T    | M               | F    | T    | M     | F    | T    |      |     |     |     |
|           |               |      |      |               |      |      |                 |      |      |                 |       |       |                 |       |       |                 |       |       |                 |      |       |                  |      |      |                 |      |      |       |      |      |      |     |     |     |
| 1902      | 4.10          | 2.61 | 3.25 | 3.05          | 2.22 | 2.58 | 7.12            | 7.06 | 7.05 | 17.54           | 16.86 | 22.83 | 20.84           | 31.98 | 27.17 | 17.79           | 11.58 | 15.98 | 16.39           | 8.40 | 11.85 | 8.26             | 3.90 | 5.82 | 4.44            | 2.32 | 3.24 | 0.38  | —    | —    | 0.16 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903      | 4.78          | 2.52 | 3.46 | 2.52          | 2.70 | 2.62 | 7.18            | 7.55 | 7.40 | 18.26           | 26.89 | 23.24 | 23.04           | 29.49 | 26.81 | 17.76           | 14.57 | 15.90 | 13.10           | 9.71 | 11.13 | 7.68             | 4.41 | 5.77 | 5.17            | 2.07 | 3.56 | 0.51  | 0.15 | —    | 0.31 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1904      | 4.1           | 2.61 | 3.26 | 2.97          | 2.09 | 2.47 | 7.64            | 6.35 | 6.91 | 16.43           | 29.56 | 23.88 | 24.85           | 31.3  | 28.51 | 16.99           | 13.83 | 15.13 | 13.57           | 8.17 | 10.51 | 9.01             | 3.48 | 5.87 | 4.47            | 2.61 | 3.40 | —     | —    | —    | 100  | 100 | 100 |     |
| Pr. 02-01 | 4.40          | 2.55 | 3.33 | 2.81          | 2.37 | 2.55 | 7.33            | 7.01 | 7.14 | 17.46           | 27.7  | 23.36 | 22.95           | 30.94 | 27.53 | 17.58           | 14.28 | 15.63 | 14.26           | 8.75 | 11.11 | 8.30             | 3.91 | 5.76 | 4.64            | 2.37 | 3.34 | 0.24  | 0.05 | —    | 0.16 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1905      | 3.99          | 3.08 | 3.47 | 3.3           | 2.64 | 2.97 | 7.66            | 7.67 | 7.65 | 16.16           | 26.09 | 21.89 | 23.91           | 31.86 | 28.49 | 17.15           | 13.99 | 15.32 | 14.01           | 8.46 | 10.81 | 8.62             | 3.64 | 5.74 | 4.96            | 2.53 | 3.56 | 0.22  | —    | —    | 0.06 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1906      | 4.43          | 1.72 | 2.89 | 3.61          | 2.19 | 2.80 | 8.44            | 6.80 | 7.50 | 18.41           | 29.14 | 24.51 | 21.90           | 33.12 | 24.26 | 16.97           | 13.54 | 15.05 | 13.68           | 7.89 | 10.39 | 8.02             | 3.96 | 5.37 | 4.48            | 2.11 | 3.11 | 0.11  | 0.08 | —    | 0.06 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1907      | 2.94          | 2.02 | 2.40 | 4.26          | 2.28 | 3.11 | 9.2             | 6.65 | 7.74 | 17.71           | 28.14 | 23.81 | 26.42           | 33.11 | 30.32 | 15.58           | 13.25 | 14.18 | 13.16           | 8.39 | 10.37 | 6.91             | 3.63 | 4.99 | 3.66            | 2.4  | 2.98 | 0.1   | 0.07 | —    | 0.07 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1908      | 3.07          | 2.74 | 2.89 | 2.33          | 2.13 | 2.22 | 8.03            | 6.76 | 7.36 | 18.60           | 27.20 | 23.34 | 25.77           | 31.9  | 28.81 | 15.26           | 13.58 | 14.45 | 12.66           | 8.19 | 9.91  | 10.05            | 3.80 | 6.61 | 4.74            | 2.03 | 3.56 | —     | 0.31 | 0.17 | 10   | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1909      | 3.31          | 2.84 | 3.05 | 2.5           | 1.82 | 2.11 | 8.07            | 7.28 | 7.62 | 17.3            | 27.68 | 23.83 | 26.72           | 32.07 | 29.82 | 16.28           | 14.32 | 15.12 | 12.31           | 7.66 | 9.57  | 8.81             | 4.2  | 6.17 | 4.57            | 2.06 | 3.06 | 0.09  | 0.14 | —    | 0.12 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 05-09 | 3.53          | 2.49 | 2.93 | 3.23          | 2.20 | 2.64 | 8.32            | 7.03 | 7.58 | 17.71           | 27.67 | 23.41 | 25.0            | 32.2  | 29.18 | 16.14           | 14.19 | 14.96 | 13.01           | 8.02 | 10.17 | 8.51             | 3.73 | 6.71 | 4.4             | 2.27 | 3.18 | 0.10  | 0.15 | —    | 0.18 | 100 | 100 | 100 |



|             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |
|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1910        | 3.91 | 2.4  | 3.11 | 2.77 | 2.3  | 2.56 | 8.71 | 7.15 | 7.85 | 18.08 | 28.2  | 23.71 | 25.24 | 32.06 | 29.7  | 15.88 | 15.03 | 15.41 | 12.46 | 7.7  | 9.16  | 8.06  | 3.11 | 5.33 | 4.81 | 1.66 | 3.67 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 100 | 100 |
| 1911        | 2.47 | 1.71 | 2.0  | 2.87 | 1.46 | 2.08 | 8.21 | 7.41 | 7.76 | 16.57 | 28.2  | 23.71 | 25.24 | 32.06 | 29.7  | 15.88 | 15.03 | 15.41 | 12.46 | 7.7  | 9.16  | 8.06  | 3.11 | 5.33 | 4.81 | 1.66 | 3.67 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 100 | 100 |
| 1912        | 3.74 | 2.37 | 2.98 | 2.31 | 1.92 | 2.09 | 7.88 | 6.39 | 7.06 | 17.83 | 28.58 | 23.70 | 25.56 | 32.96 | 29.6  | 16.3  | 15.03 | 14.76 | 11.63 | 6.53 | 8.79  | 9.09  | 3.30 | 5.86 | 5.26 | 2.60 | 3.78 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.11 | 100 | 100 |
| 1913        | 2.66 | 2.33 | 2.4  | 3.28 | 1.97 | 2.56 | 8.36 | 6.59 | 7.38 | 18.75 | 29.11 | 24.46 | 25.47 | 33.73 | 30.63 | 17.11 | 14.77 | 15.82 | 11.80 | 6.47 | 8.86  | 8.59  | 3.11 | 5.57 | 3.98 | 1.90 | 2.84 | —    | —    | —    | 100 | 100 |
| 1914        | 2.96 | 2.02 | 2.44 | 1.89 | 1.47 | 1.66 | 7.95 | 7.27 | 7.30 | 17.65 | 28.04 | 23.40 | 25.21 | 31.27 | 29.01 | 17.5  | 16.37 | 16.91 | 13.03 | 8.31 | 10.42 | 9.39  | 3.30 | 6.02 | 3.18 | 1.65 | 2.33 | 0.76 | 0.30 | 0.51 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 10 - 14 | 3.15 | 2.16 | 2.61 | 2.60 | 1.84 | 2.18 | 8.12 | 6.98 | 7.46 | 17.92 | 28.42 | 23.68 | 25.79 | 33.18 | 29.8  | 16.80 | 14.88 | 15.75 | 12.30 | 7.37 | 9.57  | 8.76  | 3.18 | 5.67 | 4.42 | 1.91 | 3.03 | 0.24 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 100 | 100 |
| 1915        | 2.83 | 1.83 | 2.31 | 1.86 | 1.73 | 1.79 | 7.01 | 7.12 | 7.07 | 17.1  | 28.01 | 22.98 | 27.52 | 31.86 | 29.8  | 17.97 | 16.3  | 17.16 | 12.83 | 6.60 | 9.48  | 7.91  | 4.30 | 5.96 | 4.62 | 1.99 | 3.21 | 0.30 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 100 | 100 |
| 1916        | 2.84 | 2.21 | 2.49 | 2.44 | 1.49 | 1.91 | 8.50 | 7.51 | 7.93 | 17.07 | 26.19 | 22.24 | 25.97 | 33.72 | 30.32 | 16.88 | 15.34 | 16.01 | 13.0  | 7.62 | 10.1  | 8.17  | 3.71 | 5.66 | 4.75 | 2.21 | 3.32 | 0.33 | —    | 0.14 | 100 | 100 |
| 1917        | 2.87 | 1.90 | 2.33 | 2.75 | 1.6  | 2.14 | 8.36 | 6.20 | 6.27 | 17.38 | 27.52 | 21.10 | 28.38 | 33.57 | 31.26 | 17.47 | 15.96 | 16.03 | 11.36 | 6.95 | 9.48  | 8.45  | 3.30 | 5.61 | 4.49 | 2.80 | 3.55 | 0.25 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 100 | 100 |
| 1918        | 2.85 | 1.84 | 2.06 | 2.54 | 1.55 | 1.98 | 8.84 | 6.62 | 7.59 | 17.6  | 27.10 | 22.94 | 26.70 | 35.50 | 31.64 | 17.18 | 14.6  | 15.73 | 11.74 | 7.53 | 9.51  | 8.04  | 3.1  | 5.21 | 4.88 | 1.88 | 3.20 | 0.12 | —    | 0.06 | 100 | 100 |
| 1919        | 3.51 | 2.14 | 2.76 | 2.78 | 1.68 | 2.19 | 6.90 | 8.01 | 7.51 | 18.34 | 28.21 | 23.7  | 24.76 | 31.74 | 28.58 | 17.01 | 15.92 | 16.42 | 11.43 | 6.87 | 10.24 | 7.75  | 3.48 | 5.41 | 4.42 | 1.89 | 3.03 | 0.18 | 0.05 | 0.11 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 15 - 19 | 2.91 | 1.99 | 2.40 | 2.39 | 1.62 | 1.97 | 7.50 | 7.10 | 7.28 | 17.59 | 27.40 | 23.02 | 26.65 | 33.3  | 30.35 | 17.27 | 15.67 | 16.35 | 12.68 | 7.20 | 9.65  | 8.09  | 3.55 | 5.57 | 4.66 | 2.14 | 3.26 | 0.26 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 100 | 100 |
| 1920        | 2.56 | 2.14 | 2.33 | 2.16 | 1.04 | 1.55 | 8.56 | 6.92 | 7.06 | 16.12 | 26.85 | 22.03 | 26.96 | 32.40 | 29.96 | 16.52 | 15.61 | 16.01 | 13.02 | 8.24 | 10.38 | 8.16  | 4.06 | 5.90 | 5.87 | 2.58 | 4.06 | 0.07 | 0.17 | 0.12 | 100 | 100 |
| 1921        | 2.38 | 1.74 | 2.02 | 1.99 | 1.16 | 1.52 | 7.08 | 5.90 | 6.47 | 17.21 | 26.48 | 22.38 | 24.35 | 33.99 | 29.73 | 19.26 | 17.38 | 18.22 | 13.50 | 7.52 | 10.16 | 8.01  | 3.68 | 5.60 | 6.15 | 2.1  | 3.84 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 100 | 100 |
| 1922        | 3.54 | 2.51 | 2.95 | 2.39 | 1.74 | 2.02 | 6.94 | 5.07 | 5.87 | 16.70 | 29.30 | 23.89 | 24.80 | 1.75  | 23.76 | 17.93 | 14.92 | 16.22 | 13.46 | 8.44 | 10.59 | 7.96  | 3.43 | 5.38 | 6.22 | 2.78 | 4.26 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 100 | 100 |
| 1923        | 3.59 | 2.3  | 2.92 | 1.86 | 1.08 | 1.77 | 6.71 | 5.56 | 6.07 | 19.12 | 29.11 | 24.68 | 25.23 | 31.34 | 28.63 | 15.07 | 15.67 | 15.40 | 12.61 | 8.05 | 10.07 | 10.76 | 3.76 | 6.86 | 5.05 | 2.33 | 3.54 | —    | 0.11 | 0.06 | 100 | 100 |
| 1924        | 4.42 | 2.21 | 3.22 | 2.18 | 1.42 | 1.77 | 6.23 | 4.72 | 5.41 | 17.82 | 28.49 | 23.61 | 24.30 | 34.47 | 29.81 | 16.39 | 14.32 | 15.27 | 13.58 | 6.98 | 10.1  | 9.16  | 3.83 | 6.27 | 5.80 | 3.51 | 4.56 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 20 - 24 | 3.34 | 2.19 | 2.70 | 2.14 | 1.39 | 1.72 | 7.08 | 5.67 | 6.29 | 17.42 | 28.06 | 23.33 | 25.10 | 32.81 | 29.38 | 17.02 | 15.55 | 16.21 | 13.21 | 7.86 | 10.24 | 8.81  | 3.74 | 6.1  | 5.81 | 2.62 | 4.04 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 100 | 100 |
| 1925        | 3.80 | 3.62 | 3.65 | 2.73 | 2.05 | 2.35 | 6.77 | 5.32 | 5.97 | 17.96 | 30.23 | 24.79 | 24.41 | 32.13 | 28.60 | 18.71 | 13.97 | 16.08 | 12.77 | 6.75 | 9.42  | 7.42  | 3.37 | 5.17 | 5.34 | 2.61 | 3.83 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 100 | 100 |
| 1926        | 3.25 | 2.61 | 2.91 | 2.78 | 1.72 | 2.22 | 6.50 | 4.91 | 5.66 | 13.77 | 24.19 | 19.30 | 23.88 | 35.1  | 29.78 | 17.79 | 15.62 | 16.61 | 13.07 | 8.99 | 11.84 | 9.63  | 3.61 | 6.44 | 7.27 | 3.24 | 5.13 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 100 | 100 |
| 1927        | 3.22 | 2.51 | 2.85 | 2.47 | 1.66 | 2.08 | 7.05 | 5.59 | 6.26 | 15.09 | 34.80 | 20.40 | 23.60 | 33.71 | 30.01 | 17.26 | 14.86 | 15.95 | 14.47 | 9.63 | 11.84 | 8.78  | 3.89 | 6.12 | 6.06 | 3.21 | 4.51 | —    | 0.05 | 0.03 | 100 | 100 |
| 1928        | 4.04 | 3.2  | 3.60 | 2.22 | 1.81 | 2.01 | 7.33 | 6.88 | 7.09 | 14.50 | 26.88 | 20.98 | 23.76 | 30.71 | 27.40 | 17.97 | 14.74 | 16.27 | 14.72 | 9.10 | 11.78 | 9.04  | 3.41 | 6.13 | 6.31 | 3.21 | 4.69 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 100 | 100 |
| 1929        | 3.36 | 2.63 | 2.9  | 2.35 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 6.54 | 6.23 | 6.38 | 16.03 | 26.6  | 21.55 | 24.38 | 33.26 | 29.1  | 16.39 | 14.42 | 15.36 | 15.32 | 8.14 | 11.58 | 9.45  | 3.61 | 6.41 | 5.93 | 3.14 | 4.48 | 0.23 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 25 - 29 | 3.51 | 2.90 | 3.19 | 2.5  | 1.83 | 2.15 | 6.79 | 5.80 | 6.26 | 15.46 | 26.67 | 21.45 | 24.41 | 32.93 | 25.97 | 17.62 | 14.71 | 16.06 | 14.46 | 8.50 | 11.27 | 8.90  | 3.56 | 6.05 | 6.21 | 3.05 | 4.52 | 0.12 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 100 | 100 |
| 1930        | 3.52 | 3.46 | 3.49 | 2.96 | 1.83 | 2.09 | 6.17 | 6.24 | 6.20 | 14.35 | 26.26 | 20.59 | 24.15 | 32.48 | 28.52 | 18.27 | 14.67 | 16.39 | 16.02 | 8.18 | 11.91 | 8.99  | 3.67 | 6.20 | 6.1  | 3.20 | 4.53 | 0.17 | —    | 0.08 | 100 | 100 |
| 1931        | 2.96 | 3.74 | 3.33 | 2.0  | 2.08 | 2.08 | 6.24 | 6.30 | 6.28 | 15.17 | 24.95 | 20.12 | 24.97 | 33.25 | 29.15 | 16.54 | 14.53 | 15.52 | 14.57 | 6.73 | 10.60 | 10.57 | 4.49 | 7.49 | 6.85 | 3.79 | 5.30 | 0.06 | 0.16 | 0.11 | 100 | 100 |
| 1932        | 3.36 | 3.08 | 3.22 | 2.55 | 1.75 | 2.15 | 5.80 | 6.47 | 6.14 | 15.02 | 23.55 | 19.33 | 26.79 | 34.96 | 30.92 | 15.83 | 15.54 | 15.61 | 15.13 | 7.75 | 11.42 | 9.55  | 3.45 | 6.46 | 5.69 | 3.29 | 4.48 | 0.22 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 100 | 100 |
| 1933        | 3.16 | 2.93 | 3.06 | 1.72 | 1.34 | 1.53 | 6.61 | 5.17 | 5.90 | 13.65 | 22.91 | 18.27 | 25.64 | 37.2  | 31.41 | 19.20 | 14.07 | 16.64 | 14.65 | 7.68 | 11.17 | 9.27  | 4.95 | 7.11 | 5.88 | 3.56 | 4.72 | 0.22 | 0.17 | 0.19 | 100 | 100 |
| 1934        | 3.52 | 2.68 | 3.11 | 1.76 | 1.98 | 1.87 | 4.68 | 5.96 | 5.01 | 12.39 | 21.94 | 18.1  | 26.46 | 34.77 | 30.51 | 15.80 | 15.06 | 15.74 | 16.69 | 8.04 | 12.48 | 11.56 | 4.54 | 8.15 | 7.05 | 3.13 | 5.10 | 0.06 | —    | 0.03 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 30 - 34 | 3.32 | 3.16 | 3.24 | 2.11 | 1.8  | 1.95 | 5.88 | 5.93 | 5.90 | 14.14 | 24.35 | 19.2  | 25.61 | 34.53 | 30.11 | 17.15 | 14.87 | 15.98 | 15.41 | 7.68 | 11.51 | 9.98  | 4.19 | 7.06 | 6.31 | 3.38 | 4.83 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 100 | 100 |
| 1935        | 2.6  | 2.95 | 2.81 | 2.16 | 2.21 | 2.19 | 6.03 | 6.41 | 6.22 | 12.92 | 20.38 | 16.90 | 24.87 | 34.11 | 29.56 | 17.25 | 15.49 | 16.37 | 15.59 | 8.80 | 12.19 | 10.98 | 4.88 | 7.98 | 7.40 | 4.15 | 5.77 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 100 | 100 |
| 1936        | 2.45 | 2.39 | 2.41 | 1.71 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 5.19 | 5.15 | 5.17 | 12.20 | 22.56 | 17.40 | 23.06 | 36.35 | 31.22 | 17.67 | 14.53 | 16.10 | 15.62 | 8.42 | 12.01 | 10.95 | 4.86 | 7.89 | 7.92 | 4.01 | 5.96 | 0.23 | 0.03 | 0.14 | 100 | 100 |
| 1937        | 2.30 | 1.86 | 2.08 | 1.43 | 1.8  | 1.64 | 5.01 | 5.14 | 5.08 | 13.38 | 22.19 | 17.70 | 23.81 | 37.06 | 30.32 | 9.32  | 14.35 | 16.88 | 16.15 | 8.43 | 12.38 | 11.30 | 4.72 | 8.07 | 7.14 | 4.24 | 5.72 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 100 | 100 |



9 — TUBERCULOSIS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES SEGUN EDADES Y SEXOS  
Tasas por 1000 defunciones generales en cada grupo

| E D A D          | 1920  |       | 1930  |       | 1931  |       | 1932  |       | 1933  |       | P. om. ponderado<br>1920-1933 |       | Promedio<br>ponderado |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
|                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                               |       |                       |
|                  | M     | F     | M     | F     | M     | F     | M     | F     | M     | F     | M                             | F     |                       |
| Menores de 1 año | 17,8  | 18,7  | 18,7  | 23,9  | 17,1  | 26,4  | 19,5  | 22,2  | 23,9  | 27,0  | 19,1                          | 23,4  | 21,1                  |
| De 1 año         | 54,3  | 60,5  | 63,2  | 54,5  | 59,9  | 65,2  | 83,9  | 64,8  | 72,1  | 62,3  | 65,3                          | 61,2  | 63,4                  |
| De 2 a 9 años    | 88,4  | 101,9 | 95,9  | 124,9 | 129,3 | 156,7 | 145,8 | 180,5 | 159,7 | 146,0 | 117,5                         | 136,2 | 126,3                 |
| Hasta 9 años     | 40,0  | 46,1  | 41,6  | 50,4  | 44,0  | 56,7  | 48,2  | 56,2  | 58,1  | 57,0  | 45,5                          | 52,8  | 48,9                  |
| De 10 a 19 años  | 264,5 | 435,9 | 242,5 | 468,7 | 304,4 | 478,5 | 304,7 | 482,1 | 273,9 | 461,9 | 270,7                         | 464,1 | 372,4                 |
| De 20 a 29 años  | 266,5 | 448,3 | 263,4 | 471,1 | 299,2 | 455,3 | 319,3 | 501,1 | 308,0 | 486,9 | 290,7                         | 472,1 | 375,3                 |
| De 30 a 39 años  | 169,9 | 260,5 | 182,3 | 284,8 | 189,6 | 267,7 | 189,9 | 298,7 | 199,8 | 251,7 | 186,1                         | 272,3 | 218,7                 |
| De 40 a 49 años  | 125,6 | 142,0 | 130,8 | 158,9 | 120,4 | 130,2 | 133,0 | 146,2 | 116,7 | 137,7 | 125,1                         | 143,0 | 130,8                 |
| De 50 a 59 años  | 74,3  | 69,9  | 72,0  | 68,2  | 83,7  | 76,4  | 78,4  | 62,6  | 67,9  | 77,4  | 75,2                          | 71,1  | 73,9                  |
| De 60 y más años | 19,5  | 16,0  | 19,9  | 17,5  | 22,7  | 18,3  | 19,4  | 16,8  | 18,1  | 15,6  | 19,9                          | 16,8  | 18,6                  |
| Sin especificar  | 39,6  | 90,9  | 31,3  | —     | 10,1  | 25,0  | 31,3  | 187,6 | 40,4  | 187,5 | 30,6                          | 146,7 | 45,2                  |
| Total            | 89,8  | 137,1 | 91,3  | 144,2 | 97,0  | 140,5 | 100,3 | 147,3 | 98,1  | 143,6 | 95,2                          | 142,5 | 114,7                 |

10 — TUBERCULOSIS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES SEGUN EDADES Y SEXOS  
Tasas por 1000 defunciones generales en cada grupo

| E D A D          | 1933  |       | 1934  |       | 1935  |       | 1936  |       | 1937  |       | Promedio general<br>Año 1937 |       | Promedio<br>ponde. ado |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
|                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |                              |       |                        |
|                  | M     | F     | M     | F     | M     | F     | M     | F     | M     | F     | M                            | F     |                        |
| Menore- de 1 año | 23.9  | 27.0  | 22.8  | 20.1  | 15.7  | 21.5  | 16.1  | 19.5  | 14.7  | 13.5  | 18.6                         | 20.4  | 19.5                   |
| De 1 año         | 72.1  | 62.3  | 63.2  | 76.7  | 65.4  | 71.6  | 62.8  | 76.7  | 50.1  | 70.0  | 62.7                         | 71.5  | 67.1                   |
| De 2 a 9 años    | 159.7 | 146.0 | 108.6 | 125.9 | 122.8 | 136.6 | 121.3 | 139.1 | 109.8 | 119.6 | 124.4                        | 133.4 | 128.9                  |
| Hasta 9 años     | 58.1  | 57.0  | 44.0  | 49.5  | 43.0  | 53.9  | 42.1  | 51.0  | 37.9  | 42.7  | 45.2                         | 50.8  | 48.0                   |
| De 10 a 19 años  | 273.9 | 461.9 | 247.0 | 584.6 | 254.5 | 378.2 | 244.3 | 450.3 | 261.9 | 411.3 | 256.3                        | 457.3 | 356.8                  |
| De 20 a 29 años  | 308.0 | 486.9 | 327.0 | 447.5 | 278.2 | 411.9 | 304.1 | 461.3 | 296.7 | 444.1 | 302.8                        | 450.3 | 376.5                  |
| De 30 a 39 años  | 199.8 | 251.7 | 189.2 | 271.4 | 178.1 | 243.8 | 179.1 | 239.1 | 201.9 | 239.8 | 189.6                        | 249.2 | 219.4                  |
| De 40 a 49 años  | 116.7 | 137.7 | 137.9 | 142.6 | 113.3 | 132.5 | 117.9 | 135.2 | 114.1 | 122.2 | 120.0                        | 134.0 | 127.0                  |
| De 50 a 59 años  | 67.9  | 77.4  | 85.2  | 66.1  | 68.9  | 64.4  | 68.0  | 66.5  | 65.1  | 59.0  | 71.0                         | 66.7  | 68.8                   |
| De 60 y más años | 18.1  | 15.6  | 22.1  | 13.2  | 19.4  | 15.4  | 21.6  | 15.6  | 17.2  | 13.8  | 19.7                         | 14.7  | 17.2                   |
| Sin epecificar   | 40.4  | 187.5 | 10.0  | —     | 23.3  | 111.1 | 44.4  | 142.9 | 35.3  | 142.9 | 30.7                         | 116.9 | 73.8                   |
| Total            | 98.1  | 143.6 | 97.8  | 134.6 | 86.2  | 120.6 | 89.1  | 131.1 | 83.7  | 116.1 | 90.8                         | 129.2 | 110.0                  |



CLIMATOLOGIA

**PROMEDIO DE LA PRECIPITACION PLUVIOMETRICA POR PARTIDO,  
OBTENIDAS DE 667 ESTACIONES DISTRIBUIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA  
DE BUENOS AIRES**

**AÑO 1937**

| PARTIDOS                 | Estaciones | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Septiembre | Octubre | Noviembre | Diciembre | Total |
|--------------------------|------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| La Plata (Capital) ..    | 7          | 7     | 54      | 144   | 20    | 30   | 67    | 13    | 40     | 132        | 30      | 26        | 43        | 606   |
| Adolfo Alsina .....      | 16         | 1     | 18      | 100   | 31    | 102  | 10    | 11    | 16     | 16         | 41      | 49        | 27        | 422   |
| Alberti .....            | 11         | 14    | 85      | 115   | 48    | 38   | 56    | 2     | 24     | 123        | 60      | 24        | 47        | 636   |
| Almirante Brown .....    | 3          | 30    | 38      | 125   | 55    | 48   | 54    | 12    | 38     | 132        | 45      | 56        | 67        | 700   |
| Avellaneda .....         | 3          | 38    | 45      | 108   | 53    | 26   | 96    | 5     | 38     | 165        | 55      | 54        | 65        | 748   |
| Ayacucho .....           | 3          | 13    | 77      | 78    | 38    | 10   | 54    | 20    | 30     | 106        | 35      | 64        | 71        | 596   |
| Azul .....               | 7          | 8     | 94      | 125   | 31    | 22   | 25    | 18    | 38     | 80         | 35      | 47        | 50        | 573   |
| Bahía Blanca .....       | 9          | 4     | 7       | 56    | 12    | 69   | 14    | 16    | 11     | 18         | 108     | 43        | 23        | 281   |
| Balcarce .....           | 4          | 13    | 62      | 113   | 11    | 22   | 29    | 35    | 43     | 64         | 41      | 91        | 35        | 559   |
| Baradero .....           | 2          | 37    | 37      | 146   | 113   | 93   | 33    | 4     | 40     | 133        | 32      | 87        | 55        | 810   |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....    | 3          | 27    | 34      | 104   | 109   | 97   | 39    | —     | 39     | 104        | 41      | 38        | 56        | 688   |
| Bolívar .....            | 5          | 5     | 102     | 66    | 32    | 40   | 8     | 9     | 7      | 62         | 41      | 66        | 41        | 479   |
| Bragado .....            | 8          | 13    | 103     | 122   | 49    | 43   | 55    | 1     | 17     | 90         | 48      | 28        | 52        | 621   |
| Brandsen .....           | 5          | 5     | 92      | 92    | 33    | 26   | 51    | 17    | 38     | 152        | 29      | 32        | 37        | 604   |
| Campana .....            | 1          | 21    | 49      | 90    | 277   | 80   | 46    | 5     | 51     | 142        | 42      | 86        | 68        | 957   |
| Cañuelas .....           | 3          | 17    | 87      | 12    | 49    | 47   | 56    | 16    | 63     | 140        | 29      | 54        | 34        | 604   |
| Carlos Casarcs .....     | 14         | 13    | 97      | 93    | 50    | 34   | 17    | 3     | 9      | 77         | 51      | 36        | 63        | 543   |
| Carlos Tejedor .....     | 13         | 31    | 101     | 122   | 16    | 32   | 4     | —     | 9      | 63         | 37      | 34        | 61        | 510   |
| Carmen de Areco .....    | 4          | 7     | 61      | 112   | 97    | 96   | 45    | 2     | 51     | 145        | 48      | 37        | 63        | 764   |
| Caseros .....            | 9          | 7     | 97      | 53    | 55    | 38   | 4     | 14    | 9      | 43         | 46      | 76        | 45        | 487   |
| Castelli .....           | 2          | 27    | 63      | 89    | 25    | 23   | 40    | 17    | 44     | 161        | 31      | 44        | 50        | 614   |
| Colón .....              | 2          | 28    | 84      | 92    | 58    | 78   | 38    | —     | 11     | 76         | 55      | 55        | 53        | 628   |
| Coronel Dorrego .....    | 9          | 8     | 32      | 62    | 14    | 57   | 23    | 26    | 20     | 36         | 60      | 31        | 23        | 392   |
| Coronel Pringles .....   | 8          | 11    | 30      | 84    | 35    | 58   | 20    | 26    | 38     | 50         | 72      | 43        | 22        | 489   |
| Coronel Suárez .....     | 11         | 21    | 48      | 100   | 46    | 62   | 84    | 18    | 16     | 28         | 45      | 61        | 45        | 572   |
| Chacabuco .....          | 5          | 25    | 68      | 81    | 68    | 74   | 41    | 2     | 26     | 129        | 60      | 42        | 48        | 664   |
| Chascomús .....          | 3          | 8     | 59      | 82    | 42    | 28   | 42    | 9     | 48     | 136        | 41      | 34        | 63        | 592   |
| Chivilcoy .....          | 11         | 20    | 70      | 111   | 57    | 53   | 42    | 32    | 19     | 132        | 63      | 24        | 44        | 668   |
| Dolores .....            | 1          | 28    | 53      | 124   | 48    | 8    | 35    | 27    | 40     | 137        | 43      | 60        | 68        | 671   |
| Esteban Echeverría ..    | 4          | 23    | 44      | 121   | 56    | 43   | 68    | 11    | 42     | 172        | 49      | 27        | 35        | 693   |
| Exaltación de la Cruz    | 5          | 10    | 41      | 125   | 148   | 73   | 54    | 14    | 44     | 109        | 20      | 21        | 63        | 723   |
| Florencio Varela .....   | 3          | 18    | 50      | 123   | 20    | 46   | 68    | 11    | 23     | 177        | 33      | 32        | 45        | 649   |
| General Alvarado .....   | 4          | 16    | 85      | 111   | 4     | 34   | 30    | 39    | 46     | 61         | 42      | 88        | 28        | 584   |
| General Alvear .....     | 2          | 1     | 138     | 72    | 72    | 29   | 45    | 7     | 26     | 113        | 25      | 42        | 35        | 605   |
| General Arenales .....   | 5          | 37    | 76      | 74    | 74    | 73   | 53    | —     | 14     | 82         | 69      | 64        | 53        | 669   |
| General Belgrano .....   | 3          | 16    | 68      | 80    | 77    | 19   | 36    | 10    | 36     | 130        | 50      | 47        | 56        | 625   |
| General Guido .....      | 3          | 18    | 62      | 123   | 53    | 9    | 47    | 15    | 34     | 136        | 47      | 58        | 47        | 653   |
| General Lamadrid .....   | 5          | 11    | 49      | 117   | 50    | 48   | 12    | 16    | 22     | 25         | 31      | 67        | 41        | 489   |
| General Las Heras .....  | 4          | 38    | 100     | 112   | 69    | 54   | 48    | 23    | 49     | 156        | 37      | 51        | 50        | 787   |
| General Lavalle .....    | 1          | 26    | 55      | 74    | 32    | 11   | 85    | 26    | 44     | 145        | 37      | 22        | 38        | 595   |
| General Madariaga .....  | 3          | 7     | 64      | 101   | 21    | 8    | 70    | 30    | 41     | 104        | 42      | 47        | 55        | 590   |
| General Paz .....        | 3          | 3     | 82      | 54    | 90    | 37   | 47    | 5     | 56     | 135        | 35      | 40        | 60        | 641   |
| General Pinto .....      | 11         | 24    | 87      | 102   | 29    | 34   | 25    | 1     | 10     | 87         | 54      | 42        | 43        | 538   |
| General Pueyrredón ..... | 3          | 19    | 80      | 108   | 3     | 35   | 33    | 31    | 61     | 73         | 29      | 91        | 35        | 598   |
| General Rodríguez .....  | 1          | 11    | 55      | 86    | 103   | 48   | 44    | 3     | 47     | 133        | 42      | 43        | 57        | 672   |
| General San Martín ..... | 6          | 9     | 63      | 129   | 98    | 50   | 85    | 6     | 49     | 166        | 44      | 45        | 58        | 787   |
| General Sarmiento .....  | 6          | 9     | 33      | 114   | 102   | 56   | 61    | 4     | 36     | 115        | 44      | 48        | 63        | 695   |
| General Viamonte .....   | 8          | 26    | 88      | 121   | 16    | 46   | 48    | 1     | 14     | 105        | 49      | 34        | 55        | 603   |
| General Villegas .....   | 15         | 25    | 69      | 107   | 17    | 25   | —     | 7     | 8      | 62         | 41      | 33        | 23        | 417   |
| González Chaves .....    | 4          | 7     | 33      | 67    | 28    | 35   | 7     | 47    | 41     | 31         | 37      | 55        | 46        | 434   |
| Guaminí .....            | 11         | 3     | 51      | 74    | 59    | 58   | 9     | 8     | 7      | 32         | 54      | 60        | 52        | 467   |
| Juárez .....             | 4          | 12    | 63      | 123   | 33    | 23   | 18    | 24    | 31     | 58         | 56      | 58        | 20        | 514   |
| Junín .....              | 5          | 25    | 65      | 75    | 45    | 56   | 53    | —     | 20     | 84         | 64      | 40        | 44        | 571   |
| Laprida .....            | 3          | 13    | 48      | 144   | 37    | 32   | 7     | 15    | 28     | 34         | 28      | 62        | 55        | 503   |
| Las Conchas .....        | 1          | 6     | 52      | 89    | 122   | 44   | 74    | 12    | 55     | 158        | 49      | 50        | 44        | 755   |



**PROMEDIO DE LA PRECIPITACION PLUVIOMETRICA POR PARTIDO,  
OBTENIDAS DE 667 ESTACIONES DISTRIBUIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA  
DE BUENOS AIRES**

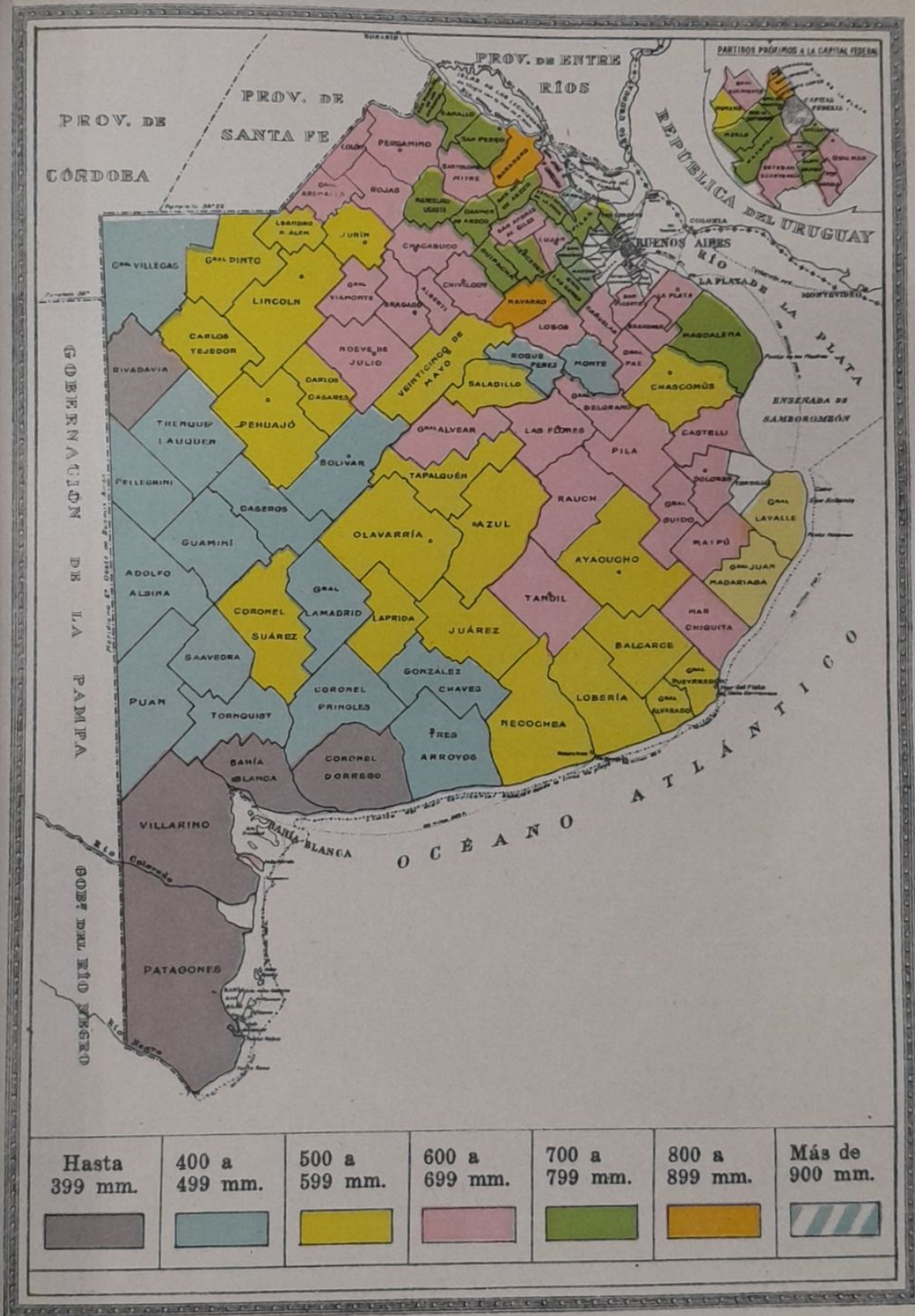
**AÑO 1937**

*(Continuación)*

| PARTIDOS              | Estaciones | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Septiembre | Octubre | Noviembre | Diciembre | Total |
|-----------------------|------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Las Flores            | 3          | 11    | 87      | 86    | 55    | 18   | 67    | 9     | 46     | 113        | 42      | 42        | 64        | 640   |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 6          | 45    | 65      | 60    | 70    | 63   | 42    | —     | 22     | 84         | 58      | 35        | 38        | 582   |
| Lincoln               | 14         | 26    | 102     | 111   | 32    | 33   | 22    | 1     | 7      | 70         | 50      | 38        | 67        | 559   |
| Lobería               | 4          | 8     | 62      | 69    | 8     | 33   | 21    | 30    | 33     | 60         | 86      | 62        | 33        | 505   |
| Lobos                 | 3          | 11    | 64      | 95    | 61    | 40   | 33    | 1     | 60     | 134        | 48      | 32        | 55        | 634   |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 6          | 31    | 40      | 113   | 27    | 45   | 60    | 7     | 37     | 166        | 34      | 35        | 33        | 628   |
| Luján                 | 7          | 13    | 73      | 99    | 88    | 63   | 60    | 8     | 37     | 131        | 23      | 29        | 43        | 677   |
| Magdalena             | 8          | 12    | 65      | 123   | 13    | 25   | 53    | 45    | 43     | 187        | 42      | 43        | 69        | 720   |
| Maipú                 | 6          | 7     | 63      | 117   | 36    | 7    | 62    | 29    | 33     | 109        | 43      | 61        | 58        | 625   |
| Marcos Paz            | 3          | 28    | 122     | 127   | 54    | 43   | 44    | 9     | 44     | 138        | 32      | 34        | 48        | 713   |
| Mar Chiquita          | 5          | 10    | 55      | 113   | 5     | 14   | 42    | 32    | 41     | 79         | 36      | 119       | 59        | 605   |
| Matanza               | 8          | 43    | 42      | 126   | 81    | 48   | 70    | 9     | 43     | 135        | 42      | 38        | 55        | 732   |
| Mercedes              | 6          | 10    | 100     | 131   | 67    | 61   | 59    | 6     | 37     | 152        | 40      | 62        | 57        | 782   |
| Merlo                 | 3          | 47    | 75      | 93    | 98    | 54   | 59    | 10    | 42     | 127        | 40      | 38        | 60        | 743   |
| Monte                 | 4          | 2     | 51      | 55    | 46    | 28   | 21    | —     | 35     | 111        | 35      | 16        | 34        | 432   |
| Moreno                | 2          | 30    | 115     | 84    | 94    | 67   | 59    | 4     | 50     | 132        | 40      | 37        | 61        | 773   |
| Seis de Septiembre    | 4          | 27    | 38      | 129   | 107   | 61   | 67    | 5     | 42     | 137        | 42      | 53        | 51        | 759   |
| Navarro               | 6          | 25    | 81      | 127   | 73    | 57   | 57    | 6     | 63     | 165        | 63      | 32        | 55        | 804   |
| Necochea              | 9          | 9     | 44      | 74    | 11    | 45   | 23    | 36    | 43     | 54         | 76      | 59        | 49        | 523   |
| Nuevo de Julio        | 22         | 22    | 94      | 95    | 60    | 34   | 37    | 2     | 15     | 105        | 58      | 33        | 71        | 626   |
| Olavarría             | 8          | 12    | 69      | 119   | 57    | 31   | 13    | 16    | 20     | 53         | 38      | 73        | 36        | 547   |
| Patagones             | 9          | 3     | 28      | 49    | 5     | 32   | 41    | 23    | 24     | 5          | 68      | 10        | 13        | 301   |
| Pehuajó               | 21         | 19    | 99      | 88    | 52    | 41   | 6     | 2     | 4      | 77         | 57      | 57        | 52        | 554   |
| Pellegrini            | 9          | 4     | 48      | 59    | 33    | 57   | 4     | 3     | 10     | 23         | 29      | 87        | 78        | 435   |
| Pergamino             | 10         | 29    | 61      | 116   | 84    | 90   | 21    | —     | 29     | 113        | 40      | 54        | 62        | 699   |
| Pila                  | 2          | 8     | 104     | 85    | 82    | 14   | 42    | 8     | 30     | 117        | 32      | 51        | 44        | 617   |
| Pilar                 | 7          | 12    | 58      | 106   | 135   | 73   | 63    | 5     | 46     | 126        | 37      | 63        | 74        | 798   |
| Puan                  | 14         | 1     | 20      | 89    | 30    | 58   | 13    | 14    | 13     | 10         | 87      | 36        | 32        | 406   |
| Quilmes               | 5          | 24    | 35      | 113   | 34    | 49   | 69    | 9     | 43     | 176        | 46      | 41        | 57        | 696   |
| Ramallo               | 1          | 37    | 74      | 101   | 57    | 90   | 55    | —     | 25     | 129        | 27      | 53        | 52        | 700   |
| Rauch                 | 4          | 9     | 86      | 88    | 45    | 16   | 54    | 20    | 42     | 118        | 49      | 57        | 56        | 640   |
| Rivadavia             | 12         | 10    | 87      | 103   | 7     | 42   | 1     | —     | 2      | 32         | 30      | 44        | 23        | 381   |
| Rojas                 | 9          | 30    | 60      | 120   | 85    | 83   | 43    | —     | 32     | 92         | 46      | 41        | 55        | 687   |
| Roque Pérez           | 5          | 5     | 51      | 80    | 67    | 21   | 36    | —     | 14     | 91         | 34      | 26        | 39        | 464   |
| Saavedra              | 5          | 5     | 37      | 80    | 30    | 89   | 12    | 13    | 19     | 16         | 64      | 48        | 23        | 423   |
| Saladillo             | 6          | 4     | 80      | 79    | 53    | 24   | 38    | 6     | 28     | 123        | 71      | 10        | 57        | 573   |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 7          | 16    | 64      | 100   | 77    | 86   | 39    | —     | 37     | 137        | 57      | 40        | 59        | 712   |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 8          | 12    | 52      | 111   | 80    | 74   | 55    | 7     | 36     | 119        | 28      | 31        | 58        | 663   |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 2          | 23    | 39      | 136   | 112   | 92   | 51    | 2     | 36     | 108        | 27      | 57        | 63        | 746   |
| San Fernando          | 1          | 1     | 61      | 125   | 126   | 72   | 82    | 16    | 60     | 185        | 54      | 58        | 51        | 891   |
| San Isidro            | 3          | 7     | 41      | 97    | 88    | 58   | 77    | 12    | 39     | 137        | 39      | 48        | 30        | 673   |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 4          | 30    | 72      | 128   | 79    | 94   | 21    | 7     | 31     | 117        | 44      | 59        | 67        | 749   |
| San Pedro             | 4          | 40    | 47      | 120   | 92    | 95   | 31    | —     | 39     | 119        | 31      | 68        | 57        | 739   |
| San Vicente           | 1          | 5     | 65      | 116   | 38    | 42   | 51    | 12    | 40     | 171        | 50      | 32        | 36        | 658   |
| Suipacha              | 2          | 23    | 50      | 98    | 57    | 59   | 65    | 1     | 55     | 175        | 67      | 40        | 42        | 732   |
| Tandil                | 5          | 16    | 74      | 150   | 37    | 14   | 32    | 23    | 33     | 80         | 57      | 72        | 39        | 627   |
| Tapalqué              | 6          | 11    | 111     | 121   | 33    | 27   | 33    | 11    | 22     | 78         | 37      | 39        | 52        | 595   |
| Tordillo              | —          | —     | —       | —     | —     | —    | —     | —     | —      | —          | —       | —         | —         | —     |
| Tornquist             | 8          | 18    | 30      | 84    | 37    | 53   | 22    | 16    | 15     | 20         | 103     | 50        | 37        | 485   |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 14         | 9     | 83      | 75    | 44    | 38   | 1     | 1     | 4      | 36         | 40      | 36        | 53        | 420   |
| Tres Arroyos          | 8          | 6     | 36      | 67    | 17    | 50   | 16    | 26    | 37     | 42         | 48      | 49        | 44        | 438   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 16         | 7     | 72      | 85    | 65    | 36   | 42    | 3     | 25     | 94         | 65      | 32        | 48        | 574   |
| Vicente López         | 2          | 7     | 52      | 136   | 84    | 56   | 100   | 14    | 43     | 164        | 53      | 55        | 49        | 813   |
| Villarino             | 9          | 14    | 6       | 58    | 9     | 43   | 26    | 16    | 17     | 8          | 105     | 30        | 23        | 355   |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | 6          | 25    | 38      | 90    | 172   | 66   | 32    | 1     | 33     | 101        | 35      | 60        | 45        | 698   |



## PRECIPITACION PLUVIOMETRICA



EN TORDILLO NO HAY ESTACIONES PLUVIOMETRICAS.



# CAMBIO METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

ENERO

| ESTACIONES<br>METEOROLOGICAS | Presión<br>atmosférica<br>media | TEMPERATURA<br>DEL AIRE |           | Humedad<br>% | Presión<br>del vapor | FRECUENCIA DE LA DIRECCION DE LOS VIENTOS |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    | Fuente de<br>viento, escala<br>Reanord | Grado de<br>nebulosidad | Heladas |     |    |     |     |     |        |     |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|
|                              |                                 |                         |           |              |                      | N                                         | NNE | ENE | E  | ESE | SE | SSE | S  | SSO | SO |                                        |                         |         | OSO | O  | ONO | NO  | NNO | Calina |     |
|                              |                                 | med.                    | máx. mín. |              |                      |                                           |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |                                        |                         |         |     |    |     |     |     |        |     |
| Azul                         | 748.0                           | 20.9                    | 36.5      | 4.8          | 52.7                 | 21                                        | —   | 7   | —  | 11  | —  | 5   | —  | 10  | —  | 2                                      | —                       | 14      | —   | 10 | —   | 13  | 2.8 | 3.9    |     |
| Balears                      | 750.5                           | 19.1                    | 37.4      | 6.6          | 56.4                 | 12                                        | 3   | 8   | 1  | 7   | —  | 15  | 3  | 8   | 4  | 2                                      | 1                       | —       | 1   | 18 | 4   | 1   | 4.2 | 4.2    |     |
| Capital Federal              | 758.2                           | 22.7                    | 36.1      | 12.2         | 63.7                 | 2                                         | 8   | 2   | 7  | 11  | 9  | 11  | 3  | 1   | 1  | 1                                      | 2                       | 4       | 5   | 8  | 8   | —   | 2.7 | 3.7    |     |
| Carmen de Patagones          | 755.9                           | 20.5                    | 33.1      | 9.0          | 49.1                 | 4                                         | 3   | 6   | 9  | 9   | 2  | 4   | 12 | 7   | 7  | 7                                      | 3                       | 2       | 4   | 11 | —   | —   | 2.9 | 2.6    |     |
| Coronel Suárez               | 739.2                           | 21.5                    | 38.0      | 4.9          | 41.2                 | 32                                        | —   | 14  | —  | 5   | —  | 12  | —  | 6   | —  | 7                                      | —                       | 16      | —   | 1  | —   | —   | 3.6 | 3.4    |     |
| Dolores                      | 759.6                           | 20.9                    | 35.1      | 6.3          | 63.2                 | 1                                         | 12  | 2   | 17 | 1   | 7  | 2   | 12 | —   | 7  | —                                      | 5                       | —       | —   | 27 | —   | —   | 1.5 | 4.3    |     |
| Fortín Mercede               | 756.4                           | 21.9                    | 41.0      | 7.9          | 49.0                 | 9                                         | 2   | 5   | 8  | 16  | 7  | 5   | —  | 10  | 2  | 4                                      | 1                       | 7       | 1   | 13 | 5   | 1   | 1.4 | 4.1    |     |
| Guaminí                      | 740.6                           | 25.3                    | 39.3      | 8.7          | 50.1                 | 13                                        | 2   | 4   | 6  | 20  | —  | 1   | 3  | 8   | 6  | 3                                      | —                       | 11      | 1   | 11 | 3   | 1   | 3.1 | 4.0    |     |
| Junín                        | 753.1                           | 22.8                    | 35.2      | 9.9          | 58.9                 | 17                                        | 4   | 5   | 4  | 13  | 3  | 5   | 1  | 3   | —  | 3                                      | 1                       | 3       | 3   | 6  | 4   | 18  | 1.8 | 3.8    |     |
| La Plata                     | 759.3                           | 21.6                    | 34.5      | 11.7         | 65.5                 | 4                                         | 6   | 6   | 14 | 5   | 10 | 2   | 7  | 3   | —  | —                                      | 1                       | 1       | 2   | 6  | 16  | 4   | 2.9 | 3.6    |     |
| Las Flores                   | 757.7                           | 21.1                    | 33.5      | 6.0          | 63.4                 | 15                                        | —   | 5   | —  | 16  | —  | 11  | —  | 6   | —  | 2                                      | —                       | 4       | —   | 10 | —   | 24  | 1.9 | 3.6    |     |
| Mar del Plata                | 760.1                           | 18.3                    | 36.5      | 7.5          | 67.3                 | 7                                         | 5   | 17  | 7  | 7   | 2  | 5   | 7  | 9   | 4  | 1                                      | 10                      | 8       | —   | 3  | 2   | 4   | 1   | 2.6    | 4.4 |
| Nueva de Julio               | 753.4                           | 23.6                    | 38.0      | 7.5          | 59.2                 | 19                                        | —   | 19  | —  | 9   | —  | 6   | —  | 8   | —  | 2                                      | —                       | —       | —   | 9  | —   | 15  | 1.1 | 3.8    |     |
| Pereyra (Quilme)             | 759.9                           | 21.3                    | 35.0      | 9.2          | 78.1                 | 14                                        | 16  | —   | —  | 2   | 8  | 2   | 2  | 1   | 2  | 12                                     | —                       | 1       | 9   | —  | 14  | 24  | 2.1 | 3.7    |     |
| Pergamino                    | 753.9                           | 22.4                    | 34.0      | 9.8          | 61.2                 | 8                                         | 6   | 14  | 2  | 8   | —  | 0   | 22 | 2   | —  | 4                                      | —                       | —       | 2   | 6  | —   | 4   | 2.4 | 3.4    |     |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 751.3                           | 24.4                    | 38.5      | 10.0         | 63.6                 | 27                                        | 3   | 23  | 7  | 7   | —  | 4   | —  | 13  | —  | 2                                      | —                       | —       | 6   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 2.9 | 3.6    |     |
| Tres Arroyos                 | 750.4                           | 22.3                    | 40.5      | 7.0          | 47.1                 | 23                                        | 6   | 10  | 5  | 8   | 3  | 3   | 1  | 15  | 2  | 2                                      | —                       | —       | 5   | 6  | 3   | 3.2 | 4.4 | —      |     |
| Zárate                       | —                               | 13.9                    | 35.5      | 11.9         | 66.5                 | 11                                        | —   | 3   | —  | 7   | —  | —   | —  | 1   | 1  | —                                      | 4                       | —       | —   | —  | —   | —   | 1.8 | 2.4    |     |

FEBRERO

|                     |       |      |      |      |      |       |    |    |    |   |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|----|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| Azul                | 745.4 | 22.9 | 37.9 | 6.0  | 54.0 | 9.97  | 8  | —  | 1  | — | 3  | — | — | — | —  | 12 | — | 3  | —  | 27 | —  | 10 | —  | 20 | 2.7 | 4.6 |
| Balears             | 747.5 | 21.1 | 39.1 | 6.1  | 59.0 | 10.86 | 8  | —  | —  | — | 1  | 5 | 7 | — | —  | 11 | 5 | 4  | —  | 11 | 5  | 31 | 1  | —  | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| Capital Federal     | 756.2 | 24.0 | 36.3 | 11.3 | 66.1 | 14.45 | 15 | 3  | 4  | 4 | 2  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2  | 3  | 7 | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 23 | 3  | 2.0 | 3.7 |
| Carmen de Patagones | 752.5 | 20.2 | 38.8 | 9.4  | 49.1 | 8.42  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 4 | 9  | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9  | 6  | 2 | 7  | 1  | 3  | 6  | —  | —  | —  | 2.9 | 3.3 |
| Coronel Suárez      | 736.8 | 23.5 | 38.6 | 3.2  | 43.9 | 8.53  | 18 | —  | 3  | — | 2  | — | 6 | — | —  | 6  | — | 22 | —  | 21 | —  | 5  | —  | 1  | 3.5 | 3.4 |
| Dolores             | 756.9 | 23.4 | 37.8 | 10.0 | 61.8 | 13.7  | 17 | 11 | 2  | — | —  | — | — | — | —  | 2  | 6 | 2  | 4  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 23 | —  | 1.4 | 3.6 |
| Fortín Mercede      | 753.6 | 22.3 | 42.5 | 4.4  | 47.8 | 8.74  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2 | 8  | 6 | — | — | —  | 3  | 3 | 8  | 19 | 8  | 10 | 5  | 4  | 5  | 1.4 | 3.4 |
| Guaminí             | 747.2 | 25.3 | 40.1 | 7.4  | —    | —     | 5  | 1  | 3  | 1 | 5  | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7  | 9  | 9 | 1  | 3  | 3  | 1  | 5  | 6  | 2  | 3.5 | 3.7 |
| Junín               | 751.1 | 24.1 | 38.0 | 6.0  | 57.3 | 12.09 | 22 | —  | 3  | — | 4  | 1 | 3 | — | —  | 7  | 3 | 3  | 3  | 6  | 1  | 3  | 17 | 2  | 1.5 | 3.2 |
| La Plata            | 756.8 | 23.5 | 35.6 | 12.2 | 64.9 | 13.61 | 10 | 8  | 5  | 6 | 6  | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3  | 1  | 4 | 1  | 4  | 3  | 6  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 2.5 | 3.1 |
| Las Flores          | 755.5 | 22.8 | 37.5 | 6.5  | 65.6 | 13.04 | 25 | —  | 2  | — | 4  | — | 2 | — | 5  | —  | — | 4  | —  | 8  | —  | 6  | —  | 28 | 1.6 | 3.4 |
| Mar del Plata       | 756.7 | 21.1 | 37.3 | 8.0  | 68.4 | 12.51 | 10 | 3  | 6  | 3 | —  | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4  | 1  | 7 | 11 | 7  | 2  | 5  | 6  | 14 | 1  | 2.2 | 4.1 |
| Nueva de Julio      | 750.8 | 24.9 | 40.8 | 8.1  | 60.3 | 14.09 | 18 | —  | 1  | — | 2  | — | 2 | — | 10 | —  | 8 | —  | 4  | —  | —  | 11 | —  | 27 | 1.6 | 3.5 |
| Pereyra (Quilme)    | 757.5 | 23.1 | 37.9 | 8.8  | 75.7 | 15.68 | 4  | 1  | 14 | — | —  | — | — | — | —  | —  | 5 | —  | —  | —  | —  | 1  | 10 | 49 | 1.2 | 2.9 |
| Pergamino           | 751.9 | 23.5 | 36.7 | 6.0  | 58.3 | 12.44 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4  | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2  | 4  | 2 | 7  | —  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 5  | 2.1 | 2.6 |
| Trenque Lauquen     | 749.2 | 25.3 | 39.5 | 8.0  | 63.1 | 15.06 | 26 | —  | 7  | — | 3  | — | 1 | — | 15 | —  | 2 | —  | 9  | —  | —  | 20 | —  | 1  | 2.1 | 3.1 |
| Tres Arroyos        | 747.5 | 24.1 | 41.7 | 6.2  | 48.5 | 9.54  | 19 | 1  | 7  | 1 | 10 | — | 4 | — | 4  | 8  | 3 | 1  | 5  | 10 | 1  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 3.3 | 4.1 |
| Zárate              | —     | 14.7 | 38.7 | 8.6  | 62.5 | 16.93 | 12 | —  | 5  | — | —  | — | 3 | — | —  | —  | — | 3  | —  | —  | —  | 2  | 3  | —  | 2.1 | 2.4 |







# CAMBIO METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

MAYO

(Continuación)

| ESTACIONES<br>METEOROLOGICAS | Presión<br>atmosférica | TEMPERATURA<br>DEL AIRE |      |      | Humedad<br>% | Presión<br>del vapor | FRECUENCIA DE LA DIRECCION DE LOS VIENTOS |    |     |   |     |    |     |   |     |    |     |    | Fuerza del<br>viento, escala<br>Beaufort | Grado de<br>nebulosidad | Heladas |     |    |     |       |     |     |     |     |   |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
|                              |                        | med.                    | máx. | mín. |              |                      | NNE                                       | NE | ENE | E | ESE | SE | SSE | S | SSO | SO | OSO | O  |                                          |                         |         | ONO | NO | NNO | Calma |     |     |     |     |   |
|                              |                        |                         |      |      |              |                      |                                           |    |     |   |     |    |     |   |     |    |     |    |                                          |                         |         |     |    |     |       |     |     |     |     |   |
| Azul                         | 753.8                  | 9.1                     | 25.2 | 2.8  | 79.2         | 7.07                 | 19                                        | —  | —   | — | 3   | —  | —   | 4 | —   | 5  | 16  | —  | 5                                        | —                       | —       | —   | —  | —   | 26    | 2.1 | 5.6 | 8   |     |   |
| Balcarce                     | 754.5                  | 8.7                     | 23.0 | 1.0  | 77.9         | 7.33                 | 15                                        | 3  | 3   | — | 2   | 1  | 2   | — | —   | 7  | 2   | 15 | 1                                        | 21                      | 1       | 11  | —  | —   | —     | 3.3 | 6.8 | 1   |     |   |
| Capital Federal              | 762.7                  | 12.4                    | 24.1 | 1.2  | 81.6         | 9.23                 | 8                                         | 12 | 3   | 4 | 3   | 7  | 6   | 7 | —   | 8  | 11  | 4  | 6                                        | 3                       | 4       | 1   | 3  | 3   | —     | 2.0 | 5.2 | 7   |     |   |
| Carmen de Patagones          | 758.7                  | 9.9                     | 28.3 | 0.4  | 66.9         | 6.35                 | 12                                        | 17 | —   | 2 | 2   | 3  | —   | — | 1   | 9  | 11  | —  | 10                                       | 7                       | 14      | 5   | 5  | —   | —     | 3.1 | 5.6 | —   |     |   |
| Coronel Suárez               | 743.9                  | 8.3                     | 23.8 | 6.2  | 80.4         | 7.25                 | 20                                        | —  | 12  | — | 3   | —  | 7   | — | 9   | —  | —   | 13 | —                                        | 5                       | —       | 9   | —  | 5   | —     | 3.2 | 5.5 | —   |     |   |
| Dolores                      | 764.4                  | 11.1                    | 26.1 | 1.9  | 77.2         | 7.75                 | 18                                        | 7  | 4   | 2 | 1   | 3  | 2   | — | 5   | 15 | 6   | 11 | 7                                        | 10                      | 1       | 1   | —  | —   | —     | 1.2 | 5.0 | —   |     |   |
| Fortín Mercedes              | 760.0                  | 9.5                     | 28.2 | 2.8  | 73.1         | 6.73                 | 3                                         | 2  | 1   | — | —   | —  | —   | — | 5   | 9  | 13  | —  | 20                                       | 6                       | 12      | —   | 8  | 6   | —     | 1.4 | 5.5 | 7   |     |   |
| Guaminí                      | 755.5                  | 9.5                     | 26.9 | 2.3  | 77.1         | 7.72                 | 13                                        | 5  | 7   | 1 | 14  | 6  | 6   | 1 | 7   | 3  | 5   | 4  | 2                                        | 7                       | —       | —   | 1  | 2   | —     | 1.9 | 6.2 | 8   |     |   |
| Junín                        | 757.7                  | 11.6                    | 28.3 | 3.5  | 78.3         | 8.24                 | 13                                        | 9  | 9   | 1 | 7   | 2  | 2   | — | 6   | 3  | 9   | 1  | 9                                        | 1                       | 1       | 2   | 18 | 12  | —     | 1.2 | 4.4 | 10  |     |   |
| La Plata                     | 764.1                  | 12.2                    | 23.9 | 1.4  | 78.6         | 8.72                 | 2                                         | 10 | 10  | 4 | 5   | 3  | 1   | 4 | 15  | 4  | 6   | 2  | 10                                       | 12                      | 3       | 1   | 1  | —   | —     | 2.6 | 5.6 | —   |     |   |
| Las Flores                   | 762.7                  | 10.7                    | 27.5 | 2.0  | 78.6         | 7.78                 | 10                                        | —  | 5   | — | 3   | —  | 2   | — | 10  | —  | 9   | —  | 13                                       | —                       | —       | —   | —  | —   | —     | 41  | 1.2 | 5.4 | 4   |   |
| Mar del Plata                | 763.1                  | 11.1                    | 24.7 | 1.0  | 82.6         | 8.42                 | 4                                         | 10 | 6   | 1 | 2   | —  | —   | — | —   | 2  | —   | 16 | 1                                        | 9                       | —       | 13  | 1  | —   | —     | 2.4 | 4.5 | —   |     |   |
| Nuevo de Julio               | 758.7                  | 11.9                    | 27.9 | 2.5  | 77.2         | 8.02                 | 8                                         | 10 | 17  | — | 5   | —  | 11  | — | —   | 2  | 3   | 23 | —                                        | 3                       | —       | —   | —  | —   | —     | 12  | 29  | 1.4 | 4.9 | 4 |
| Pereyra (Quilme)             | 764.5                  | 11.2                    | 25.0 | 2.3  | 87.4         | 9.13                 | —                                         | 12 | 7   | — | 2   | —  | —   | — | 2   | 3  | 4   | 16 | 1                                        | 4                       | 3       | 4   | —  | 2   | —     | 2.2 | 3.8 | 4   |     |   |
| Pergamino                    | 759.5                  | 11.7                    | 28.2 | 4.3  | 78.2         | 8.52                 | 3                                         | 5  | 20  | 4 | 7   | 5  | 3   | 3 | 5   | 4  | 1   | 2  | 2                                        | 20                      | 1       | 3   | 4  | —   | —     | 2.6 | 5.3 | 5   |     |   |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 757.3                  | 11.0                    | 28.4 | 1.5  | 75.9         | 7.68                 | 30                                        | 2  | 9   | 2 | 4   | —  | 4   | 2 | 7   | 1  | 2   | 6  | 2                                        | 18                      | 3       | 5   | 1  | 6   | —     | 2.6 | 6.0 | 2   |     |   |
| Tres Arroyos                 | 755.8                  | 10.1                    | 26.2 | 2.5  | 80.0         | 7.55                 | 35                                        | 3  | 7   | — | —   | —  | —   | — | 4   | 1  | —   | 6  | 2                                        | 6                       | —       | —   | —  | —   | —     | 2.0 | 5.0 | —   |     |   |
| Zárate                       | —                      | 11.4                    | 28.7 | 0.1  | 88.6         | 8.74                 | 4                                         | —  | 6   | — | 3   | —  | 1   | — | 3   | —  | —   | 6  | —                                        | 6                       | —       | 2   | —  | —   | —     | —   | —   | —   | —   |   |
| JUNIO                        |                        |                         |      |      |              |                      |                                           |    |     |   |     |    |     |   |     |    |     |    |                                          |                         |         |     |    |     |       |     |     |     |     |   |
| Azul                         | 751.0                  | 8.4                     | 20.5 | 6.0  | 86.7         | 7.52                 | 16                                        | —  | 1   | — | 9   | —  | 1   | — | 16  | —  | —   | 5  | —                                        | 18                      | —       | 2   | —  | —   | —     | 22  | 2.1 | 5.9 | 6   |   |
| Balcarce                     | 752.6                  | 7.8                     | 21.7 | 5.0  | 79.0         | 7.10                 | 6                                         | 3  | 6   | — | 7   | —  | 6   | 3 | 4   | —  | —   | 3  | 3                                        | 20                      | —       | 17  | 1  | 11  | —     | 3.1 | 6.5 | 3   |     |   |
| Capital Federal              | 760.7                  | 12.8                    | 25.2 | 0.7  | 83.4         | 9.59                 | 15                                        | 5  | 4   | 2 | 5   | 7  | 2   | 3 | 7   | 8  | 4   | 8  | 4                                        | 11                      | 21      | 7   | 8  | 2   | —     | 2.2 | 6.1 | 2   |     |   |
| Carmen de Patagones          | 756.6                  | 10.3                    | 21.4 | 4.2  | 62.1         | 5.45                 | 6                                         | 7  | 5   | 3 | 5   | 1  | —   | 2 | 3   | 3  | 4   | 4  | 4                                        | 11                      | 7       | —   | —  | —   | —     | 3.4 | 5.8 | 4   |     |   |
| Coronel Suárez               | 741.2                  | 7.1                     | 19.0 | 7.1  | 84.1         | 6.51                 | 18                                        | —  | 1   | — | 7   | —  | 14  | — | 7   | —  | 11  | —  | —                                        | 20                      | —       | 12  | —  | —   | —     | —   | —   | —   | —   |   |
| Dolores                      | 762.4                  | 10.7                    | 24.7 | 2.9  | 82.6         | 8.11                 | 19                                        | 1  | 7   | 4 | 6   | —  | 5   | 1 | 7   | 1  | 6   | 4  | 4                                        | 8                       | 8       | 7   | 6  | —   | —     | —   | 3.4 | 6.0 | 8   |   |
| Fortín Mercedes              | 758.1                  | 8.4                     | 21.4 | 7.8  | 72.9         | 5.93                 | 1                                         | 2  | 2   | 2 | —   | 5  | 1   | 5 | 1   | 1  | 16  | 12 | 12                                       | 19                      | 10      | 4   | 3  | 1   | —     | 1.1 | 5.3 | 1   |     |   |
| Guaminí                      | 753.6                  | 8.2                     | 21.8 | 3.7  | 82.1         | 7.10                 | 12                                        | 4  | 8   | 2 | 13  | 1  | 1   | 1 | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 12                                       | 4                       | 11      | 1   | 1  | 1   | —     | 1.7 | 6.1 | 8   |     |   |
| Junín                        | 755.7                  | 12.1                    | 27.5 | 0.8  | 79.9         | 8.62                 | 12                                        | 1  | 8   | — | 5   | 1  | 4   | 1 | 8   | 1  | 6   | 3  | 6                                        | 1                       | 6       | 4   | 23 | 1   | —     | 2.5 | 5.8 | 5   |     |   |
| La Plata                     | 762.2                  | 12.0                    | 23.4 | 0.0  | 83.0         | 9.00                 | 2                                         | 3  | 3   | 7 | 2   | —  | 5   | 8 | 4   | 1  | 2   | 3  | 9                                        | 8                       | 7       | 19  | 1  | —   | —     | 1.1 | 5.3 | 1   |     |   |
| Las Flores                   | 760.7                  | 10.3                    | 25.0 | 3.0  | 84.0         | 7.99                 | 7                                         | —  | 2   | — | 6   | —  | 6   | — | 3   | —  | 4   | —  | 6                                        | —                       | 2       | —   | —  | —   | —     | —   | —   | —   | —   |   |
| Mar del Plata                | 761.2                  | 10.6                    | 23.3 | 3.0  | 81.2         | 8.03                 | 6                                         | 3  | 7   | 2 | 3   | —  | 4   | 5 | 4   | —  | 1   | 7  | 7                                        | 7                       | 3       | 11  | 8  | 16  | —     | 1.6 | 6.1 | 1   |     |   |
| Nuevo de Julio               | 756.6                  | 10.7                    | 25.6 | 1.7  | 82.1         | 8.23                 | 8                                         | 1  | 19  | — | 5   | —  | 12  | — | 3   | —  | 8   | 1  | 6                                        | 1                       | 25      | —   | —  | —   | —     | 2.6 | 5.5 | 3   |     |   |
| Pereyra (Quilmes)            | 762.1                  | 11.3                    | 22.9 | 1.8  | 88.0         | 9.12                 | 2                                         | 9  | —   | — | 4   | —  | 3   | — | 7   | 2  | 2   | —  | 4                                        | —                       | 1       | 22  | 34 | 14  | —     | 1.4 | 5.2 | 1   |     |   |
| Pergamino                    | 757.4                  | 12.6                    | 27.5 | 3.3  | 77.3         | 8.75                 | 8                                         | 7  | 9   | 4 | 7   | —  | 7   | 5 | —   | 3  | 7   | —  | —                                        | 7                       | 2       | 8   | 3  | 7   | —     | 2.2 | 5.3 | 2   |     |   |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 755.5                  | 9.9                     | 23.6 | 4.2  | 78.9         | 7.30                 | 14                                        | 1  | 5   | — | 14  | —  | 4   | — | 13  | —  | 7   | 2  | 17                                       | 2                       | 10      | 1   | —  | —   | —     | 2.5 | 5.5 | 4   |     |   |
| Tres Arroyos                 | 754.1                  | 9.3                     | 23.1 | 6.6  | 84.0         | 6.71                 | 13                                        | —  | 6   | — | 6   | —  | 6   | — | 4   | —  | —   | 1  | 8                                        | 5                       | 12      | —   | 7  | —   | —     | 2.5 | 4.7 | 6   |     |   |
| Zárate                       | —                      | 11.4                    | 27.2 | 0.5  | 88.5         | 8.75                 | 9                                         | —  | 3   | — | 4   | —  | —   | — | 1   | —  | —   | 2  | —                                        | 6                       | —       | —   | —  | —   | —     | 1.8 | 5.4 | 2   |     |   |



# CAMBIO METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

JULIO

(Continuación).

| ESTACIONES<br>METEOROLOGICAS | TEMPERATURA<br>DEL AIRE         |      |      | Humedad<br>% | Presión<br>del vapor | FRECUENCIA DE LA DIRECCION DE LOS VIENTOS |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | Fuera a l<br>vienti. escala<br>Reauid | Grado de<br>nebul. sidad | Heladas |    |     |     |      |       |     |   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|---|
|                              | Presión<br>atmosférica<br>media |      | min. |              |                      | N                                         | NNE | NE | KNE | E  | ESE | SE | SSE | S  | SSO | SO | OSO |                                       |                          |         | O  | ONO | NO  | NNO  | Calma |     |   |
|                              | med.                            | máx. |      |              |                      |                                           |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |                                       |                          |         |    |     |     |      |       |     |   |
| Azul                         | 752,4                           | 6,1  | 22,4 | 5,7          | 77,5                 | 5,50                                      | 1   | —  | 7   | —  | 8   | —  | 3   | —  | 7   | —  | 5   | —                                     | 20                       | —       | 11 | —   | 31  | 2,0  | 4,0   | 16  |   |
| Balearce                     | 753,7                           | 5,4  | 20,4 | 4,0          | 79,2                 | 5,82                                      | 10  | 3  | 3   | —  | 2   | —  | 3   | —  | 2   | 5  | 12  | 2                                     | 18                       | 10      | 4  | 6   | 3,3 | 5,7  | 7     |     |   |
| Capital Federal              | 762,4                           | 9,10 | 21,9 | 1,4          | 77,2                 | 6,79                                      | 16  | 4  | 4   | 3  | 6   | 7  | 2   | 2  | 9   | 8  | 1   | 1                                     | 7                        | —       | 16 | 3   | 2,1 | 5,4  | 3     |     |   |
| Carmen de Patagones          | 757,5                           | 6,7  | 18,2 | 3,8          | 68,0                 | 4,96                                      | 10  | 8  | 3   | 2  | 1   | —  | 1   | 2  | 10  | 5  | 4   | 4                                     | 10                       | 10      | 2  | —   | 3,5 | 5,5  | 4     |     |   |
| Coronel Suárez               | 742,2                           | 5,6  | 20,7 | 6,2          | 76,9                 | 5,11                                      | 18  | —  | 5   | —  | 7   | —  | 3   | —  | 7   | —  | 21  | —                                     | 13                       | —       | 18 | —   | —   | 3,6  | 4,7   | 20  |   |
| Dolores                      | 762,8                           | 7,5  | 22,4 | 3,9          | 77,7                 | 6,11                                      | 22  | —  | 1   | 3  | 6   | 4  | 3   | 1  | 6   | 5  | 7   | 6                                     | 2                        | 8       | 1  | —   | —   | 1,2  | 4,8   | 4   |   |
| Fortín Mercedes              | 759,4                           | 6,1  | 21,1 | 5,2          | 70,5                 | 4,82                                      | 1   | 1  | —   | 1  | —   | 2  | —   | 3  | 5   | 16 | 14  | 7                                     | 8                        | 9       | 11 | 4   | 2,1 | 4,3  | 16    |     |   |
| Guaminí                      | 754,8                           | 6,2  | 22,4 | 4,8          | 71,1                 | 5,34                                      | 15  | 5  | 2   | 2  | 8   | 6  | 4   | 4  | 5   | 3  | 12  | 7                                     | 6                        | 6       | 10 | 3   | —   | 1,6  | —     | 13  |   |
| Junín                        | 757,2                           | 8,7  | 25,3 | 3,4          | 67,1                 | 5,93                                      | 29  | 3  | 1   | —  | 7   | 3  | 1   | 9  | 2   | 5  | 4   | 5                                     | —                        | 8       | —  | 13  | 1,5 | 4,2  | 14    |     |   |
| La Plata                     | 763,8                           | 8,7  | 20,5 | 1,0          | 79,3                 | 6,80                                      | 8   | 7  | 1   | 6  | 2   | 6  | 2   | 7  | 6   | 1  | 3   | 4                                     | 8                        | 7       | 6  | 14  | 2,4 | 5,5  | 3     |     |   |
| Las Flores                   | 761,2                           | 7,3  | 24,0 | 5,0          | 78,8                 | 6,32                                      | 11  | —  | 3   | —  | 6   | —  | 3   | —  | —   | 5  | —   | 13                                    | —                        | 4       | —  | 42  | 1,1 | 5,0  | 12    |     |   |
| Mar del Plata                | 763,4                           | 7,3  | 21,0 | 2,7          | 82,2                 | 6,17                                      | 7   | 1  | 5   | 1  | 3   | —  | —   | 4  | 3   | 6  | 18  | 3                                     | 5                        | 1       | 15 | —   | 2,0 | 5,5  | 5     |     |   |
| Nuevo de Julio               | 758,1                           | 8,0  | 24,9 | 4,0          | 72,4                 | 5,51                                      | 6   | 2  | 19  | —  | 5   | —  | 14  | —  | 2   | —  | 18  | —                                     | 4                        | 1       | 22 | —   | —   | 2,5  | 3,8   | 12  |   |
| Pareira (Quilmes)            | 763,4                           | 7,8  | 21,0 | 3,9          | 86,2                 | 7,07                                      | —   | —  | 6   | 9  | —   | —  | —   | 1  | 4   | 8  | —   | 10                                    | 7                        | —       | 7  | 37  | 1,5 | 4,8  | 7     |     |   |
| Pergamino                    | 758,9                           | 8,4  | 26,6 | 6,0          | 71,4                 | 6,—                                       | 5   | 16 | 11  | 6  | 4   | —  | 4   | 3  | 2   | 11 | —   | 3                                     | 3                        | 5       | 2  | 10  | 2,1 | 4,1  | 14    |     |   |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 756,7                           | 8,0  | 26,2 | 5,8          | 69,3                 | 5,15                                      | 18  | —  | 12  | 1  | 5   | 1  | 5   | 2  | 12  | —  | 6   | —                                     | 13                       | 5       | 12 | —   | —   | 2,9  | 4,9   | 13  |   |
| Tres Arroyos                 | 755,1                           | 6,8  | 21,5 | 3,0          | 79,5                 | 5,51                                      | 42  | —  | 5   | —  | 2   | —  | —   | 1  | —   | 4  | 1   | 3                                     | 13                       | 11      | 2  | 4   | 2,8 | 5,0  | 8     |     |   |
| Zárate                       | —                               | 12,9 | 24,4 | 2,1          | 86,7                 | 6,20                                      | 11  | —  | 4   | —  | 2   | —  | —   | 3  | —   | 3  | —   | 2                                     | —                        | 5       | —  | —   | —   | 1,6  | 5,3   | 5   |   |
| AGOSTO                       |                                 |      |      |              |                      |                                           |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |                                       |                          |         |    |     |     |      |       |     |   |
| Azul                         | 753,1                           | 7,7  | 19,0 | 7,1          | 82,4                 | 6,19                                      | 34  | —  | 2   | —  | 18  | —  | 3   | —  | 11  | —  | 5   | —                                     | 3                        | —       | 3  | —   | 26  | 2,1  | 4,3   | 3   |   |
| Balearce                     | 755,0                           | 7,0  | 17,4 | 4,0          | 76,2                 | 6,79                                      | 7   | 7  | 10  | —  | 14  | 4  | 7   | 4  | 4   | 2  | 7   | 1                                     | 10                       | 12      | 1  | 1   | 2   | 3,5  | 7,5   | 5   |   |
| Capital Federal              | 761,6                           | 10,8 | 24,1 | 0,1          | 79,9                 | 7,82                                      | 10  | 7  | 11  | 7  | 16  | 14 | 6   | 2  | 9   | 1  | 1   | 1                                     | —                        | —       | —  | 3   | 3   | 2,3  | 6,9   | —   |   |
| Carmen de Patagones          | 759,4                           | 7,7  | 19,8 | 4,6          | 69,2                 | 5,80                                      | 9   | 8  | 17  | 10 | 3   | 1  | 4   | 1  | 2   | 7  | 2   | 4                                     | 8                        | 9       | 3  | 2   | 3   | 2,12 | 7,1   | 2   |   |
| Coronel Suárez               | 742,9                           | 6,7  | 21,1 | 9,0          | 75,8                 | 5,56                                      | 16  | —  | 14  | —  | 17  | —  | 10  | —  | 14  | —  | 7   | —                                     | 15                       | —       | 5  | —   | —   | 3,3  | 6,9   | 10  |   |
| Dolores                      | 764,3                           | 9,0  | 19,5 | 2,6          | 78,4                 | 6,68                                      | 12  | 7  | 8   | 7  | 11  | 8  | 5   | 1  | 12  | 4  | 3   | 4                                     | 1                        | 1       | 3  | 6   | —   | —    | 1,3   | 6,0 | 4 |
| Fortín Mercedes              | 760,9                           | 7,6  | 21,9 | 5,8          | 77,0                 | 6,07                                      | 1   | 6  | 12  | 9  | 6   | 2  | 2   | 2  | 3   | 2  | 9   | 11                                    | 4                        | 11      | 4  | 4   | 4   | 1,8  | 6,1   | 9   |   |
| Guaminí                      | 755,1                           | 8,2  | 23,3 | 5,2          | 67,8                 | 5,85                                      | 7   | 5  | 7   | 1  | 27  | 3  | 5   | 5  | 4   | 4  | 2   | —                                     | 6                        | 2       | 11 | 3   | —   | 2,0  | 7,9   | 7   |   |
| Junín                        | 756,4                           | 10,4 | 29,2 | 1,5          | 74,6                 | 6,91                                      | 11  | 8  | 9   | 4  | 13  | 6  | 9   | 1  | 6   | —  | 2   | —                                     | —                        | —       | 2  | —   | 19  | 1,3  | 5,9   | —   |   |
| La Plata                     | 763,3                           | 10,2 | 22,8 | 0,5          | 82,6                 | 7,74                                      | 2   | 7  | 5   | 11 | 6   | 21 | 8   | 9  | 6   | —  | 2   | 5                                     | 1                        | 3       | 4  | 1   | 2,6 | 6,9  | —     |     |   |
| Las Flores                   | 761,4                           | 9,2  | 24,0 | 3,5          | 78,5                 | 5,84                                      | 13  | —  | 3   | 6  | 17  | 5  | 1   | 4  | 7   | 3  | 2   | 6                                     | 2                        | 6       | 5  | 1   | 2,9 | 7,8  | 2     |     |   |
| Mar del Plata                | 763,4                           | 8,0  | 18,9 | 1,4          | 82,1                 | 6,84                                      | 3   | 3  | 6   | 17 | 5   | —  | 4   | 7  | 3   | 2  | 8   | —                                     | 3                        | —       | 1  | 26  | 1,6 | 6,7  | —     |     |   |
| Nuevo de Julio               | 757,8                           | 9,7  | 24,6 | 1,5          | 74,2                 | 6,66                                      | 3   | —  | 31  | —  | 5   | —  | 29  | —  | 3   | —  | 7   | —                                     | —                        | —       | 11 | —   | —   | 2,5  | 5,6   | 3   |   |
| Pareira (Quilmes)            | 762,9                           | 9,5  | 23,1 | 2,5          | 89,1                 | 7,86                                      | 2   | 1  | 11  | —  | 15  | —  | 8   | —  | —   | 7  | —   | —                                     | —                        | —       | 3  | —   | 39  | 1,6  | 6,8   | 2   |   |
| Pergamino                    | 757,9                           | 10,7 | 31,8 | 1,6          | 75,8                 | 7,35                                      | 3   | 5  | 10  | 8  | 8   | 11 | 14  | 11 | 1   | 3  | 5   | 3                                     | 2                        | —       | —  | 1   | 3   | 2,5  | 6,1   | 7   |   |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 756,5                           | 9,8  | 27,7 | 5,0          | 73,7                 | 5,65                                      | 14  | —  | 21  | —  | 14  | 1  | 9   | 4  | 12  | 1  | 5   | —                                     | 5                        | 1       | 6  | —   | —   | 3,0  | 6,0   | 5   |   |
| Tres Arroyos                 | 753,4                           | 8,3  | 19,7 | 7,0          | 74,6                 | 5,99                                      | 28  | 3  | 8   | 2  | 14  | —  | 4   | 2  | 10  | 1  | 5   | 1                                     | 3                        | —       | 7  | 2   | 1   | 2,6  | 6,7   | —   |   |
| Zárate                       | —                               | 12,9 | 24,4 | 2,1          | 86,7                 | 6,20                                      | 11  | —  | 4   | —  | 2   | —  | —   | 3  | —   | 3  | —   | 2                                     | —                        | 5       | —  | —   | —   | 1,6  | 5,3   | 5   |   |

AGOSTO

|                     |       |      |      |     |      |      |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |   |     |      |     |    |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|---|-----|------|-----|----|
| Azul                | 753,1 | 7,7  | 19,0 | 7,1 | 82,4 | 6,19 | 24 | — | 2  | —  | 18 | —  | 3  | —  | 11 | — | 5 | —  | 3  | —  | 3  | — | 26  | 2,1  | 4,3 | 3  |
| Balearce            | 755,0 | 7,0  | 17,4 | 4,0 | 76,2 | 6,79 | 7  | 7 | 10 | —  | 14 | 4  | 7  | 4  | 4  | 2 | 7 | 1  | 10 | 12 | 1  | 1 | 2   | 3,5  | 7,5 | 5  |
| Capital Federal     | 761,6 | 10,8 | 24,1 | 0,1 | 79,9 | 7,82 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 7  | 16 | 14 | 6  | 2  | 9  | 1 | 1 | 1  | —  | —  | —  | 3 | 3   | 2,3  | 6,9 | —  |
| Carmen de Patagones | 759,4 | 7,7  | 19,8 | 4,6 | 69,2 | 5,80 | 9  | 8 | 17 | 10 | 3  | 1  | 4  | 1  | 2  | 7 | 2 | 4  | 8  | 9  | 3  | 2 | 3   | 2,12 | 7,1 | 2  |
| Coronel Suárez      | 742,9 | 6,7  | 21,1 | 9,0 | 75,8 | 5,56 | 16 | — | 14 | —  | 17 | —  | 10 | —  | 14 | — | 7 | —  | 15 | —  | 5  | — | —   | 3,3  | 6,9 | 16 |
| Dolores             | 764,3 | 9,0  | 19,5 | 2,6 | 78,4 | 6,68 | 12 | 7 | 8  | 7  | 11 | 8  | 5  | 1  | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4  | 1  | 1  | 3  | 6 | —   | 1,3  | 6,0 | 4  |
| Fortín Mercedes     | 760,9 | 7,6  | 21,9 | 5,8 | 77,0 | 6,07 | 1  | 6 | 12 | 9  | 6  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4  | 11 | 4  | 4 | 4   | 1,8  | 6,1 | 9  |
| Guaminí             | 755,1 | 8,2  | 23,3 | 5,2 | 67,8 | 5,85 | 7  | 5 | 7  | 1  | 27 | 3  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 4 | 2 | —  | 6  | 2  | 11 | 3 | —   | 2,0  | 7,9 | 9  |
| Junín               | 756,4 | 10,4 | 29,2 | 1,5 | 74,6 | 6,91 | 11 | 8 | 9  | 4  | 13 | 6  | 9  | 1  | 6  | — | 4 | 1  | —  | —  | 2  | — | 19  | 1,3  | 5,9 | 5  |
| La Plata            | 763,3 | 10,2 | 22,8 | 0,5 | 82,6 | 7,74 | 2  | 7 | 5  | 11 | 6  | 21 | 8  | 9  | 6  | — | 2 | 2  | 5  | 1  | 3  | 4 | 1   | 2,6  | 6,9 | —  |
| Las Flores          | 761,4 | 9,2  | 24,0 | 3,5 | 78,5 | 5,84 | 13 | — | 3  | —  | 22 | —  | 9  | —  | 11 | — | 6 | —  | 2  | —  | 1  | — | 26  | 1,6  | 6,7 | 8  |
| Mar del Plata       | 763,4 | 8,0  | 18,9 | 1,4 | 82,1 | 6,84 | 2  | 3 | 6  | 17 | 5  | 1  | 4  | 7  | 3  | 2 | 6 | 2  | 2  | 6  | 5  | 1 | 2,9 | 7,8  | 3   |    |
| Nuevo de Julio      | 757,8 | 9,7  | 24,5 | 1,5 | 74,2 | 6,66 | 3  | — | 31 | —  | 5  | —  | 29 | —  | 3  | — | 8 | —  | 3  | —  | 11 | — | —   | 2,5  | 5,6 | 3  |
| Peteyra (Quilmes)   | 762,9 | 9,5  | 23,1 | 2,5 | 89,1 | 7,86 | 2  | 1 | 11 | —  | 15 | —  | 8  | —  | —  | 7 | — | 7  | —  | —  | 3  | — | 39  | 1,6  | 6,8 | 2  |
| Pergamino           | 757,9 | 10,7 | 31,8 | 1,6 | 75,8 | 7,95 | 3  | 5 | 10 | 8  | 8  | 10 | 14 | 11 | 1  | 3 | 5 | 3  | 3  | —  | —  | 1 | 3   | 2,5  | 6,1 | 7  |
| Trenque Lauquen     | 756,5 | 9,8  | 27,7 | 5,0 | 73,7 | 5,65 | 14 | — | 21 | —  | 14 | 1  | 9  | 4  | 12 | 1 | 5 | —  | 5  | 1  | 6  | — | —   | 3,0  | 6,0 | 5  |
| Tres Arroyos        | 755,4 | 8,3  | 19,7 | 7,0 | 74,0 | 5,99 | 28 | 3 | 8  | 2  | 14 | —  | 4  | 2  | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1  | 3  | —  | 7  | 2 | 1   | 2,6  | 6,7 | 8  |
| Zárate              | —     | 13,0 | 30,7 | 0,4 | 86,1 | 7,83 | 4  | — | —  | —  | 8  | —  | —  | —  | —  | — | 8 | —  | 1  | —  | —  | — | —   | 1,9  | 7,0 | —  |



# CAMBIOS METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

SEPTIEMBRE

(Continuación)

| ESTACIONES<br>METEOROLÓGICAS | Presión<br>atmosférica<br>media | TEMPERATURA<br>DEL AIRE |      |      | Humedad<br>% | Presión<br>del vapor | FRECUENCIA DE LA DIRECCIÓN DE LOS VIENTOS |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    | Fuerza del<br>viento, escala<br>Beaufort | Grado de<br>nebulosidad | Heladas |     |       |   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----|-------|---|
|                              |                                 | med.                    | máx. | mín. |              |                      | NNE                                       | NE | ENE | E  | ESE | S  | SSO | SO | OSO | O  | ONO | NO |                                          |                         |         | NNO | Calma |   |
|                              |                                 |                         |      |      |              |                      |                                           |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |                                          |                         |         |     |       |   |
| Azul                         | 752,7                           | 10,2                    | 24,5 | 1,3  | 80,8         | 16                   | —                                         | 2  | —   | 14 | —   | 4  | —   | —  | —   | 6  | —   | 1  | —                                        | 23                      | 2,4     | 4,9 | 5     |   |
| Balearce                     | 755,0                           | 8,6                     | 24,6 | 1,6  | 80,2         | 7                    | 5                                         | 13 | 1   | 6  | 3   | 7  | 4   | 9  | 3   | 9  | —   | 1  | 11                                       | 1                       | 3,7     | 5,7 | 3     |   |
| Capital Federal              | 762,4                           | 12,4                    | 25,8 | 3,7  | 78,3         | 13                   | 8                                         | 2  | 5   | 8  | 15  | 12 | 7   | 6  | 3   | —  | 1   | 2  | 3                                        | 2                       | 2,8     | 5,2 | —     |   |
| Carmen de Patagone           | 761,0                           | 12,7                    | 26,7 | 0,9  | 59,4         | 13                   | 11                                        | 6  | 2   | 8  | 2   | 3  | 4   | 14 | 7   | 2  | 2   | 5  | 6                                        | 3                       | 2,6     | 4,5 | —     |   |
| Coronel Suárez               | 743,8                           | 11,5                    | 26,2 | 6,0  | 71,9         | 18                   | —                                         | 12 | —   | 5  | —   | 8  | —   | 20 | —   | 10 | —   | 10 | —                                        | —                       | 3,4     | 4,4 | 12    |   |
| Dolores                      | 763,9                           | 11,1                    | 25,8 | 1,1  | 79,2         | 21                   | 6                                         | 4  | 3   | 7  | 3   | 10 | 1   | 19 | 5   | 7  | 1   | 1  | 1                                        | —                       | 1,4     | 5,5 | 1     |   |
| Fortín Mercedes              | 762,1                           | 11,8                    | 31,6 | 4,2  | 70,5         | 3                    | 2                                         | 2  | 7   | 1  | 11  | —  | 8   | 4  | 6   | 3  | 7   | 2  | 10                                       | 4                       | 17      | 3   | 3,9   | 7 |
| Guamini                      | 756,3                           | 11,2                    | 23,9 | 1,7  | 63,0         | 13                   | 3                                         | 9  | —   | 14 | 1   | 6  | 5   | 14 | —   | 6  | 2   | 10 | —                                        | 2                       | 1       | 2,4 | 6,8   | 4 |
| Junín                        | 757,5                           | 12,5                    | 29,4 | 0,4  | 71,5         | 8                    | 0                                         | 4  | 2   | 12 | 6   | 4  | 5   | 17 | 1   | 7  | 2   | 1  | 1                                        | 3                       | 2       | 1,7 | 4,5   | 2 |
| La Plata                     | 763,0                           | 12,2                    | 24,8 | 3,9  | 77,8         | 6                    | 8                                         | 5  | 3   | 2  | 3   | 6  | 18  | 5  | 2   | 3  | 3   | 2  | 1                                        | 7                       | 3       | 3,0 | 5,1   | — |
| Las Flores                   | 762,1                           | 12,0                    | 26,0 | 0,0  | 78,2         | 7                    | —                                         | 8  | —   | 17 | —   | 12 | —   | 9  | —   | 9  | —   | 4  | —                                        | 2                       | 22      | 1,7 | 5,0   | 1 |
| Mar del Plata                | 764,0                           | 8,9                     | 24,1 | 1,7  | 88,6         | 5                    | —                                         | 12 | 6   | 7  | 1   | 3  | 9   | 9  | 2   | 12 | 3   | 2  | 2                                        | 11                      | 3       | 3,2 | 6,1   | 3 |
| Nuevo de Julio               | 757,8                           | 12,5                    | 27,4 | 0,0  | 69,5         | 6                    | —                                         | 23 | —   | 3  | —   | 34 | —   | 13 | —   | 12 | —   | 1  | —                                        | 8                       | —       | 2,7 | 4,1   | 2 |
| Pereyra (Quilmes)            | 762,9                           | 11,7                    | 26,3 | 1,7  | 86,4         | 9                    | —                                         | 9  | —   | 2  | 6   | —  | 4   | 14 | 11  | 4  | —   | 3  | —                                        | 5                       | 24      | 2,4 | 5,2   | — |
| Pergamino                    | 757,9                           | 12,15                   | 30,6 | 0,6  | 77,2         | 2                    | 7                                         | 10 | 5   | 4  | 13  | 13 | 8   | 3  | 8   | 7  | 3   | 4  | 1                                        | 1                       | 1       | 2,9 | 4,8   | 1 |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 757,0                           | 12,9                    | 28,8 | 1,0  | 68,1         | 20                   | —                                         | 14 | —   | 6  | 1   | 6  | 4   | 21 | 1   | 2  | 4   | 2  | 5                                        | 4                       | —       | 3,2 | 4,7   | 3 |
| Tres Arroyos                 | 755,2                           | 10,9                    | 25,4 | 1,0  | 76,5         | 29                   | 2                                         | 3  | —   | 5  | 2   | 6  | 1   | 16 | 5   | 6  | 3   | 4  | 6                                        | 1                       | 2       | 2,7 | 5,0   | 1 |
| Zárate                       | —                               | 11,0                    | 28,6 | 3,1  | 71,6         | 9                    | —                                         | 3  | —   | 3  | —   | 3  | —   | 2  | —   | 3  | —   | 5  | —                                        | —                       | 2,6     | 4,9 | —     |   |

OCTUBRE

|                    |       |      |      |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |      |   |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|------|---|
| Azul               | 751,4 | 12,1 | 26,2 | 2,6 | 72,0 | 7  | —  | 3  | 13 | —  | 5  | —  | 18 | —  | 2  | —  | —  | —  | 27 | 2,3 | 5,1  | 2 |
| Balcarce           | 752,9 | 11,1 | 26,7 | 1,6 | 71,0 | 17 | 3  | 3  | 3  | 7  | 5  | 6  | 14 | 4  | 9  | 1  | 14 | 1  | —  | 3,9 | 6,1  | 1 |
| Capital Federal    | 761,6 | 13,9 | 25,6 | 1,6 | 74,4 | 18 | 11 | 1  | 4  | 9  | 7  | 8  | 6  | 3  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 1  | 2,3 | 5,7  | — |
| Carmen de Patagone | 759,2 | 12,4 | 26,8 | 2,5 | 59,1 | 7  | 3  | 8  | 9  | 7  | 1  | 3  | 13 | 3  | 2  | 4  | 6  | 2  | 5  | 2,7 | 6,7  | — |
| Coronel Suárez     | 742,4 | 11,5 | 28,7 | 5,0 | 68,3 | 23 | —  | 4  | —  | 9  | —  | 11 | 8  | —  | —  | 9  | 18 | —  | —  | 3,7 | 5,1  | 8 |
| Dolores            | 762,5 | 13,4 | 27,1 | 0,0 | 71,3 | 20 | 7  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 1  | 3  | 2  | 18 | 3  | 7  | 2  | 6  | —  | 1,4 | 13,4 | — |
| Fortín Mercedes    | 760,1 | 12,9 | 30,7 | 0,2 | 65,5 | —  | 2  | 4  | 5  | 10 | 6  | 1  | 11 | 5  | 6  | 3  | 13 | 7  | 2  | 2,1 | 5,7  | — |
| Guaminí            | 753,7 | 13,8 | 32,4 | 1,8 | 57,2 | 18 | 4  | 2  | 2  | 21 | 1  | 7  | 5  | 2  | 11 | 3  | 5  | —  | 3  | 2,5 | 5,2  | 2 |
| Junín              | 756,8 | 14,0 | 28,0 | 0,5 | 70,8 | 15 | 3  | 5  | 2  | 5  | —  | 4  | 2  | 8  | 2  | 4  | 2  | 4  | 26 | 1,3 | 5,0  | — |
| La Plata           | 762,2 | 13,4 | 34,3 | 3,4 | 75,0 | 4  | 5  | 10 | 5  | 4  | 6  | 5  | 8  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 5  | 15 | 3  | 2,7 | 5,1  | — |
| Las Flores         | 760,8 | 13,3 | 27,5 | 0,5 | 72,7 | 15 | —  | 4  | 5  | —  | 7  | —  | 13 | —  | 9  | —  | 5  | —  | 27 | 1,9 | 5,1  | 1 |
| Mar del Plata      | 761,7 | 11,1 | 26,5 | 2,7 | 74,8 | 4  | 2  | 7  | 9  | 2  | 11 | 14 | 5  | 2  | 2  | 11 | 8  | 2  | 1  | 3,3 | 6,2  | 2 |
| Nuevo de Julio     | 756,8 | 13,6 | 27,0 | 0,7 | 73,6 | 12 | —  | 16 | —  | 4  | 1  | 23 | —  | 15 | —  | 3  | 18 | —  | —  | 2,5 | 4,9  | — |
| Pereyra (Quilmes)  | 762,2 | 13,1 | 26,1 | 0,2 | 82,3 | 5  | 10 | 8  | —  | 1  | —  | 5  | —  | 1  | —  | —  | 4  | 8  | 34 | 2,0 | 5,1  | 1 |
| Pergamino          | 757,7 | 13,8 | 27,8 | 0,5 | 70,4 | 4  | 6  | 16 | 1  | 4  | 16 | 5  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 4  | 2  | 6  | 2,2 | 4,8  | 1 |
| Trenque Lauquen    | 755,4 | 14,4 | 31,2 | 0,4 | 68,0 | 21 | 1  | 15 | —  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 1  | 12 | 9  | 1  | 8  | 5  | —  | 3,2 | 4,5  | — |
| Tres Arroyos       | 753,3 | 12,9 | 29,4 | 0,9 | 70,1 | 29 | 1  | 6  | —  | 6  | 3  | 3  | —  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 6  | 5  | 1  | 3,0 | 6,5  | — |
| Zárate             | —     | 12,4 | 28,3 | 1,7 | 69,2 | 16 | —  | 1  | 4  | —  | 7  | —  | 2  | —  | —  | —  | 2  | —  | —  | 2,4 | 4,2  | — |



# CAMBIOS METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

NOVIEMBRE

(Continuación)

| ESTACIONES<br>METEOROLÓGICAS | Presión<br>atmosférica<br>media | TEMPERATURA<br>DEL AIRE |      |      | Humedad<br>% | Presión<br>del vapor | FRECUENCIA DE LA DIRECCION DE LOS VIENTOS |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | Fuerza del<br>viento, escala<br>Beaufort | Grado de<br>nebulosidad | Heladas |    |     |     |     |        |     |   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---|
|                              |                                 |                         |      |      |              |                      | N                                         | NNE | NE | ENE | E  | ESE | SE | SSE | S  | SSO | SO | OSO |                                          |                         |         | O  | ONO | NO  | NNO | Calima |     |   |
|                              |                                 | med.                    | máx. | mín. |              |                      |                                           |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |                                          |                         |         |    |     |     |     |        |     |   |
| Azul                         | 748,7                           | 17,7                    | 36,0 | 2,0  | 58,1         | 8,59                 | 13                                        | —   | —  | 14  | —  | 2   | —  | —   | 9  | —   | —  | 17  | —                                        | 8                       | —       | 9  | 1   | 4   | 2,0 | 5,0    | 2   |   |
| Balcarce                     | 749,8                           | 15,8                    | 35,5 | 2,0  | 68,2         | 9,52                 | 22                                        | 3   | 9  | 1   | 3  | 3   | —  | —   | 10 | 2   | 11 | —   | 6                                        | —                       | 19      | 1  | —   | —   | 4,1 | 5,8    | —   |   |
| Capital Federal              | 758,5                           | 18,1                    | 27,0 | 3,5  | 73,4         | 11,48                | 20                                        | 12  | 7  | 5   | 10 | 5   | 3  | 1   | 5  | 7   | 2  | 5   | 3                                        | —                       | 1       | 4  | —   | —   | 2,6 | 4,0    | —   |   |
| Carmen de Patagones          | 754,8                           | 16,5                    | 34,6 | 2,2  | 51,4         | 6,75                 | 3                                         | 6   | 10 | 5   | 4  | 1   | 3  | 3   | 8  | 14  | 7  | 2   | 9                                        | 6                       | 3       | 4  | 2   | —   | 3,1 | 5,5    | —   |   |
| Coronel Suárez               | 738,7                           | 17,7                    | 36,6 | 3,0  | 51,6         | 7,22                 | 25                                        | —   | 11 | —   | 2  | —   | 5  | —   | 9  | —   | 16 | —   | 8                                        | —                       | 14      | —  | —   | —   | 3,9 | 4,6    | 3   |   |
| Dolores                      | 759,7                           | 17,2                    | 34,5 | 1,1  | 68,7         | 10,30                | 8                                         | —   | 23 | —   | 10 | —   | 4  | —   | 3  | —   | 16 | —   | 7                                        | —                       | 15      | —  | —   | 4   | 2,3 | 4,4    | —   |   |
| Fortín Mercedes              | 755,9                           | 21,7                    | 35,7 | 2,0  | 51,0         | 7,25                 | 3                                         | 4   | 4  | 5   | 4  | 2   | 4  | —   | 5  | 9   | 1  | 18  | 4                                        | 15                      | —       | 6  | —   | —   | 3,2 | 5,0    | —   |   |
| Guaminí                      | 749,7                           | 22,1                    | 39,8 | 0,2  | 44,9         | 7,98                 | 20                                        | 4   | 4  | 1   | 7  | —   | 3  | 1   | 7  | 8   | 12 | 2   | 2                                        | 4                       | 16      | —  | —   | —   | 1,5 | 3,5    | 2   |   |
| Junín                        | 753,1                           | 19,2                    | 36,3 | 2,5  | 58,0         | 9,13                 | 26                                        | 5   | 6  | 2   | 3  | 1   | 1  | 1   | 7  | 3   | 4  | 2   | 1                                        | 2                       | 3       | 1  | 9   | —   | 2,7 | 3,9    | —   |   |
| La Plata                     | 759,4                           | 17,7                    | 31,0 | 5,1  | 71,4         | 10,74                | 2                                         | 21  | 12 | 6   | 4  | 1   | 11 | —   | 4  | 2   | 3  | 5   | 3                                        | 6                       | 1       | 9  | —   | —   | 1,8 | 4,4    | —   |   |
| Las Flores                   | 767,5                           | 17,7                    | 35,4 | 1,5  | 65,0         | 9,60                 | 24                                        | —   | 5  | —   | 3  | —   | —  | —   | 9  | —   | 8  | —   | 4                                        | —                       | 2       | —  | —   | 24  | 1,8 | 4,4    | —   |   |
| Mar del Plata                | 758,6                           | 14,4                    | 33,0 | 1,0  | 81,5         | 10,42                | 4                                         | 6   | 15 | 3   | 4  | —   | 5  | 6   | 3  | 3   | 7  | 5   | 6                                        | 11                      | 9       | 2  | 1   | —   | 3,0 | 6,2    | —   |   |
| Nuevo de Julio               | 753,0                           | 19,4                    | 36,5 | 2,0  | 57,5         | 9,36                 | 5                                         | —   | 24 | —   | 3  | —   | 5  | —   | —  | —   | 18 | —   | —                                        | —                       | 22      | —  | —   | —   | 2,8 | 3,9    | —   |   |
| Pereyra (Quilmes)            | 759,3                           | 17,7                    | 33,1 | 1,5  | 78,4         | 10,78                | 3                                         | 16  | 6  | —   | 5  | —   | —  | 2   | 2  | 4   | 11 | —   | 2                                        | —                       | 5       | 8  | 20  | 2,0 | 3,9 | —      |     |   |
| Pergamino                    | 754,0                           | 18,4                    | 34,4 | 1,5  | 59,9         | 9,40                 | 8                                         | 5   | 26 | 7   | 5  | 3   | 3  | 5   | 4  | 3   | 7  | 1   | 5                                        | —                       | 2       | 3  | 3   | —   | 2,6 | 3,4    | —   |   |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 751,5                           | 20,7                    | 38,4 | 3,0  | 50,8         | 8,83                 | 22                                        | 2   | 11 | —   | 7  | 1   | 3  | —   | 11 | —   | 6  | —   | 14                                       | —                       | 9       | 4  | —   | —   | 3,1 | 4,2    | —   |   |
| Tres Arroyos                 | 759,8                           | 17,7                    | 37,4 | 2,0  | 59,5         | 8,42                 | 24                                        | —   | 7  | —   | 7  | —   | —  | —   | 10 | 3   | 8  | 3   | 9                                        | 3                       | 10      | 3  | 2   | —   | 3,0 | 5,7    | —   |   |
| Zárate                       | —                               | 13,0                    | 34,1 | 3,1  | 69,9         | 11,45                | 7                                         | —   | 8  | —   | 2  | —   | 5  | —   | —  | 1   | —  | —   | —                                        | —                       | 7       | —  | —   | —   | 1,7 | 3,7    | —   |   |
| DICIEMBRE                    |                                 |                         |      |      |              |                      |                                           |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |                                          |                         |         |    |     |     |     |        |     |   |
| Azul                         | 748,9                           | 19,7                    | 37,1 | 4,0  | 47,1         | 7,36                 | 23                                        | —   | 15 | —   | 12 | —   | 6  | —   | 10 | —   | 14 | —   | 3                                        | —                       | 9       | —  | —   | 1   | 2,5 | 3,5    | —   |   |
| Balcarce                     | 750,1                           | 19,5                    | 36,6 | 3,5  | 54,4         | 8,12                 | 8                                         | 2   | 9  | 1   | 5  | 2   | 5  | —   | 1  | 17  | 4  | 11  | —                                        | 6                       | 1       | 18 | 3   | —   | —   | 4,3    | 4,8 | — |
| Capital Federal              | 758,4                           | 20,7                    | 33,4 | 9,3  | 62,3         | 11,19                | 12                                        | 5   | 9  | 6   | 8  | 5   | 9  | 6   | 3  | 4   | 2  | —   | 3                                        | 6                       | 1       | 12 | 1   | —   | —   | 3,0    | 3,3 | — |
| Carmen de Patagones          | 755,4                           | 18,8                    | 37,0 | 5,6  | 45,0         | 7,06                 | 5                                         | 4   | 8  | 3   | 11 | 5   | 4  | 4   | 13 | 15  | 6  | 3   | 1                                        | 4                       | 2       | 3  | 2   | 3,3 | 4,1 | —      |     |   |
| Coronel Suárez               | 739,1                           | 20,3                    | 39,4 | 0,3  | 42,7         | 6,80                 | 21                                        | —   | 9  | —   | 4  | —   | 14 | —   | 15 | —   | 11 | —   | 4                                        | —                       | 13      | —  | —   | 1   | 4,1 | 3,5    | —   |   |
| Dolores                      | 759,5                           | 19,8                    | 35,9 | 5,9  | 69,2         | 11,73                | 26                                        | 9   | 3  | 3   | 3  | —   | —  | 3   | 10 | 14  | 5  | 3   | 3                                        | —                       | —       | 8  | —   | —   | 1,6 | 4,0    | —   |   |
| Fortín Mercedes              | 756,4                           | 20,1                    | 39,2 | 5,0  | 47,4         | 7,80                 | 3                                         | 4   | 1  | 14  | 7  | 7   | 1  | 7   | 2  | 11  | 2  | 8   | 1                                        | 11                      | 2       | 6  | 6   | 1,6 | 4,0 | —      |     |   |
| Guaminí                      | 749,7                           | 23,5                    | 42,3 | 5,2  | 39,2         | 7,55                 | 17                                        | 1   | 7  | 1   | 8  | 3   | 12 | 2   | 8  | 2   | 5  | 1   | 5                                        | 1                       | 17      | 2  | 1   | 3,4 | 4,0 | —      |     |   |
| Junín                        | 753,1                           | 22,6                    | 36,7 | 8,0  | 46,9         | 8,81                 | 25                                        | 8   | 5  | 4   | 6  | —   | 9  | 1   | 9  | 3   | 2  | —   | 2                                        | —                       | 7       | 1  | 9   | 1,7 | 3,4 | —      |     |   |
| La Plata                     | 759,1                           | 20,9                    | 32,4 | 8,9  | 62,5         | 10,63                | 4                                         | 11  | 6  | 9   | 2  | 6   | 1  | 4   | 5  | 6   | 7  | 10  | 1                                        | —                       | 1       | 3  | 4   | 16  | 3   | 3,0    | 3,1 | — |
| Las Flores                   | 753,0                           | 20,0                    | 34,5 | 3,2  | 59,5         | 9,87                 | 8                                         | 11  | 9  | 2   | 2  | 6   | 1  | 4   | 2  | 7   | 9  | 8   | 4                                        | 11                      | 9       | 8  | 1   | —   | 2,4 | 3,8    | —   |   |
| Mar del Plata                | 758,9                           | 15,8                    | 36,0 | 0,0  | 68,6         | 9,56                 | 3                                         | 1   | 7  | 9   | 8  | 2   | 4  | 2   | 7  | 9   | 8  | 4   | —                                        | —                       | —       | 23 | —   | —   | 3,4 | 5,1    | —   |   |
| Nuevo de Julio               | 753,0                           | 21,7                    | 36,0 | 6,5  | 50,3         | 9,03                 | 14                                        | —   | 19 | —   | 7  | —   | 19 | —   | 2  | —   | 9  | —   | —                                        | —                       | —       | 23 | —   | —   | 3,3 | 2,9    | —   |   |
| Pereyra (Quilmes)            | 759,1                           | 19,9                    | 34,2 | 7,2  | 71,0         | 12,20                | 9                                         | 18  | 1  | —   | 3  | 6   | —  | 3   | 3  | 5   | 4  | 3   | 1                                        | —                       | 4       | 4  | 29  | 2,3 | 3,2 | —      |     |   |
| Pergamino                    | 753,9                           | 21,7                    | 34,2 | 7,0  | 54,1         | 9,71                 | 2                                         | 19  | 18 | 6   | 2  | 11  | 11 | 2   | 2  | 3   | 5  | 3   | 2                                        | 1                       | 6       | —  | —   | —   | 2,4 | 3,4    | —   |   |
| Trenque Lauquen              | 751,3                           | 23,3                    | 40,2 | 8,0  | 50,1         | 9,90                 | 30                                        | —   | 3  | —   | 13 | 1   | 5  | 1   | 17 | —   | —  | —   | 4                                        | 7                       | 11      | —  | —   | —   | 3,5 | 4,1    | —   |   |
| Tres Arroyos                 | —                               | 19,1                    | 39,4 | 4,6  | 50,0         | 7,73                 | 19                                        | 2   | 5  | 3   | 9  | —   | 3  | 2   | 22 | 2   | 5  | 3   | 4                                        | 2                       | 3       | 7  | 2   | —   | 3,4 | 5,2    | —   |   |
| Zárate                       | —                               | 15,2                    | 35,5 | 9,1  | 62,2         | 11,07                | 14                                        | —   | —  | —   | 1  | —   | 4  | —   | —  | 1   | —  | 2   | —                                        | —                       | 5       | —  | —   | —   | 2,8 | 2,9    | —   |   |

DICIEMBRE

|                     |       |      |      |     |      |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |   |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|
| Azul                | 748,9 | 19,7 | 37,1 | 4,0 | 47,1 | 7,36  | 23 | —  | 15 | —  | 12 | —  | 6  | — | 10 | —  | 14 | — | 3  | —  | 9  | —  | 1  | 2,5 | 3,5 | — |
| Balcarce            | 750,1 | 19,5 | 36,6 | 3,5 | 54,4 | 8,12  | 8  | 2  | 9  | 1  | 5  | 2  | 5  | 1 | 17 | 4  | 11 | — | 6  | 1  | 18 | 3  | —  | 4,3 | 4,8 | — |
| Capital Federal     | 758,4 | 20,7 | 33,4 | 9,3 | 62,3 | 11,19 | 12 | 5  | 9  | 6  | 8  | 5  | 9  | 6 | 3  | 4  | 2  | — | 3  | 6  | 1  | 12 | 1  | 3,0 | 3,3 | — |
| Carmen de Patagones | 755,4 | 18,8 | 37,0 | 5,6 | 45,0 | 7,06  | 5  | 4  | 8  | 3  | 11 | 5  | 4  | 4 | 13 | 15 | 6  | 3 | 1  | 4  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 3,3 | 4,1 | — |
| Coronel Suárez      | 739,1 | 20,3 | 39,4 | 0,3 | 42,7 | 6,80  | 21 | —  | 9  | —  | 4  | —  | 14 | — | 15 | —  | 11 | — | 4  | —  | 13 | —  | 1  | 4,1 | 3,5 | — |
| Dolores             | 759,5 | 19,8 | 35,9 | 5,9 | 69,2 | 11,73 | 26 | 9  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 7  | —  | 3 | 10 | 14 | 5  | 3 | 3  | —  | —  | 8  | —  | 1,6 | 4,0 | — |
| Fortín Mercedes     | 756,4 | 20,1 | 39,2 | 5,0 | 47,4 | 7,80  | 3  | 4  | 1  | 14 | 7  | 7  | 1  | 7 | 2  | 11 | 2  | 8 | 1  | 11 | 2  | 6  | 6  | 1,6 | 4,0 | — |
| Guaminí             | 749,7 | 23,5 | 42,3 | 5,2 | 39,2 | 7,55  | 17 | 1  | 7  | 1  | 8  | 3  | 12 | 2 | 8  | 2  | 5  | 1 | 5  | 1  | 17 | 2  | 1  | 3,4 | 4,0 | — |
| Junín               | 753,1 | 22,6 | 36,7 | 8,0 | 46,9 | 8,81  | 25 | 8  | 5  | 4  | 6  | 7  | 9  | 1 | 9  | 3  | 2  | — | 2  | —  | 7  | 1  | 9  | 1,7 | 3,4 | — |
| La Plata            | 759,1 | 20,9 | 32,4 | 8,9 | 62,5 | 10,63 | 4  | 11 | 6  | 9  | 2  | 10 | 3  | 8 | 9  | 4  | —  | — | 1  | 3  | 4  | 16 | 3  | 3,0 | 3,1 | — |
| Las Flores          | 753,0 | 20,0 | 34,5 | 3,2 | 59,5 | 9,87  | 8  | 11 | 9  | 2  | 6  | 3  | 4  | 5 | 6  | 7  | 10 | 1 | —  | —  | 10 | 7  | 6  | 2,4 | 3,8 | — |
| Mar del Plata       | 758,9 | 15,8 | 36,0 | 0,0 | 68,6 | 9,56  | 3  | 1  | 7  | 9  | 8  | 2  | 4  | 2 | 7  | 9  | 8  | 4 | 11 | 9  | 8  | 1  | —  | 3,4 | 5,1 | — |
| Nuevo de Julio      | 753,0 | 21,7 | 36,0 | 6,5 | 50,3 | 9,03  | 14 | —  | 19 | —  | 7  | —  | 19 | — | 2  | —  | 9  | — | —  | —  | 23 | —  | —  | 3,3 | 2,9 | — |
| Pereyra (Quilmes)   | 759,1 | 19,9 | 34,2 | 7,2 | 71,0 | 12,20 | 9  | 18 | 1  | —  | 3  | 6  | —  | 3 | 3  | 5  | 4  | 3 | 1  | —  | 4  | 4  | 29 | 2,3 | 3,2 | — |
| Pergamino           | 753,9 | 21,7 | 34,2 | 7,0 | 54,1 | 9,71  | 2  | 19 | 18 | 6  | 2  | 11 | 11 | 2 | 3  | 5  | 3  | 2 | 1  | 6  | —  | —  | —  | 2,4 | 3,4 | — |
| Trenque Lauquen     | 751,3 | 23,3 | 40,2 | 8,0 | 50,1 | 9,90  | 30 | —  | 3  | —  | 13 | 1  | 5  | 1 | 17 | —  | 4  | — | 7  | —  | 11 | —  | —  | 3,5 | 4,1 | — |
| Tres Arroyos        | —     | 19,1 | 39,4 | 4,6 | 50,0 | 7,73  | 19 | 2  | 5  | 3  | 9  | —  | 3  | 2 | 22 | 2  | 5  | 3 | 4  | 2  | 3  | 7  | 2  | 3,4 | 5,2 | — |
| Zárate              | —     | 15,2 | 35,5 | 9,1 | 62,2 | 11,07 | 14 | —  | 3  | —  | 1  | —  | 4  | — | 1  | —  | 2  | — | 1  | —  | 5  | —  | —  | 2,8 | 2,9 | — |



ECONOMIA Y FINANZAS

# TRANSFERENCIAS DE DOMINIO

| AÑOS | SOLARES    |             |       | QUINTAS   |            |       |
|------|------------|-------------|-------|-----------|------------|-------|
|      | Metros     | Valor       | T. M. | Hectáreas | Valor      | T. M. |
| 1920 | 37.808.294 | 115.884.286 | 3,07  | 9.834     | 14.447.757 | 1.469 |
| 1921 | 34.344.133 | 110.555.835 | 3,51  | 8.491     | 22.230.219 | 1.617 |
| 1922 | 29.460.000 | 99.621.991  | 3,38  | 5.655     | 8.063.285  | 1.426 |
| 1923 | 34.972.258 | 120.888.078 | 3,46  | 7.642     | 11.643.907 | 1.560 |
| 1924 | 34.018.005 | 144.727.249 | 4,25  | 7.850     | 12.050.515 | 1.535 |
| 1925 | 34.640.514 | 141.815.953 | 4,09  | 5.835     | 12.715.643 | 2.179 |
| 1926 | 36.327.247 | 135.345.654 | 3,73  | 5.304     | 10.798.323 | 2.036 |
| 1927 | 30.085.759 | 134.912.256 | 4,48  | 6.017     | 14.338.930 | 2.383 |
| 1928 | 30.171.019 | 153.734.606 | 4,10  | 5.742     | 12.670.976 | 2.207 |
| 1929 | 31.228.631 | 173.970.345 | 5,57  | 5.879     | 16.250.605 | 2.764 |
| 1930 | 30.775.992 | 175.460.556 | 5,70  | 5.821     | 18.889.395 | 3.245 |
| 1931 | 25.807.844 | 157.694.307 | 6,11  | 5.235     | 12.333.804 | 2.356 |
| 1932 | 24.540.282 | 135.127.120 | 5,51  | 4.298     | 9.282.301  | 2.160 |
| 1933 | 21.602.935 | 103.498.435 | 4,79  | 4.710     | 7.937.564  | 1.685 |
| 1934 | 21.617.210 | 97.130.974  | 4,49  | 4.939     | 7.183.847  | 1.455 |
| 1935 | 23.188.627 | 110.214.470 | 4,75  | 5.870     | 10.182.639 | 1.735 |
| 1936 | 25.810.297 | 114.013.786 | 4,42  | 6.539     | 10.480.181 | 1.603 |
| 1937 | 28.745.973 | 130.525.915 | 4,54  | 7.597     | 13.657.202 | 1.798 |

| AÑOS | CHACRAS   |            |       | CAMPOS    |             |       |
|------|-----------|------------|-------|-----------|-------------|-------|
|      | Hectáreas | Valor      | T. M. | Hectáreas | Valor       | T. M. |
| 1917 | 34.147    | 14.425.000 | 422   | 1.166.484 | 174.642.394 | 149   |
| 1918 | 47.041    | 15.193.221 | 322   | 1.542.600 | 269.598.359 | 175   |
| 1919 | 73.772    | 41.570.759 | 563   | 1.381.104 | 331.940.671 | 240   |
| 1920 | 84.195    | 32.760.997 | 389   | 1.269.935 | 246.187.492 | 194   |
| 1921 | 105.867   | 51.689.282 | 489   | 966.118   | 204.008.239 | 209   |
| 1922 | 56.551    | 23.097.552 | 408   | 582.466   | 112.521.477 | 193   |
| 1923 | 59.180    | 21.662.750 | 366   | 503.708   | 115.274.479 | 229   |
| 1924 | 55.010    | 22.021.349 | 400   | 711.312   | 148.087.541 | 208   |
| 1925 | 52.583    | 31.675.463 | 602   | 962.062   | 235.304.727 | 244   |
| 1926 | 44.806    | 37.894.603 | 846   | 926.176   | 195.457.442 | 211   |
| 1927 | 39.180    | 25.710.244 | 656   | 991.837   | 211.090.909 | 213   |
| 1928 | 46.169    | 30.612.358 | 671   | 781.928   | 183.092.419 | 234   |
| 1929 | 45.673    | 33.857.297 | 741   | 815.789   | 188.782.947 | 231   |
| 1930 | 46.321    | 31.531.953 | 681   | 893.792   | 198.903.455 | 223   |
| 1931 | 41.608    | 27.242.647 | 655   | 628.701   | 131.594.620 | 209   |
| 1932 | 33.143    | 19.121.106 | 577   | 614.426   | 114.619.716 | 187   |
| 1933 | 35.453    | 15.911.979 | 449   | 603.813   | 98.877.999  | 164   |
| 1934 | 39.121    | 16.044.705 | 410   | 687.146   | 113.179.423 | 165   |
| 1935 | 44.986    | 19.373.705 | 431   | 777.802   | 129.627.397 | 167   |
| 1936 | 51.698    | 20.601.800 | 399   | 1.025.072 | 163.395.637 | 159   |
| 1937 | 64.903    | 31.853.681 | 491   | 1.151.149 | 213.517.563 | 185   |



## RESUMEN GENERAL

| Años       | Hectáreas | Valor       | Promedio |
|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| 1917 ..... | 1.207.464 | 253.375.918 | 209      |
| 1918 ..... | 1.602.281 | 361.721.953 | 226      |
| 1919 ..... | 1.469.135 | 478.227.911 | 325      |
| 1920 ..... | 1.367.795 | 409.280.532 | 299      |
| 1921 ..... | 1.083.936 | 388.483.575 | 358      |
| 1922 ..... | 647.618   | 243.304.305 | 376      |
| 1923 ..... | 573.847   | 269.469.214 | 469      |
| 1924 ..... | 777.585   | 326.886.654 | 420      |
| 1925 ..... | 1.023.943 | 421.511.785 | 411      |
| 1926 ..... | 979.919   | 379.496.022 | 387      |
| 1927 ..... | 1.040.043 | 386.052.339 | 371      |
| 1928 ..... | 836.102   | 380.553.084 | 454      |
| 1929 ..... | 870.462   | 413.211.194 | 475      |
| 1930 ..... | 949.012   | 420.988.271 | 444      |
| 1931 ..... | 678.125   | 328.865.378 | 485      |
| 1932 ..... | 654.321   | 278.150.243 | 425      |
| 1933 ..... | 646.136   | 226.225.977 | 350      |
| 1934 ..... | 733.367   | 233.538.942 | 319      |
| 1935 ..... | 830.977   | 269.398.211 | 324      |
| 1936 ..... | 1.085.890 | 308.491.404 | 284      |
| 1937 ..... | 1.226.863 | 389.554.361 | 318      |

## TRANSFERENCIAS DE DOMINIO

## CUADRO COMPARATIVO DEL TRIENIO 1935/1937

| CATEGORIA             | AÑOS   |        |        | DIFERENCIA |         |         |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|---------|---------|
|                       | 1937   | 1936   | 1935   | 1937/36    | 1936/35 | 1937/35 |
| NUMERO DE OPERACIONES |        |        |        |            |         |         |
| Solares .....         | 34.515 | 29.095 | 26.994 | + 18,6     | + 7,8   | + 27,8  |
| Edificados .....      | 6.959  | 5.805  | 6.252  | + 19,9     | - 7,1   | + 11,2  |
| Baldíos .....         | 27.556 | 23.290 | 20.742 | + 18,3     | + 12,3  | + 32,9  |
| Quintas .....         | 2.068  | 1.843  | 1.774  | + 12,2     | + 3,9   | + 16,6  |
| Chacras .....         | 2.609  | 2.161  | 1.804  | + 20,7     | + 14,1  | + 37,8  |
| Campos .....          | 2.521  | 2.029  | 1.709  | + 24,2     | + 18,7  | + 47,5  |
| Totales .....         | 41.713 | 35.128 | 32.371 | + 18,7     | + 8,5   | + 28,8  |

|                                          |            |            |           |        |        |        |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| SUPERFICIE (EN MILES DE M <sup>2</sup> ) |            |            |           |        |        |        |
| Solares .....                            | 28.746     | 25.812     | 23.188    | + 11,4 | + 11,3 | + 24,— |
| Edificados .....                         | 3.947      | 3.223      | 3.580     | + 22,5 | - 10,— | + 10,3 |
| Baldíos .....                            | 24.799     | 22.587     | 19.608    | + 9,8  | + 15,2 | + 26,5 |
| Quintas .....                            | 75.968     | 65.391     | 58.701    | + 16,2 | + 11,4 | + 29,4 |
| Chacras .....                            | 649.029    | 516.981    | 449.855   | + 25,6 | + 14,9 | + 44,3 |
| Campos .....                             | 11.514.886 | 10.250.718 | 7.778.021 | + 12,3 | + 31,8 | + 48,— |
| Totales .....                            | 12.268.629 | 10.858.900 | 8.309.765 | + 13,— | + 30,7 | + 47,6 |

|                                               |         |         |         |        |        |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| IMPORTE DE LAS OPERACIONES (EN MILES DE \$ %) |         |         |         |        |        |        |
| Solares .....                                 | 130.526 | 114.014 | 110.214 | + 14,5 | + 3,4  | + 18,4 |
| Edificados .....                              | 67.831  | 62.307  | 62.156  | + 8,9  | + 0,2  | + 9,1  |
| Baldíos .....                                 | 62.695  | 51.707  | 48.058  | + 21,3 | + 7,6  | + 30,4 |
| Quintas .....                                 | 13.657  | 10.480  | 10.183  | + 30,3 | + 2,9  | + 34,1 |
| Chacras .....                                 | 31.854  | 20.602  | 19.374  | + 54,6 | + 6,3  | + 64,4 |
| Campos .....                                  | 213.518 | 163.396 | 129.627 | + 30,1 | + 26,0 | + 64,7 |
| Totales .....                                 | 389.555 | 308.492 | 269.398 | + 26,3 | + 14,5 | + 44,6 |

|                                  |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| VALOR UNITARIO DE LA TIERRA      |       |       |       |        |        |        |
| Solares (metros cuadrados) ..... | 4,54  | 4,42  | 4,75  | + 2,7  | - 6,9  | - 4,4  |
| a) Edificados .....              | 17,19 | 19,33 | 17,36 | - 11,1 | + 11,3 | - 1,—  |
| b) Baldíos .....                 | 2,53  | 2,29  | 2,45  | + 3,3  | - 6,5  | + 3,3  |
| Quintas (hectáreas) .....        | 1.798 | 1.603 | 1.735 | + 12,1 | - 7,6  | + 3,6  |
| Chacras (hectáreas) .....        | 491   | 399   | 481   | + 23,1 | - 17,— | + 2,1  |
| Campos (hectáreas) .....         | 185   | 159   | 167   | + 16,4 | - 4,9  | + 10,1 |
| Valor general (Hectárea) .....   | 318   | 284   | 324   | + 12,— | - 12,3 | - 1,9  |

*Division de Estadística Económica y Social*



## RESUMEN DE VENTAS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## SOLARES EDIFICADOS

| MESES     | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las operaciones | Promedio por metro <sup>2</sup> |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Enero     | 614                   | 628                 | 403.341                           | 6.731.873                  | 16.69                           |
| Febrero   | 309                   | 314                 | 142.877                           | 3.339.237                  | 23.37                           |
| Marzo     | 445                   | 452                 | 233.711                           | 3.895.791                  | 16.66                           |
| Abril     | 576                   | 584                 | 311.228                           | 5.272.809                  | 16.94                           |
| Mayo      | 488                   | 492                 | 247.614                           | 5.035.744                  | 20.33                           |
| Junio     | 582                   | 599                 | 301.461                           | 6.158.307                  | 20.42                           |
| Julio     | 678                   | 695                 | 362.437                           | 6.329.667                  | 17.46                           |
| Agosto    | 624                   | 633                 | 356.598                           | 6.508.852                  | 18.25                           |
| Setiembre | 625                   | 638                 | 389.797                           | 5.438.630                  | 13.95                           |
| Octubre   | 611                   | 615                 | 338.454                           | 5.977.899                  | 17.60                           |
| Noviembre | 621                   | 629                 | 358.998                           | 5.571.637                  | 15.52                           |
| Diciembre | 786                   | 795                 | 500.653                           | 7.569.884                  | 15.12                           |
| Totales   | 6.959                 | 7.074               | 3.947.169                         | 67.831.330                 | 17.19                           |

## SOLARES BALDIOS

|           |        |        |            |            |      |
|-----------|--------|--------|------------|------------|------|
| Enero     | 2.151  | 2.325  | 1.981.986  | 5.029.823  | 2.54 |
| Febrero   | 1.333  | 1.459  | 1.282.582  | 3.038.325  | 2.36 |
| Marzo     | 1.585  | 1.696  | 1.557.746  | 3.328.313  | 2.14 |
| Abril     | 2.111  | 2.224  | 1.791.673  | 4.941.243  | 2.76 |
| Mayo      | 2.205  | 2.274  | 2.040.554  | 4.919.486  | 2.40 |
| Junio     | 2.419  | 2.505  | 2.219.668  | 5.753.760  | 2.59 |
| Julio     | 2.559  | 2.760  | 2.104.907  | 5.364.583  | 2.55 |
| Agosto    | 2.607  | 2.716  | 2.337.554  | 5.803.464  | 2.48 |
| Setiembre | 2.696  | 2.793  | 2.497.546  | 6.061.499  | 2.43 |
| Octubre   | 2.623  | 2.704  | 2.286.152  | 5.940.401  | 2.60 |
| Noviembre | 2.446  | 2.537  | 2.271.894  | 5.834.226  | 2.57 |
| Diciembre | 2.821  | 2.889  | 2.420.542  | 6.679.459  | 2.76 |
| Totales   | 27.556 | 28.882 | 24.798.804 | 62.694.585 | 2.53 |

## RESUMEN DE VENTAS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## QUINTAS

| MESES           | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Enero .....     | 155                   | 197                 | 5.881.725                         | 1.043.263                  | 1.773                 |
| Febrero .....   | 76                    | 99                  | 2.966.198                         | 334.038                    | 1.126                 |
| Marzo .....     | 130                   | 166                 | 4.949.959                         | 1.103.519                  | 2.229                 |
| Abril .....     | 152                   | 184                 | 5.586.208                         | 741.451                    | 1.327                 |
| Mayo .....      | 192                   | 253                 | 7.540.019                         | 818.697                    | 1.085                 |
| Junio .....     | 204                   | 236                 | 6.859.846                         | 839.860                    | 1.224                 |
| Julio .....     | 245                   | 344                 | 9.399.245                         | 1.672.414                  | 1.779                 |
| Agosto .....    | 195                   | 233                 | 6.949.365                         | 1.340.355                  | 1.193                 |
| Setiembre ..... | 202                   | 231                 | 6.687.841                         | 1.467.061                  | 2.193                 |
| Octubre .....   | 166                   | 253                 | 7.161.632                         | 1.929.063                  | 2.694                 |
| Noviembre ..... | 160                   | 187                 | 5.437.282                         | 1.101.667                  | 2.026                 |
| Diciembre ..... | 191                   | 226                 | 6.548.526                         | 1.265.814                  | 1.933                 |
| Totales .....   | 2.068                 | 2.609               | 75.967.846                        | 13.657.202                 | 1.798                 |

## CRACRAS

|                 |       |       |             |            |     |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|
| Enero .....     | 185   | 237   | 51.050.869  | 1.917.519  | 376 |
| Febrero .....   | 138   | 160   | 33.950.359  | 1.747.749  | 515 |
| Marzo .....     | 181   | 212   | 46.271.458  | 1.991.722  | 431 |
| Abril .....     | 203   | 231   | 46.234.596  | 1.891.598  | 409 |
| Mayo .....      | 217   | 247   | 52.732.015  | 2.271.754  | 431 |
| Junio .....     | 247   | 284   | 58.316.857  | 4.793.710  | 822 |
| Julio .....     | 267   | 332   | 74.695.215  | 3.434.933  | 460 |
| Agosto .....    | 261   | 305   | 59.048.688  | 2.861.377  | 485 |
| Setiembre ..... | 222   | 253   | 47.849.194  | 2.329.051  | 487 |
| Octubre .....   | 254   | 300   | 67.926.509  | 3.074.791  | 453 |
| Noviembre ..... | 211   | 259   | 53.179.537  | 2.329.407  | 438 |
| Diciembre ..... | 223   | 259   | 57.774.126  | 3.210.070  | 556 |
| Totales .....   | 2.609 | 3.080 | 649.029.423 | 31.853.681 | 491 |

## CAMPOS

|                 |       |       |                |             |     |
|-----------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------------|-----|
| Enero .....     | 186   | 287   | 914.157.836    | 17.082.088  | 187 |
| Febrero .....   | 90    | 110   | 259.596.094    | 5.670.724   | 218 |
| Marzo .....     | 162   | 184   | 609.046.944    | 11.841.149  | 194 |
| Abril .....     | 219   | 248   | 1.446.996.060  | 15.378.086  | 106 |
| Mayo .....      | 256   | 307   | 942.754.932    | 19.086.247  | 202 |
| Junio .....     | 218   | 251   | 915.946.725    | 13.662.950  | 149 |
| Julio .....     | 275   | 355   | 1.270.303.383  | 24.493.636  | 193 |
| Agosto .....    | 222   | 255   | 864.886.847    | 15.615.897  | 181 |
| Setiembre ..... | 232   | 259   | 973.935.550    | 16.869.652  | 173 |
| Octubre .....   | 236   | 267   | 1.055.596.427  | 23.674.081  | 224 |
| Noviembre ..... | 196   | 229   | 857.266.527    | 28.435.507  | 332 |
| Diciembre ..... | 229   | 286   | 1.404.398.677  | 21.707.546  | 155 |
| Totales .....   | 2.521 | 3.038 | 11.514.886.002 | 213.517.563 | 185 |



## RESUMEN DE VENTAS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## SOLARES EDIFICADOS POR ESCALA DE IMPORTE

| ESCALA               | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las operaciones | Promedio por metro <sup>2</sup> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hasta 2.000 \$       | 133                   | 134                 | 58.837                            | 235.509                    | 3.42                            |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 »   | 819                   | 820                 | 361.480                           | 2.196.767                  | 6.08                            |
| » 3.001 » 4.000 »    | 977                   | 977                 | 418.687                           | 3.534.103                  | 8.44                            |
| » 4.001 » 5.000 »    | 801                   | 807                 | 368.753                           | 3.735.373                  | 10.13                           |
| » 5.001 » 6.000 »    | 744                   | 746                 | 351.367                           | 4.217.673                  | 12.—                            |
| » 6.001 » 7.000 »    | 545                   | 549                 | 264.942                           | 3.608.717                  | 13.62                           |
| » 7.001 » 8.000 »    | 496                   | 499                 | 242.537                           | 3.806.863                  | 15.70                           |
| » 8.001 » 9.000 »    | 303                   | 304                 | 169.092                           | 2.614.441                  | 15.46                           |
| » 9.001 » 10.000 »   | 314                   | 324                 | 180.685                           | 3.094.541                  | 17.13                           |
| » 10.001 » 15.000 »  | 884                   | 899                 | 557.095                           | 11.010.040                 | 19.76                           |
| » 15.001 » 20.000 »  | 392                   | 405                 | 295.568                           | 6.909.601                  | 23.38                           |
| » 20.001 » 25.000 »  | 162                   | 167                 | 160.447                           | 3.792.096                  | 23.63                           |
| » 25.001 » 30.000 »  | 135                   | 149                 | 144.936                           | 3.767.892                  | 26.—                            |
| » 30.001 » 40.000 »  | 109                   | 123                 | 125.153                           | 3.520.516                  | 24.29                           |
| » 40.001 » 50.000 »  | 48                    | 50                  | 52.485                            | 2.163.386                  | 41.22                           |
| » 50.001 » 75.000 »  | 57                    | 64                  | 97.577                            | 3.711.166                  | 38.83                           |
| » 75.001 » 100.000 » | 20                    | 24                  | 37.201                            | 1.789.068                  | 48.09                           |
| Más de 100.000 \$    | 20                    | 33                  | 61.327                            | 4.123.578                  | 67.24                           |
| Totales .....        | 6.959                 | 7.074               | 3.947.169                         | 67.831.330                 | 17.19                           |

## SOLARES EDIFICADOS POR ESCALA DE SUPERFICIE

|                          |       |       |           |            |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-----------|------------|-------|
| Hasta 100 m <sup>2</sup> | 173   | 173   | 21.538    | 1.120.811  | 52.04 |
| De 101 a 200 »           | 866   | 866   | 141.001   | 6.152.128  | 43.63 |
| » 201 » 300 »            | 1.698 | 1.701 | 432.207   | 12.502.718 | 28.93 |
| » 301 » 400 »            | 1.250 | 1.252 | 441.796   | 10.000.649 | 22.64 |
| » 401 » 500 »            | 781   | 787   | 353.035   | 6.589.740  | 18.67 |
| » 501 » 750 »            | 1.017 | 1.036 | 624.704   | 11.556.157 | 18.50 |
| » 751 » 1.000 »          | 460   | 470   | 402.979   | 5.480.627  | 13.60 |
| » 1.001 » 2.000 »        | 509   | 536   | 686.349   | 8.521.878  | 12.42 |
| » 2.001 » 3.000 »        | 102   | 114   | 252.831   | 2.589.671  | 10.24 |
| » 3.001 » 4.000 »        | 39    | 52    | 138.248   | 837.907    | 6.06  |
| » 4.001 » 5.000 »        | 15    | 17    | 68.127    | 274.275    | 4.03  |
| » 5.001 » 7.500 »        | 24    | 29    | 154.092   | 1.038.645  | 6.74  |
| » 7.501 » 10.000 »       | 22    | 24    | 188.147   | 612.624    | 3.26  |
| No clasificables         | 3     | 17    | 42.115    | 553.500    | 13.14 |
| Totales .....            | 6.959 | 7.074 | 3.947.169 | 67.831.330 | 17.19 |

## RESUMEN DE VENTAS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## SOLARES BALDIOS POR ESCALA DE IMPORTE

| ESCALA               | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las operaciones | Promedio por metro <sup>2</sup> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hasta 250 \$         | 2.425                 | 2.443               | 1.760.014                         | 413.532                    | 0,23                            |
| De 251 a 500 »       | 3.616                 | 3.650               | 2.974.283                         | 1.433.272                  | 0,49                            |
| » 501 » 750 »        | 2.454                 | 2.488               | 2.010.415                         | 1.561.990                  | 0,78                            |
| » 751 » 1.000 »      | 3.133                 | 3.223               | 2.572.984                         | 2.844.335                  | 1,11                            |
| » 1.001 » 2.000 »    | 7.550                 | 7.737               | 5.656.900                         | 11.867.435                 | 2,10                            |
| » 2.001 » 3.000 »    | 3.132                 | 3.214               | 2.455.129                         | 7.936.986                  | 3,23                            |
| » 3.001 » 4.000 »    | 1.751                 | 1.868               | 1.540.926                         | 6.205.295                  | 4,02                            |
| » 4.001 » 5.000 »    | 1.087                 | 1.140               | 1.223.133                         | 4.966.043                  | 4,06                            |
| » 5.001 » 6.000 »    | 678                   | 729                 | 716.958                           | 3.792.699                  | 5,29                            |
| » 6.001 » 7.000 »    | 382                   | 413                 | 442.442                           | 2.513.272                  | 5,68                            |
| » 7.001 » 8.000 »    | 303                   | 344                 | 403.885                           | 2.309.778                  | 5,72                            |
| » 8.001 » 9.000 »    | 192                   | 237                 | 333.052                           | 1.652.638                  | 4,96                            |
| » 9.001 » 10.000 »   | 165                   | 190                 | 232.575                           | 1.596.665                  | 6,86                            |
| » 10.001 » 15.000 »  | 379                   | 496                 | 877.020                           | 4.924.958                  | 5,62                            |
| » 15.001 » 20.000 »  | 129                   | 199                 | 485.401                           | 2.235.877                  | 4,61                            |
| » 20.001 » 25.000 »  | 62                    | 109                 | 215.177                           | 1.409.474                  | 6,55                            |
| » 25.001 » 30.000 »  | 48                    | 90                  | 172.244                           | 1.353.529                  | 7,86                            |
| » 30.001 » 40.000 »  | 30                    | 186                 | 326.835                           | 1.054.062                  | 3,22                            |
| » 40.001 » 50.000 »  | 15                    | 38                  | 137.978                           | 692.567                    | 5,02                            |
| » 50.001 » 75.000 »  | 19                    | 52                  | 156.252                           | 1.144.992                  | 7,33                            |
| » 75.001 » 100.000 » | 4                     | 7                   | 48.962                            | 346.844                    | 7,08                            |
| Más de 1.000.000 \$  | 2                     | 29                  | 56.239                            | 438.342                    | 7,79                            |
| Totales              | 27.556                | 28.882              | 24.798.804                        | 62.694.585                 | 2,53                            |

## SOLARES BALDIOS POR ESCALA DE SUPERFICIE

|                          |        |        |            |            |       |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------|------------|-------|
| Hasta 100 m <sup>2</sup> | 283    | 283    | 18.345     | 310.896    | 16,95 |
| De 101 a 200 »           | 2.886  | 2.886  | 474.017    | 5.712.062  | 12,05 |
| » 201 » 300 »            | 6.069  | 6.092  | 1.550.752  | 11.502.390 | 7,32  |
| » 301 » 400 »            | 4.608  | 4.635  | 1.624.582  | 9.260.229  | 5,70  |
| » 401 » 500 »            | 3.018  | 3.032  | 1.368.870  | 6.269.829  | 4,58  |
| » 501 » 750 »            | 3.905  | 3.964  | 2.504.835  | 8.314.871  | 3,32  |
| » 751 » 1.000 »          | 2.065  | 2.105  | 1.834.934  | 3.984.222  | 2,17  |
| » 1.001 » 2.000 »        | 2.559  | 2.700  | 3.596.943  | 7.349.975  | 2,04  |
| » 2.001 » 3.000 »        | 786    | 923    | 1.944.167  | 2.934.182  | 1,51  |
| » 3.001 » 4.000 »        | 325    | 402    | 1.146.262  | 1.033.157  | 0,90  |
| » 4.001 » 5.000 »        | 258    | 310    | 1.183.071  | 1.210.581  | 1,02  |
| » 5.001 » 7.500 »        | 354    | 518    | 2.229.543  | 1.738.813  | 0,78  |
| » 7.501 » 10.000 »       | 330    | 426    | 2.990.695  | 1.196.381  | 0,40  |
| No clasificables         | 110    | 606    | 2.331.788  | 1.876.997  | 0,80  |
| Totales                  | 27.556 | 28.882 | 24.798.804 | 62.694.585 | 2,53  |



## RESUMEN DE VENTAS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## QUINTAS POR ESCALA DE IMPORTE

| ESCALA               | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hasta 1.000 \$       | 330                   | 347                 | 8.026.830                         | 231.259                    | 288                   |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 »   | 501                   | 526                 | 15.766.549                        | 822.328                    | 522                   |
| » 2.001 » 3.000 »    | 356                   | 407                 | 12.746.123                        | 924.152                    | 725                   |
| » 3.001 » 4.000 »    | 215                   | 238                 | 8.197.991                         | 769.031                    | 938                   |
| » 4.001 » 5.000 »    | 151                   | 188                 | 6.238.027                         | 701.966                    | 1.125                 |
| » 5.001 » 7.500 »    | 171                   | 233                 | 6.820.408                         | 1.056.353                  | 1.549                 |
| » 7.501 » 10.000 »   | 110                   | 176                 | 5.127.226                         | 976.956                    | 1.905                 |
| » 10.001 » 15.000 »  | 91                    | 160                 | 4.651.222                         | 1.142.386                  | 2.457                 |
| » 15.001 » 20.000 »  | 83                    | 48                  | 1.373.029                         | 569.565                    | 4.148                 |
| » 20.001 » 30.000 »  | 41                    | 75                  | 1.766.839                         | 1.032.448                  | 5.841                 |
| » 30.001 » 40.000 »  | 25                    | 70                  | 1.720.464                         | 898.269                    | 5.223                 |
| » 40.001 » 50.000 »  | 11                    | 30                  | 967.914                           | 488.073                    | 5.041                 |
| » 50.001 » 75.000 »  | 15                    | 41                  | 1.113.480                         | 924.517                    | 8.302                 |
| » 75.001 » 100.000 » | 5                     | 8                   | 227.129                           | 431.970                    | 19.019                |
| Más de 100.000 \$    | 13                    | 62                  | 1.234.615                         | 2.687.129                  | 21.764                |
| Totales .....        | 2.068                 | 2.609               | 75.967.846                        | 13.657.202                 | 1.798                 |

## QUINTAS POR ESCALA DE SUPERFICIE

|                                   |       |       |            |            |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------------|-------|
| De 10.001 a 20.000 m <sup>2</sup> | 643   | 650   | 9.325.072  | 3.536.476  | 3.792 |
| » 20.001 » 30.000 »               | 407   | 444   | 10.211.666 | 2.117.923  | 2.074 |
| » 30.001 » 40.000 »               | 328   | 364   | 11.554.771 | 2.092.437  | 1.811 |
| » 40.001 » 50.000 »               | 278   | 304   | 12.713.577 | 1.510.154  | 1.188 |
| » 50.001 » 60.000 »               | 280   | 324   | 15.339.975 | 1.519.975  | 991   |
| No clasificables                  | 132   | 523   | 16.832.785 | 2.880.237  | 1.711 |
| Totales .....                     | 2.068 | 2.609 | 75.967.846 | 13.657.202 | 1.798 |

## RESUMEN DE VENTAS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## CHACRAS POR ESCALA DE IMPORTE

| ESCALA               | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hasta 1.000 \$       | 51                    | 58                  | 6.829.515                         | 41.508                     | 61                    |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 »   | 156                   | 160                 | 19.275.817                        | 256.727                    | 133                   |
| » 2.001 » 3.000 »    | 220                   | 228                 | 30.690.129                        | 588.858                    | 192                   |
| » 3.001 » 4.000 »    | 195                   | 209                 | 31.327.997                        | 710.364                    | 227                   |
| » 4.001 » 5.000 »    | 276                   | 300                 | 48.129.315                        | 1.249.060                  | 260                   |
| » 5.001 » 7.500 »    | 471                   | 502                 | 94.073.776                        | 2.980.021                  | 317                   |
| » 7.501 » 10.000 »   | 836                   | 373                 | 75.404.599                        | 2.927.211                  | 388                   |
| » 10.001 » 15.000 »  | 365                   | 425                 | 204.479.161                       | 4.539.502                  | 222                   |
| » 15.001 » 20.000 »  | 210                   | 253                 | 72.668.608                        | 3.647.627                  | 502                   |
| » 20.001 » 30.000 »  | 187                   | 252                 | 81.070.620                        | 4.550.494                  | 561                   |
| » 30.001 » 40.000 »  | 70                    | 138                 | 33.947.704                        | 2.428.283                  | 715                   |
| » 40.001 » 50.000 »  | 22                    | 55                  | 14.945.598                        | 991.595                    | 663                   |
| » 50.001 » 75.000 »  | 30                    | 52                  | 16.335.267                        | 1.823.176                  | 1.116                 |
| » 75.001 » 100.000 » | 18                    | 56                  | 14.120.913                        | 3.841.301                  | 2.720                 |
| Más de \$ 100.000    | 8                     | 19                  | 5.750.404                         | 1.277.954                  | 2.223                 |
| Totales .....        | 2.609                 | 3.080               | 649.029.423                       | 31.853.681                 | 491                   |

## CHACRAS POR ESCALA DE SUPERFICIE

|                                    |       |       |             |            |     |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------|------------|-----|
| De 60.001 a 100.000 m <sup>2</sup> | 551   | 561   | 43.304.225  | 3.944.348  | 911 |
| » 100.001 » 150.000 »              | 480   | 501   | 58.711.225  | 3.640.933  | 620 |
| » 150.001 » 200.000 »              | 325   | 359   | 56.691.417  | 2.209.321  | 513 |
| » 200.001 » 250.000 »              | 299   | 333   | 67.967.317  | 2.702.982  | 398 |
| » 250.001 » 300.000 »              | 217   | 243   | 59.242.319  | 2.782.712  | 470 |
| » 300.001 » 400.000 »              | 278   | 330   | 96.917.773  | 4.415.605  | 456 |
| » 400.001 » 500.000 »              | 329   | 374   | 249.650.704 | 5.605.627  | 225 |
| No clasificables                   | 130   | 379   | 216.544.443 | 5.852.153  | 270 |
| Totales .....                      | 2.609 | 3.080 | 649.029.423 | 31.853.681 | 491 |



## RESUMEN DE VENTAS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## CAMPOS POR ESCALA DE IMPORTE

| ESCALA              |           |             | Número de operac. | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hasta               | 10.000 \$ | .....       | 190               | 214                 | 262.238.220                       | 1.264.140                  | 48                    |
| De                  | 10.001 a  | 15.000 »    | 183               | 195                 | 271.027.707                       | 2.351.995                  | 87                    |
| »                   | 15.001 »  | 20.000 »    | 222               | 232                 | 310.845.928                       | 3.951.737                  | 127                   |
| »                   | 20.001 »  | 30.000 »    | 379               | 399                 | 558.857.394                       | 9.509.876                  | 170                   |
| »                   | 30.001 »  | 40.000 »    | 334               | 369                 | 805.152.219                       | 11.785.913                 | 146                   |
| »                   | 40.001 »  | 50.000 »    | 263               | 292                 | 714.396.503                       | 11.935.328                 | 167                   |
| »                   | 50.001 »  | 75.000 »    | 352               | 404                 | 1.192.271.464                     | 21.304.727                 | 179                   |
| »                   | 75.001 »  | 100.000 »   | 162               | 226                 | 841.568.836                       | 14.102.547                 | 168                   |
| »                   | 100.001 » | 250.000 »   | 310               | 434                 | 2.978.802.996                     | 45.705.462                 | 153                   |
| »                   | 250.001 » | 500.000 »   | 77                | 121                 | 1.243.117.531                     | 26.433.737                 | 213                   |
| »                   | 500.001 » | 750.000 »   | 23                | 36                  | 550.267.595                       | 13.616.126                 | 248                   |
| »                   | 750.001 » | 1.000.000 » | 6                 | 37                  | 313.434.564                       | 4.961.344                  | 158                   |
| Más de 1.000.000 \$ |           | .....       | 20                | 79                  | 1.472.705.045                     | 46.594.631                 | 316                   |
| Totales             |           |             | 2.521             | 3.038               | 11.514.886.002                    | 213.517.563                | 185                   |

## CAMPOS POR ESCALA DE SUPERFICIE

|                                   |              |                        |       |       |                |             |     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------------|-----|
| De                                | 500.001 a    | 750.000 m <sup>2</sup> | 395   | 398   | 241.502.734    | 8.712.852   | 361 |
| »                                 | 750.001 »    | 1.000.000 »            | 316   | 316   | 278.249.781    | 8.319.491   | 299 |
| »                                 | 1.000.001 »  | 1.500.000 »            | 376   | 422   | 459.852.505    | 13.722.486  | 298 |
| »                                 | 1.500.001 »  | 2.000.000 »            | 305   | 343   | 536.670.977    | 11.787.100  | 220 |
| »                                 | 2.000.001 »  | 2.500.000 »            | 187   | 219   | 415.646.464    | 9.110.970   | 219 |
| »                                 | 2.500.001 »  | 5.000.000 »            | 446   | 537   | 1.551.929.139  | 29.412.574  | 189 |
| »                                 | 5.000.001 »  | 7.500.000 »            | 204   | 280   | 1.282.956.098  | 22.957.899  | 179 |
| »                                 | 7.500.001 »  | 10.000.000 »           | 78    | 116   | 656.916.505    | 10.997.423  | 167 |
| »                                 | 10.000.001 » | 25.000.000 »           | 141   | 232   | 2.179.039.645  | 47.084.667  | 216 |
| »                                 | 25.000.001 » | 50.000.000 »           | 51    | 148   | 1.618.528.186  | 18.063.480  | 112 |
| »                                 | 50.000.001 » | 75.000.000 »           | 6     | 6     | 339.534.704    | 5.637.083   | 166 |
| »                                 | 75.000.001 » | 100.000.000 »          | 5     | 8     | 424.365.722    | 6.598.184   | 155 |
| Más de 100.000.000 m <sup>2</sup> |              | .....                  | 11    | 13    | 1.525.203.542  | 21.113.354  | 138 |
|                                   |              |                        | 2.521 | 3.038 | 11.514.886.002 | 213.517.563 | 185 |

# RESUMEN DE VENTAS POR PARTIDOS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## SOLARES EDIFICADOS

| PARTIDOS              | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>metros <sup>2</sup> | Importe<br>de las<br>operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>mts <sup>2</sup> . |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 921                         | 929                       | 381.232                                 | 9.458.889                        | 24.81                                 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 14                          | 14                        | 13.052                                  | 99.235                           | 7.60                                  |
| Alberti               | 13                          | 14                        | 10.145                                  | 88.982                           | 8.77                                  |
| Almirante Brown       | 78                          | 80                        | 80.478                                  | 724.357                          | 9.00                                  |
| Avellaneda            | 956                         | 963                       | 338.123                                 | 9.854.801                        | 31.99                                 |
| Ayacucho              | 39                          | 39                        | 21.816                                  | 260.385                          | 11.93                                 |
| Azul                  | 106                         | 110                       | 80.162                                  | 682.669                          | 8.52                                  |
| Bahía Blanca          | 288                         | 300                       | 167.498                                 | 4.157.097                        | 24.82                                 |
| Balcarce              | 41                          | 42                        | 24.637                                  | 287.592                          | 11.67                                 |
| Baradero              | 28                          | 28                        | 18.719                                  | 169.191                          | 9.04                                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 28                          | 28                        | 32.614                                  | 206.799                          | 6.34                                  |
| Bolívar               | 41                          | 42                        | 33.615                                  | 304.504                          | 9.06                                  |
| Bragado               | 58                          | 59                        | 48.720                                  | 427.022                          | 8.76                                  |
| Brandsen              | 4                           | 4                         | 4.860                                   | 13.100                           | 2.70                                  |
| Campana               | 26                          | 26                        | 14.648                                  | 192.464                          | 13.14                                 |
| Cañuelas              | 10                          | 10                        | 10.589                                  | 80.000                           | 7.56                                  |
| Carlos Casares        | 27                          | 27                        | 16.245                                  | 198.910                          | 12.25                                 |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 3                           | 3                         | 2.344                                   | 13.950                           | 5.95                                  |
| Carmen de Areco       | 7                           | 7                         | 5.147                                   | 48.000                           | 9.33                                  |
| Caseros               | 3                           | 5                         | 3.112                                   | 24.116                           | 7.75                                  |
| Castelli              | —                           | —                         | —                                       | —                                | —                                     |
| Colón                 | 33                          | 33                        | 35.051                                  | 242.745                          | 6.93                                  |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 17                          | 17                        | 14.738                                  | 102.900                          | 6.98                                  |
| Coronel Pringles      | 32                          | 33                        | 19.329                                  | 319.472                          | 16.53                                 |
| Coronel Suárez        | 24                          | 24                        | 21.415                                  | 198.663                          | 9.28                                  |
| Chacabuco             | 22                          | 24                        | 12.010                                  | 142.940                          | 11.90                                 |
| Chascomús             | 43                          | 52                        | 34.583                                  | 267.730                          | 7.64                                  |
| Chivilcoy             | 78                          | 79                        | 35.318                                  | 551.610                          | 16.55                                 |
| Dolores               | 40                          | 40                        | 22.282                                  | 300.710                          | 13.50                                 |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 33                          | 35                        | 40.698                                  | 257.849                          | 6.34                                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 13                          | 13                        | 16.503                                  | 123.325                          | 7.47                                  |
| Florencio Varela      | 16                          | 17                        | 17.599                                  | 112.927                          | 6.41                                  |
| General Alvarado      | 12                          | 12                        | 7.658                                   | 134.994                          | 17.63                                 |
| General Alvear        | 3                           | 3                         | 847                                     | 19.300                           | 22.79                                 |
| General Arenales      | 17                          | 20                        | 31.198                                  | 160.950                          | 5.16                                  |
| General Belgrano      | 11                          | 11                        | 8.023                                   | 70.875                           | 8.83                                  |
| General Guido         | 5                           | 5                         | 3.525                                   | 14.080                           | 3.99                                  |
| General Lamadrid      | 12                          | 12                        | 6.933                                   | 68.275                           | 9.85                                  |
| General Las Heras     | 16                          | 17                        | 19.243                                  | 66.790                           | 3.47                                  |
| General Lavalle       | —                           | —                         | —                                       | —                                | —                                     |
| General Madariaga     | 9                           | 10                        | 5.029                                   | 44.670                           | 8.88                                  |
| General Paz           | 11                          | 11                        | 5.163                                   | 60.356                           | 11.69                                 |
| General Pinto         | 6                           | 6                         | 4.959                                   | 22.400                           | 4.52                                  |
| General Pueyrredón    | 171                         | 173                       | 91.382                                  | 4.414.464                        | 48.31                                 |
| General Rodríguez     | 7                           | 11                        | 32.786                                  | 91.910                           | 2.80                                  |
| General San Martín    | 452                         | 454                       | 184.306                                 | 3.213.956                        | 17.44                                 |
| General Sarmiento     | 50                          | 54                        | 54.443                                  | 340.887                          | 6.26                                  |
| General Viamonte      | 18                          | 18                        | 13.284                                  | 130.880                          | 9.86                                  |
| General Villegas      | 5                           | 5                         | 5.085                                   | 36.350                           | 7.22                                  |
| González Chaves       | 10                          | 10                        | 6.773                                   | 57.225                           | 8.45                                  |
| Guaminí               | 5                           | 5                         | 11.540                                  | 34.000                           | 2.95                                  |
| Juárez                | 18                          | 18                        | 10.591                                  | 154.875                          | 14.62                                 |
| Junín                 | 63                          | 66                        | 28.628                                  | 487.950                          | 17.04                                 |
| Laprida               | 10                          | 11                        | 11.948                                  | 104.718                          | 8.76                                  |
| Las Conchas           | 38                          | 38                        | 34.769                                  | 351.750                          | 10.16                                 |



(Continuación)

## SOLARES EDIFICADOS

| PARTIDOS                | Número de Operaciones | Número de Inmuebles | Superficie en mts <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las Operaciones | Promedio por mts <sup>2</sup> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Las Flores              | 23                    | 24                  | 11.850                         | 132.000                    | 11,14                         |
| Leandro N. Alem         | 9                     | 9                   | 6.712                          | 49.405                     | 7,36                          |
| Lincoln                 | 30                    | 31                  | 27.693                         | 289.070                    | 10,44                         |
| Lobería                 | 14                    | 14                  | 15.630                         | 207.780                    | 13,29                         |
| Lobos                   | 24                    | 25                  | 12.128                         | 126.470                    | 10,43                         |
| Lomas de Zamora         | 424                   | 430                 | 204.326                        | 4.107.644                  | 20,15                         |
| Luján                   | 37                    | 36                  | 20.346                         | 303.187                    | 14,89                         |
| Magdalena               | 8                     | 8                   | 10.432                         | 91.335                     | 8,76                          |
| Malpú                   | 11                    | 11                  | 5.485                          | 72.930                     | 13,30                         |
| Marcos Paz              | 5                     | 5                   | 8.050                          | 39.300                     | 4,88                          |
| Mar Chiquita            | 3                     | 3                   | 2.164                          | 24.581                     | 11,36                         |
| Matanza                 | 112                   | 114                 | 57.526                         | 928.981                    | 16,15                         |
| Mercedes                | 80                    | 80                  | 36.040                         | 575.220                    | 15,96                         |
| Merlo                   | 20                    | 20                  | 21.563                         | 139.516                    | 6,47                          |
| Monte                   | 13                    | 13                  | 15.316                         | 90.009                     | 5,88                          |
| Moreno                  | 17                    | 17                  | 12.987                         | 134.180                    | 10,33                         |
| Seis de Septiembre      | 221                   | 227                 | 138.426                        | 2.002.045                  | 14,46                         |
| Navarro                 | 7                     | 7                   | 11.034                         | 36.500                     | 3,31                          |
| Necochea                | 62                    | 62                  | 48.163                         | 662.644                    | 13,76                         |
| Nueve de Julio          | 23                    | 25                  | 16.386                         | 187.515                    | 11,44                         |
| Olavarría               | 106                   | 106                 | 57.992                         | 760.151                    | 13,11                         |
| Patagones               | 22                    | 22                  | 19.343                         | 229.765                    | 11,88                         |
| Pehuajó                 | 53                    | 54                  | 39.713                         | 397.550                    | 10,01                         |
| Pellegrini              | 14                    | 14                  | 12.263                         | 68.980                     | 5,63                          |
| Pergamino               | 149                   | 150                 | 84.900                         | 1.101.645                  | 12,32                         |
| Pila                    | —                     | —                   | —                              | —                          | —                             |
| Pilar                   | 28                    | 28                  | 23.705                         | 173.387                    | 7,31                          |
| Puan                    | 9                     | 12                  | 8.625                          | 71.550                     | 8,27                          |
| Quilmes                 | 208                   | 209                 | 89.040                         | 1.803.633                  | 20,26                         |
| Ramallo                 | 15                    | 15                  | 15.538                         | 77.079                     | 4,96                          |
| Rauch                   | 21                    | 21                  | 16.186                         | 152.465                    | 9,42                          |
| Rivadavia               | 6                     | 6                   | 4.280                          | 47.406                     | 11,07                         |
| Rojas                   | 28                    | 28                  | 20.212                         | 206.610                    | 10,22                         |
| Roque Pérez             | 4                     | 4                   | 1.926                          | 12.100                     | 6,28                          |
| Saavedra                | 30                    | 30                  | 26.073                         | 236.177                    | 9,06                          |
| Saladillo               | 18                    | 18                  | 11.189                         | 110.002                    | 9,83                          |
| Marcelino Ugarte        | 34                    | 34                  | 20.718                         | 152.900                    | 7,38                          |
| San Andrés de Giles     | 8                     | 8                   | 3.664                          | 32.150                     | 8,77                          |
| San Antonio de Arco     | 28                    | 28                  | 26.988                         | 201.360                    | 7,46                          |
| San Fernando            | 91                    | 92                  | 37.777                         | 947.275                    | 25,07                         |
| San Isidro              | 167                   | 168                 | 119.613                        | 2.462.921                  | 20,59                         |
| San Nicolás             | 117                   | 120                 | 71.514                         | 794.706                    | 11,11                         |
| San Pedro               | 26                    | 26                  | 16.711                         | 150.770                    | 9,02                          |
| San Vicente             | 4                     | 4                   | 4.609                          | 12.750                     | 2,70                          |
| Snipacha                | 8                     | 8                   | 8.573                          | 47.580                     | 5,55                          |
| Tandil                  | 102                   | 104                 | 58.035                         | 845.219                    | 14,56                         |
| Tapalqué                | 5                     | 6                   | 5.763                          | 24.550                     | 4,26                          |
| Tordillo                | —                     | —                   | —                              | —                          | —                             |
| Tornquist               | 15                    | 16                  | 12.211                         | 121.440                    | 9,95                          |
| Trenque Lauquen         | 20                    | 22                  | 11.636                         | 200.385                    | 17,22                         |
| Tres Arroyos            | 69                    | 69                  | 52.936                         | 1.224.158                  | 23,12                         |
| Veinticinco de Mayo     | 68                    | 68                  | 42.251                         | 419.825                    | 9,94                          |
| Vicente López           | 303                   | 306                 | 144.246                        | 4.131.535                  | 28,64                         |
| Villarino               | 3                     | 3                   | 1.660                          | 19.555                     | 11,78                         |
| General José F. Uriburu | 44                    | 45                  | 25.346                         | 375.425                    | 14,81                         |
| Islas                   | 2                     | 2                   | 14.337                         | 23.637                     | 16,49                         |
| Totales                 | 6.959                 | 7.074               | 3.947.169                      | 67.831.330                 | 17,19                         |

# RESUMEN DE VENTAS POR PARTIDOS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## SOLARES BALDIOS

| PARTIDOS              | Número<br>de<br>Operaciones | Número<br>de<br>Inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>mts <sup>2</sup> . | Importe<br>de las<br>Operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>mts <sup>2</sup> . |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 2.464                       | 2.552                     | 1.584.949                              | 5.146.424                        | 3,25                                  |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 61                          | 61                        | 43.080                                 | 101.524                          | 2,36                                  |
| Alberti               | 134                         | 140                       | 183.941                                | 155.593                          | 0,85                                  |
| Almirante Brown       | 391                         | 419                       | 588.845                                | 887.229                          | 1,51                                  |
| Avellaneda            | 2.446                       | 2.575                     | 890.913                                | 7.033.509                        | 7,89                                  |
| Ayacucho              | 110                         | 110                       | 62.908                                 | 201.805                          | 3,21                                  |
| Azul                  | 270                         | 274                       | 258.067                                | 445.686                          | 1,73                                  |
| Bahía Blanca          | 839                         | 911                       | 528.048                                | 1.913.053                        | 3,62                                  |
| Balcarce              | 143                         | 143                       | 148.236                                | 250.130                          | 1,69                                  |
| Baradero              | 87                          | 87                        | 67.249                                 | 86.020                           | 1,28                                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 221                         | 242                       | 236.800                                | 262.282                          | 1,11                                  |
| Bolívar               | 233                         | 254                       | 241.871                                | 418.840                          | 1,73                                  |
| Bragado               | 264                         | 265                       | 238.377                                | 315.940                          | 1,33                                  |
| Brandsen              | 34                          | 37                        | 64.212                                 | 60.480                           | 0,94                                  |
| Campana               | 70                          | 70                        | 36.935                                 | 116.701                          | 3,16                                  |
| Cañuelas              | 44                          | 48                        | 109.719                                | 82.205                           | 0,76                                  |
| Carlos Casares        | 136                         | 140                       | 155.581                                | 251.184                          | 1,61                                  |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 83                          | 83                        | 138.883                                | 149.458                          | 1,08                                  |
| Carmen de Areco       | 40                          | 40                        | 50.233                                 | 36.130                           | 0,72                                  |
| Caseros               | 60                          | 60                        | 61.768                                 | 79.730                           | 1,29                                  |
| Castelli              | 13                          | 13                        | 11.960                                 | 14.870                           | 1,24                                  |
| Colón                 | 126                         | 125                       | 190.784                                | 133.786                          | 0,70                                  |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 100                         | 100                       | 95.846                                 | 271.661                          | 2,83                                  |
| Coronel Pringles      | 150                         | 159                       | 227.954                                | 399.402                          | 1,75                                  |
| Coronel Suárez        | 190                         | 205                       | 196.386                                | 276.988                          | 1,41                                  |
| Chacabuco             | 249                         | 268                       | 377.062                                | 355.696                          | 0,94                                  |
| Chascomús             | 90                          | 94                        | 74.350                                 | 96.765                           | 1,30                                  |
| Chivilcoy             | 388                         | 400                       | 430.369                                | 540.032                          | 1,26                                  |
| Dolores               | 93                          | 99                        | 104.362                                | 139.770                          | 1,34                                  |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 159                         | 179                       | 213.733                                | 285.297                          | 1,34                                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 36                          | 39                        | 74.626                                 | 46.877                           | 0,63                                  |
| Florencio Varela      | 85                          | 91                        | 130.973                                | 138.407                          | 1,06                                  |
| General Alvarado      | 111                         | 114                       | 165.915                                | 214.664                          | 1,29                                  |
| General Alvear        | 53                          | 53                        | 75.539                                 | 57.327                           | 0,76                                  |
| General Arenales      | 162                         | 169                       | 235.424                                | 114.871                          | 0,49                                  |
| General Belgrano      | 42                          | 43                        | 50.823                                 | 46.452                           | 0,91                                  |
| General Guido         | 10                          | 10                        | 11.246                                 | 8.590                            | 0,76                                  |
| General Lamadrid      | 47                          | 48                        | 51.324                                 | 63.241                           | 1,23                                  |
| General Las Heras     | 47                          | 47                        | 59.804                                 | 41.428                           | 0,69                                  |
| General Lavalle       | 51                          | 51                        | 48.980                                 | 21.794                           | 0,44                                  |
| General Madariaga     | 42                          | 42                        | 51.507                                 | 64.339                           | 1,25                                  |
| General Paz           | 18                          | 22                        | 42.387                                 | 26.550                           | 0,63                                  |
| General Pinto         | 88                          | 88                        | 135.793                                | 101.206                          | 0,74                                  |
| General Pueyrredón    | 1.259                       | 1.298                     | 94.767                                 | 5.009.792                        | 5,36                                  |
| General Rodríguez     | 38                          | 38                        | 27.551                                 | 59.230                           | 2,15                                  |
| General San Martín    | 1.646                       | 1.697                     | 728.458                                | 3.709.940                        | 5,09                                  |
| General Sarmiento     | 315                         | 380                       | 553.792                                | 717.278                          | 1,30                                  |
| General Viamonte      | 184                         | 185                       | 224.911                                | 299.984                          | 1,33                                  |
| General Villegas      | 140                         | 141                       | 204.078                                | 210.179                          | 1,03                                  |
| González Chaves       | 78                          | 79                        | 105.163                                | 133.937                          | 1,27                                  |
| Guaminí               | 50                          | 51                        | 50.816                                 | 68.667                           | 1,35                                  |
| Juárez                | 71                          | 73                        | 64.771                                 | 120.018                          | 1,85                                  |
| Junín                 | 322                         | 328                       | 210.930                                | 661.137                          | 3,13                                  |
| Laprida               | 34                          | 35                        | 44.354                                 | 38.425                           | 0,87                                  |
| Las Conchas           | 267                         | 287                       | 461.826                                | 681.945                          | 1,48                                  |



## SOLARES BALDIOS

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS                        | Número<br>de<br>Operaciones | Número<br>de<br>Inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>mts². | Importe<br>de las<br>Operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>mts². |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Las Flores . . . . .            | 74                          | 76                        | 64.072                    | 119.843                          | 1.87                     |
| Leandro N. Alem . . . . .       | 176                         | 180                       | 165.041                   | 224.868                          | 1.36                     |
| Lincoln . . . . .               | 273                         | 283                       | 278.287                   | 436.659                          | 1.57                     |
| Lobería . . . . .               | 246                         | 288                       | 934.318                   | 383.650                          | 0.43                     |
| Lobos . . . . .                 | 101                         | 107                       | 189.277                   | 169.057                          | 0.89                     |
| Lomas de Zamora . . . . .       | 895                         | 927                       | 544.797                   | 2.287.498                        | 4.20                     |
| Luján . . . . .                 | 252                         | 259                       | 301.084                   | 355.741                          | 1.18                     |
| Magdalena . . . . .             | 119                         | 128                       | 252.215                   | 177.008                          | 0.70                     |
| Maipú . . . . .                 | 32                          | 32                        | 35.158                    | 55.474                           | 1.58                     |
| Marcos Paz . . . . .            | 31                          | 32                        | 107.610                   | 90.629                           | 0.84                     |
| Mar Chiquita . . . . .          | 26                          | 26                        | 31.651                    | 43.536                           | 1.38                     |
| Matanza . . . . .               | 584                         | 640                       | 370.081                   | 1.339.948                        | 3.62                     |
| Mercedes . . . . .              | 159                         | 165                       | 194.081                   | 253.503                          | 1.30                     |
| Merlo . . . . .                 | 170                         | 194                       | 224.499                   | 299.061                          | 1.33                     |
| Monte . . . . .                 | 53                          | 55                        | 86.859                    | 54.054                           | 0.62                     |
| Moreno . . . . .                | 82                          | 90                        | 211.520                   | 177.470                          | 0.84                     |
| Seis de Setiembre . . . . .     | 807                         | 888                       | 898.652                   | 2.378.764                        | 2.65                     |
| Navarro . . . . .               | 39                          | 39                        | 84.204                    | 54.587                           | 0.65                     |
| Necochea . . . . .              | 566                         | 569                       | 424.178                   | 1.023.751                        | 2.41                     |
| Nuevo de Julio . . . . .        | 407                         | 422                       | 331.083                   | 488.588                          | 1.48                     |
| Olavarría . . . . .             | 376                         | 382                       | 262.688                   | 494.816                          | 1.88                     |
| Patagones . . . . .             | 55                          | 57                        | 60.083                    | 65.574                           | 1.09                     |
| Pehuajó . . . . .               | 182                         | 187                       | 173.123                   | 423.808                          | 2.45                     |
| Pellegrini . . . . .            | 105                         | 106                       | 112.080                   | 102.111                          | 0.91                     |
| Pergamino . . . . .             | 444                         | 459                       | 490.229                   | 521.071                          | 1.06                     |
| Pila . . . . .                  | 2                           | 2                         | 2.195                     | 1.934                            | 0.88                     |
| Pilar . . . . .                 | 95                          | 106                       | 239.164                   | 169.877                          | 0.71                     |
| Puan . . . . .                  | 100                         | 101                       | 111.376                   | 119.972                          | 1.08                     |
| Quilmes . . . . .               | 858                         | 888                       | 473.480                   | 2.019.364                        | 4.26                     |
| Ramallo . . . . .               | 65                          | 65                        | 100.674                   | 83.498                           | 0.83                     |
| Rauch . . . . .                 | 48                          | 49                        | 49.506                    | 95.391                           | 1.93                     |
| Rivadavia . . . . .             | 66                          | 67                        | 66.274                    | 92.931                           | 1.40                     |
| Rojas . . . . .                 | 172                         | 177                       | 228.258                   | 279.099                          | 1.22                     |
| Roque Pérez . . . . .           | 31                          | 33                        | 55.264                    | 33.995                           | 0.62                     |
| Saavedra . . . . .              | 88                          | 89                        | 91.681                    | 187.499                          | 2.05                     |
| Saladillo . . . . .             | 69                          | 72                        | 90.097                    | 90.282                           | 1.—                      |
| Marcelino Ugarte . . . . .      | 147                         | 148                       | 138.327                   | 107.526                          | 0.78                     |
| San Andrés de Giles . . . . .   | 51                          | 52                        | 88.231                    | 46.740                           | 0.53                     |
| San Antonio de Areco . . . . .  | 139                         | 141                       | 200.308                   | 137.049                          | 0.68                     |
| San Fernando . . . . .          | 245                         | 282                       | 175.591                   | 840.097                          | 4.78                     |
| San Isidro . . . . .            | 892                         | 1.025                     | 695.593                   | 4.021.360                        | 5.78                     |
| San N. de los Arroyos . . . . . | 212                         | 217                       | 147.955                   | 281.918                          | 1.90                     |
| San Pedro . . . . .             | 252                         | 254                       | 233.843                   | 399.946                          | 1.71                     |
| San Vicente . . . . .           | 40                          | 44                        | 61.740                    | 53.139                           | 0.86                     |
| Sulpacha . . . . .              | 17                          | 17                        | 25.727                    | 20.670                           | 0.80                     |
| Tandil . . . . .                | 364                         | 371                       | 335.006                   | 683.635                          | 2.04                     |
| Tapalqué . . . . .              | 79                          | 79                        | 106.920                   | 37.431                           | 0.35                     |
| Tordillo . . . . .              | 6                           | 6                         | 24.500                    | 2.400                            | 0.10                     |
| Tornquist . . . . .             | 26                          | 29                        | 41.423                    | 107.557                          | 2.60                     |
| Trenque Lauquen . . . . .       | 155                         | 161                       | 136.035                   | 234.797                          | 1.73                     |
| Tres Arroyos . . . . .          | 385                         | 391                       | 330.639                   | 804.865                          | 2.43                     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo . . . . .   | 268                         | 275                       | 347.312                   | 288.577                          | 0.83                     |
| Vicente López . . . . .         | 1.266                       | 1.292                     | 566.856                   | 5.743.920                        | 10.13                    |
| Villarino . . . . .             | 18                          | 19                        | 22.397                    | 23.312                           | 1.04                     |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu . . . . . | 217                         | 221                       | 234.738                   | 339.348                          | 1.45                     |
| Islas . . . . .                 | 46                          | 56                        | 191.645                   | 161.130                          | 0.85                     |
|                                 | 27.556                      | 28.882                    | 24.798.804                | 62.694.585                       | 2.53                     |



# RESUMEN DE VENTAS POR PARTIDOS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## QUINTAS

| PARTIDOS              | Número<br>de<br>Operaciones | Número<br>de<br>Inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>mts <sup>2</sup> . | Importe<br>de las<br>Operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>hectárea |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 104                         | 142                       | 3.809.194                              | 845.171                          | 2.218                       |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 5                           | 7                         | 387.447                                | 9.590                            | 163                         |
| Alberti               | 11                          | 11                        | 323.275                                | 29.338                           | 907                         |
| Almirante Brown       | 18                          | 22                        | 440.503                                | 125.095                          | 2.840                       |
| Avellaneda            | 10                          | 25                        | 428.181                                | 1.009.855                        | 23.598                      |
| Ayacucho              | 11                          | 11                        | 385.784                                | 39.568                           | 1.053                       |
| Azul                  | 22                          | 24                        | 762.281                                | 79.660                           | 1.045                       |
| Bahía Blanca          | 25                          | 26                        | 599.628                                | 109.645                          | 1.820                       |
| Balcarce              | 19                          | 24                        | 894.567                                | 83.843                           | 937                         |
| Baradero              | 11                          | 12                        | 387.866                                | 40.663                           | 1.048                       |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 13                          | 16                        | 478.986                                | 36.678                           | 766                         |
| Bolívar               | 34                          | 37                        | 1.100.154                              | 69.140                           | 629                         |
| Bragado               | 21                          | 21                        | 578.884                                | 62.621                           | 1.082                       |
| Brandsen              | 5                           | 6                         | 194.987                                | 23.150                           | 1.187                       |
| Campana               | 6                           | 10                        | 381.017                                | 54.483                           | 1.430                       |
| Cañuelas              | 8                           | 10                        | 305.779                                | 57.850                           | 1.892                       |
| Carlos Casares        | 19                          | 22                        | 643.074                                | 56.501                           | 879                         |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 11                          | 11                        | 425.741                                | 19.559                           | 459                         |
| Carmen de Areco       | 10                          | 10                        | 308.743                                | 24.100                           | 780                         |
| Caseros               | 6                           | 6                         | 140.978                                | 9.800                            | 695                         |
| Castelli              | 3                           | 3                         | 95.796                                 | 13.600                           | 1.420                       |
| Colón                 | 17                          | 19                        | 706.282                                | 40.645                           | 575                         |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 12                          | 12                        | 401.078                                | 27.825                           | 694                         |
| Coronel Pringles      | 11                          | 13                        | 315.178                                | 45.588                           | 1.446                       |
| Coronel Suárez        | 15                          | 17                        | 342.357                                | 91.700                           | 2.679                       |
| Chacabuco             | 122                         | 132                       | 4.637.932                              | 431.817                          | 931                         |
| Chascomús             | 20                          | 30                        | 1.082.024                              | 71.444                           | 662                         |
| Chivilcoy             | 95                          | 105                       | 3.361.141                              | 286.202                          | 852                         |
| Dolores               | 8                           | 12                        | 267.941                                | 18.780                           | 700                         |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 12                          | 16                        | 380.629                                | 124.606                          | 3.274                       |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 18                          | 45                        | 1.189.449                              | 79.293                           | 667                         |
| Florencio Varela      | 11                          | 15                        | 518.988                                | 57.327                           | 1.105                       |
| General Alvarado      | 13                          | 41                        | 823.633                                | 47.937                           | 582                         |
| General Alvear        | 6                           | 8                         | 185.426                                | 9.525                            | 514                         |
| General Arenales      | 15                          | 22                        | 539.441                                | 42.200                           | 782                         |
| General Belgrano      | 13                          | 13                        | 448.830                                | 30.724                           | 684                         |
| General Guido         | 3                           | 3                         | 62.624                                 | 2.702                            | 431                         |
| General Lamadrid      | 10                          | 12                        | 410.910                                | 52.310                           | 1.248                       |
| General Las Heras     | 2                           | 3                         | 81.306                                 | 5.300                            | 652                         |
| General Lavalle       | 1                           | 1                         | 23.891                                 | 1.000                            | 418                         |
| General Madariaga     | 5                           | 6                         | 160.558                                | 22.600                           | 1.408                       |
| General Paz           | 9                           | 20                        | 626.194                                | 35.937                           | 574                         |
| General Pinto         | 11                          | 11                        | 395.274                                | 25.305                           | 640                         |
| General Pueyrredón    | 39                          | 46                        | 1.028.771                              | 314.300                          | 3.055                       |
| General Rodríguez     | 1                           | 1                         | 13.554                                 | 1.500                            | 1.107                       |
| General San Martín    | 18                          | 22                        | 403.255                                | 340.081                          | 8.433                       |
| General Sarmiento     | 42                          | 49                        | 1.175.225                              | 384.912                          | 3.275                       |
| General Viamonte      | 13                          | 13                        | 441.906                                | 34.322                           | 777                         |
| General Villegas      | 26                          | 31                        | 982.973                                | 60.319                           | 614                         |
| González Chaves       | 6                           | 6                         | 229.756                                | 9.400                            | 409                         |
| Guaminí               | 5                           | 6                         | 233.662                                | 21.700                           | 929                         |
| Juárez                | 15                          | 21                        | 834.143                                | 38.712                           | 464                         |
| Junín                 | 40                          | 48                        | 1.519.123                              | 115.899                          | 763                         |
| Laprida               | 2                           | 3                         | 65.980                                 | 8.900                            | 1.349                       |
| Las Conchas           | 27                          | 35                        | 844.331                                | 401.091                          | 4.749                       |



(Continuación)

## QUINTAS

| PARTIDOS              | Número de Operaciones | Número de Inmuebles | Superficie en mts <sup>2</sup> | Importe de las Operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Las Flores            | 14                    | 16                  | 473.928                        | 26.772                     | 565                   |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 8                     | 9                   | 246.767                        | 16.500                     | 609                   |
| Lincoln               | 44                    | 50                  | 1.587.822                      | 78.063                     | 492                   |
| Lobería               | 39                    | 51                  | 1.183.642                      | 105.148                    | 887                   |
| Lobos                 | 25                    | 42                  | 1.438.026                      | 247.820                    | 1.723                 |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 21                    | 61                  | 1.141.366                      | 547.379                    | 4.797                 |
| Luján                 | 25                    | 36                  | 1.123.746                      | 154.914                    | 1.379                 |
| Magdalena             | 31                    | 35                  | 1.145.992                      | 98.296                     | 857                   |
| Maipú                 | —                     | —                   | —                              | —                          | —                     |
| Marcos Paz            | 8                     | 12                  | 241.103                        | 28.250                     | 1.172                 |
| Mar Chiquita          | 10                    | 11                  | 245.636                        | 56.292                     | 2.292                 |
| Matanza               | 22                    | 35                  | 837.900                        | 365.720                    | 4.365                 |
| Mercedes              | 32                    | 35                  | 1.164.774                      | 114.280                    | 981                   |
| Merlo                 | 17                    | 21                  | 460.391                        | 140.858                    | 3.060                 |
| Monte                 | 5                     | 5                   | 168.437                        | 9.880                      | 587                   |
| Moreno                | 29                    | 34                  | 823.202                        | 277.423                    | 3.570                 |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 46                    | 58                  | 1.180.177                      | 632.377                    | 5.359                 |
| Navarro               | 8                     | 8                   | 296.704                        | 17.975                     | 606                   |
| Necochea              | 44                    | 45                  | 1.125.111                      | 103.325                    | 918                   |
| Nueve de Julio        | 21                    | 23                  | 730.534                        | 49.472                     | 677                   |
| Olavarría             | 13                    | 15                  | 575.538                        | 56.250                     | 977                   |
| Patagones             | 1                     | 1                   | 10.807                         | 500                        | 463                   |
| Pehuajó               | 32                    | 39                  | 1.429.604                      | 81.159                     | 568                   |
| Pellegrini            | 8                     | 8                   | 248.528                        | 8.350                      | 336                   |
| Pergamino             | 39                    | 47                  | 1.430.252                      | 120.498                    | 843                   |
| Pila                  | —                     | —                   | —                              | —                          | —                     |
| Pilar                 | 54                    | 87                  | 2.508.075                      | 299.646                    | 1.195                 |
| Puan                  | 18                    | 26                  | 919.209                        | 26.716                     | 290                   |
| Quilmes               | 45                    | 56                  | 1.698.290                      | 741.471                    | 4.367                 |
| Ramallo               | 7                     | 7                   | 193.179                        | 15.170                     | 785                   |
| Rauch                 | 4                     | 5                   | 162.789                        | 6.800                      | 418                   |
| Rivadavia             | 15                    | 16                  | 623.324                        | 32.252                     | 517                   |
| Rojas                 | 8                     | 9                   | 303.032                        | 24.650                     | 814                   |
| Roque Pérez           | 1                     | 2                   | 88.247                         | 7.800                      | 884                   |
| Saavedra              | 7                     | 12                  | 271.856                        | 29.068                     | 1.069                 |
| Saladillo             | 20                    | 25                  | 900.225                        | 65.191                     | 724                   |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 11                    | 14                  | 331.012                        | 28.312                     | 855                   |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 14                    | 15                  | 576.724                        | 40.121                     | 696                   |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 12                    | 20                  | 661.918                        | 45.357                     | 685                   |
| San Fernando          | 5                     | 5                   | 147.351                        | 154.000                    | 10.451                |
| San Isidro            | 16                    | 18                  | 423.858                        | 539.683                    | 12.731                |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 18                    | 18                  | 608.665                        | 65.348                     | 1.074                 |
| San Pedro             | 17                    | 19                  | 523.771                        | 44.285                     | 846                   |
| San Vicente           | 8                     | 25                  | 559.484                        | 51.912                     | 928                   |
| Suipacha              | 10                    | 10                  | 335.104                        | 20.987                     | 626                   |
| Tandil                | 22                    | 35                  | 869.529                        | 206.501                    | 2.375                 |
| Tapalqué              | 6                     | 6                   | 152.609                        | 8.000                      | 524                   |
| Tordillo              | —                     | —                   | —                              | —                          | —                     |
| Tornquist             | 1                     | 1                   | 60.000                         | 1.900                      | 317                   |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 11                    | 15                  | 512.631                        | 55.350                     | 1.080                 |
| Tres Arroyos          | 28                    | 29                  | 671.969                        | 62.863                     | 935                   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 39                    | 42                  | 1.337.076                      | 97.265                     | 727                   |
| Vicente López         | 8                     | 11                  | 267.941                        | 1.222.924                  | 45.641                |
| Villarino             | 13                    | 15                  | 502.511                        | 37.030                     | 737                   |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | 30                    | 31                  | 982.301                        | 89.291                     | 909                   |
| Islas                 | 43                    | 45                  | 1.458.560                      | 218.030                    | 1.495                 |
|                       | 2.068                 | 2.609               | 75.967.846                     | 13.657.202                 | 1.798                 |

# RESUMEN DE VENTAS POR PARTIDOS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## CHACRAS

| PARTIDOS              | Número<br>de<br>Operaciones | Número<br>de<br>Inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>mts <sup>2</sup> . | Importe<br>de las<br>Operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>hectárea |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 66                          | 84                        | 11.261.466                             | 872.018                          | 774                         |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 14                          | 16                        | 5.301.591                              | 61.844                           | 117                         |
| Alberti               | 38                          | 43                        | 9.795.715                              | 493.720                          | 504                         |
| Almirante Brown       | 7                           | 7                         | 998.333                                | 200.600                          | 2.010                       |
| Avellaneda            | 1                           | 1                         | 109.759                                | 43.905                           | 4.000                       |
| Ayacucho              | 17                          | 20                        | 6.020.936                              | 150.947                          | 251                         |
| Azul                  | 32                          | 34                        | 7.979.119                              | 195.350                          | 245                         |
| Bahía Blanca          | 12                          | 15                        | 3.950.628                              | 1.474.745                        | 3.734                       |
| Baizarce              | 30                          | 31                        | 5.871.425                              | 256.627                          | 437                         |
| Baradero              | 28                          | 36                        | 8.943.119                              | 484.181                          | 541                         |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 42                          | 54                        | 8.604.064                              | 426.112                          | 495                         |
| Bolívar               | 61                          | 62                        | 14.659.748                             | 425.962                          | 291                         |
| Bragado               | 65                          | 69                        | 14.186.788                             | 643.459                          | 454                         |
| Brandsen              | 12                          | 13                        | 2.022.960                              | 75.017                           | 371                         |
| Campana               | 3                           | 3                         | 432.668                                | 12.500                           | 280                         |
| Cañuelas              | 12                          | 14                        | 2.664.851                              | 139.075                          | 522                         |
| Carlos Casares        | 54                          | 64                        | 17.891.980                             | 602.560                          | 337                         |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 18                          | 18                        | 2.287.798                              | 58.935                           | 257                         |
| Carmen de Areco       | 13                          | 21                        | 3.944.259                              | 233.030                          | 591                         |
| Caseros               | 14                          | 16                        | 3.923.207                              | 121.663                          | 310                         |
| Castelli              | 5                           | 5                         | 604.973                                | 15.253                           | 252                         |
| Colón                 | 29                          | 31                        | 6.864.285                              | 338.879                          | 494                         |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 13                          | 14                        | 2.353.138                              | 50.055                           | 213                         |
| Coronel Pringles      | 15                          | 18                        | 5.545.625                              | 116.583                          | 210                         |
| Coronel Suárez        | 20                          | 23                        | 4.714.188                              | 281.078                          | 596                         |
| Chacabuco             | 96                          | 115                       | 24.432.061                             | 1.206.432                        | 494                         |
| Chascomús             | 19                          | 21                        | 4.337.625                              | 158.996                          | 367                         |
| Chivilcoy             | 82                          | 100                       | 21.868.517                             | 1.078.545                        | 493                         |
| Dolores               | 8                           | 10                        | 1.624.282                              | 33.797                           | 208                         |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 11                          | 13                        | 2.263.591                              | 183.542                          | 811                         |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 33                          | 47                        | 9.789.131                              | 537.742                          | 549                         |
| Florencio Varela      | 17                          | 17                        | 2.708.601                              | 258.682                          | 955                         |
| General Alvarado      | 7                           | 9                         | 1.950.805                              | 86.800                           | 445                         |
| General Alvear        | 10                          | 14                        | 2.723.493                              | 36.720                           | 135                         |
| General Arenales      | 10                          | 11                        | 2.367.993                              | 119.067                          | 503                         |
| General Belgrano      | 18                          | 26                        | 5.084.922                              | 167.537                          | 329                         |
| General Guido         | 5                           | 5                         | 1.025.703                              | 36.951                           | 360                         |
| General Lamadrid      | 23                          | 26                        | 6.098.978                              | 126.681                          | 208                         |
| General Las Heras     | 7                           | 19                        | 899.580                                | 37.400                           | 416                         |
| General Lavalle       | 2                           | 2                         | 308.640                                | 5.126                            | 166                         |
| General Madariaga     | 6                           | 6                         | 1.722.678                              | 89.450                           | 519                         |
| General Paz           | 22                          | 28                        | 6.479.179                              | 133.582                          | 206                         |
| General Pinto         | 24                          | 27                        | 5.751.363                              | 155.838                          | 271                         |
| General Pueyrredón    | 20                          | 21                        | 4.398.470                              | 479.536                          | 1.090                       |
| General Rodríguez     | 14                          | 26                        | 6.289.944                              | 354.490                          | 564                         |
| General San Martín    | 5                           | 5                         | 611.477                                | 263.848                          | 4.315                       |
| General Sarmiento     | 12                          | 17                        | 2.734.465                              | 463.863                          | 1.696                       |
| General Sarmiento     | 19                          | 22                        | 5.769.941                              | 229.955                          | 399                         |
| General Viamonte      | 38                          | 42                        | 7.768.214                              | 294.618                          | 379                         |
| General Villegas      | 6                           | 12                        | 1.785.170                              | 62.421                           | 350                         |
| González Chaves       | 9                           | 9                         | 1.938.064                              | 28.422                           | 147                         |
| Guaminí               | 11                          | 13                        | 3.010.640                              | 131.725                          | 437                         |
| Juárez                | 48                          | 58                        | 13.896.285                             | 733.560                          | 528                         |
| Junín                 | 8                           | 8                         | 1.907.912                              | 56.650                           | 297                         |
| Laprida               | 6                           | 9                         | 1.613.159                              | 287.371                          | 1.782                       |
| Las Conchas           |                             |                           |                                        |                                  |                             |



## CHACRAS

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS                        | Número<br>de<br>Operaciones | Número<br>de<br>Inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>mts <sup>2</sup> . | Importe<br>de las<br>Operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>hectárea |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Las Flores . . . . .            | 35                          | 36                        | 7.537.541                              | 135.571                          | 180                         |
| Leandro N. Alem . . . . .       | 15                          | 17                        | 3.847.348                              | 150.225                          | 390                         |
| Lincoln . . . . .               | 80                          | 93                        | 20.230.917                             | 584.614                          | 289                         |
| Lobería . . . . .               | 31                          | 35                        | 8.797.620                              | 265.702                          | 302                         |
| Lobos . . . . .                 | 27                          | 36                        | 6.595.685                              | 287.925                          | 436                         |
| Lomas de Zamora . . . . .       | 4                           | 10                        | 1.294.877                              | 442.407                          | 3.416                       |
| Luján . . . . .                 | 37                          | 42                        | 7.099.603                              | 400.099                          | 563                         |
| Magdalena . . . . .             | 30                          | 33                        | 5.508.424                              | 169.698                          | 308                         |
| Maipú . . . . .                 | 1                           | 1                         | 391.663                                | 2.369                            | 60                          |
| Marcos Paz . . . . .            | 9                           | 12                        | 1.924.984                              | 227.445                          | 1.182                       |
| Mar Chiquita . . . . .          | 2                           | 2                         | 565.000                                | 18.000                           | 319                         |
| Matanza . . . . .               | 12                          | 15                        | 2.256.998                              | 554.862                          | 2.458                       |
| Mercedes . . . . .              | 22                          | 30                        | 6.092.029                              | 428.200                          | 703                         |
| Merlo . . . . .                 | 2                           | 2                         | 289.251                                | 34.000                           | 1.176                       |
| Monte . . . . .                 | 11                          | 11                        | 2.021.216                              | 81.855                           | 405                         |
| Moreno . . . . .                | 17                          | 19                        | 4.147.389                              | 439.046                          | 1.059                       |
| Seis de Setiembre . . . . .     | 13                          | 15                        | 1.502.418                              | 822.427                          | 5.475                       |
| Navarro . . . . .               | 29                          | 41                        | 8.949.808                              | 309.070                          | 345                         |
| Necochea . . . . .              | 17                          | 22                        | 4.575.441                              | 122.844                          | 268                         |
| Nueva de Julio . . . . .        | 61                          | 70                        | 15.750.931                             | 615.508                          | 391                         |
| Olavarría . . . . .             | 26                          | 30                        | 7.474.124                              | 265.378                          | 355                         |
| Patagones . . . . .             | 8                           | 9                         | 1.162.830                              | 39.550                           | 340                         |
| Pehuajó . . . . .               | 60                          | 69                        | 14.823.404                             | 395.744                          | 267                         |
| Pellegrini . . . . .            | 20                          | 23                        | 5.868.161                              | 171.353                          | 292                         |
| Pergamino . . . . .             | 59                          | 62                        | 12.422.852                             | 671.478                          | 541                         |
| Pila . . . . .                  | 6                           | 7                         | 2.615.514                              | 254.774                          | 974                         |
| Pilar . . . . .                 | 43                          | 48                        | 10.989.298                             | 838.282                          | 763                         |
| Puan . . . . .                  | 15                          | 16                        | 3.516.180                              | 42.898                           | 122                         |
| Quilmes . . . . .               | 10                          | 10                        | 1.213.638                              | 285.276                          | 2.350                       |
| Ramallo . . . . .               | 24                          | 26                        | 5.599.935                              | 275.021                          | 491                         |
| Rauch . . . . .                 | 22                          | 23                        | 6.014.465                              | 142.804                          | 237                         |
| Rivadavia . . . . .             | 19                          | 21                        | 5.197.976                              | 146.255                          | 281                         |
| Rojas . . . . .                 | 17                          | 18                        | 4.742.135                              | 194.520                          | 410                         |
| Roque Pérez . . . . .           | 18                          | 27                        | 6.496.429                              | 205.388                          | 316                         |
| Saavedra . . . . .              | 7                           | 7                         | 2.083.590                              | 35.958                           | 173                         |
| Saladillo . . . . .             | 45                          | 48                        | 12.371.149                             | 337.473                          | 275                         |
| Marcelino Ugarte . . . . .      | 37                          | 39                        | 8.509.161                              | 444.460                          | 522                         |
| San Andrés de Giles . . . . .   | 31                          | 32                        | 5.890.219                              | 284.504                          | 483                         |
| San Antonio de Areco . . . . .  | 24                          | 35                        | 6.716.734                              | 387.462                          | 577                         |
| San Fernando . . . . .          | 3                           | 6                         | 757.414                                | 19.289                           | 255                         |
| San Isidro . . . . .            | 3                           | 3                         | 239.354                                | 23.900                           | 999                         |
| San N. de los Arroyos . . . . . | 37                          | 52                        | 10.689.304                             | 535.774                          | 501                         |
| San Pedro . . . . .             | 76                          | 92                        | 21.226.126                             | 986.357                          | 465                         |
| San Vicente . . . . .           | 10                          | 11                        | 2.265.758                              | 102.728                          | 453                         |
| Suipacha . . . . .              | 11                          | 11                        | 2.050.595                              | 113.300                          | 553                         |
| Tandil . . . . .                | 23                          | 27                        | 6.083.045                              | 294.909                          | 485                         |
| Tapalqué . . . . .              | 16                          | 20                        | 5.701.759                              | 67.740                           | 119                         |
| Tordillo . . . . .              | 1                           | 4                         | 1.058.304                              | 8.213                            | 78                          |
| Tornquist . . . . .             | 1                           | 1                         | 60.471                                 | 2.000                            | 331                         |
| Trenque Lauquen . . . . .       | 17                          | 22                        | 6.459.558                              | 116.191                          | 180                         |
| Tres Arroyos . . . . .          | 23                          | 28                        | 4.864.370                              | 203.994                          | 419                         |
| Veinticinco de Mayo . . . . .   | 77                          | 92                        | 21.982.297                             | 931.401                          | 424                         |
| Vicente López . . . . .         | 2                           | 3                         | 381.430                                | 501.083                          | 13.138                      |
| Villarino . . . . .             | 5                           | 5                         | 1.166.109                              | 31.650                           | 271                         |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu . . . . . | 30                          | 31                        | 4.624.192                              | 190.089                          | 411                         |
| Islas . . . . .                 | 111                         | 130                       | 22.328.886                             | 601.152                          | 269                         |
|                                 | 2.609                       | 3.080                     | 649.029.423                            | 31.853.681                       | 491                         |

# RESUMEN DE VENTAS POR PARTIDOS REALIZADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## CAMPOS

| PARTIDOS              | Número<br>de<br>Operaciones | Número<br>de<br>Inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>mts <sup>2</sup> . | Importe<br>de las<br>Operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>hectárea |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 14                          | 19                        | 23.355.350                             | 823.702                          | 353                         |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 50                          | 59                        | 166.561.680                            | 1.550.697                        | 93                          |
| Alberti               | 22                          | 22                        | 27.324.298                             | 1.099.689                        | 403                         |
| Almirante Brown       | —                           | —                         | —                                      | —                                | —                           |
| Avellaneda            | 2                           | 2                         | 1.493.518                              | 159.639                          | 1.069                       |
| Ayacucho              | 28                          | 29                        | 269.931.829                            | 4.479.271                        | 166                         |
| Azul                  | 60                          | 71                        | 268.098.919                            | 4.525.489                        | 169                         |
| Bahía Blanca          | 28                          | 30                        | 177.592.054                            | 1.086.244                        | 61                          |
| Balcarce              | 23                          | 25                        | 158.628.357                            | 4.147.959                        | 261                         |
| Baradero              | 17                          | 17                        | 15.124.850                             | 591.962                          | 391                         |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 24                          | 26                        | 82.384.048                             | 3.006.957                        | 265                         |
| Bolívar               | 93                          | 117                       | 258.935.325                            | 6.045.521                        | 233                         |
| Bragado               | 94                          | 106                       | 139.930.977                            | 4.270.277                        | 305                         |
| Brandsen              | 7                           | 9                         | 13.987.937                             | 282.772                          | 202                         |
| Campana               | 2                           | 2                         | 2.774.802                              | 20.000                           | 721                         |
| Cañuelas              | 13                          | 15                        | 100.775.606                            | 1.890.042                        | 188                         |
| Carlos Casares        | 52                          | 56                        | 310.703.123                            | 9.049.616                        | 291                         |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 24                          | 27                        | 271.830.774                            | 2.933.780                        | 108                         |
| Carmen de Areco       | 56                          | 41                        | 51.721.859                             | 2.753.361                        | 532                         |
| Caseros               | 18                          | 22                        | 97.682.851                             | 1.261.511                        | 129                         |
| Castelli              | 8                           | 8                         | 18.763.201                             | 87.584                           | 47                          |
| Colón                 | 8                           | 8                         | 26.418.862                             | 4.840.360                        | 1.833                       |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 61                          | 77                        | 317.783.939                            | 4.593.704                        | 145                         |
| Coronel Pringles      | 55                          | 68                        | 237.686.046                            | 3.320.859                        | 140                         |
| Coronel Suárez        | 28                          | 33                        | 78.766.764                             | 1.383.232                        | 176                         |
| Chacabuco             | 55                          | 59                        | 129.368.582                            | 6.285.094                        | 486                         |
| Chascomús             | 33                          | 37                        | 177.008.454                            | 2.237.970                        | 129                         |
| Chivilcoy             | 20                          | 24                        | 31.208.465                             | 1.252.720                        | 402                         |
| Dolores               | 6                           | 7                         | 52.842.250                             | 183.023                          | 35                          |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 1                           | 1                         | 660.582                                | 18.975                           | 288                         |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 8                           | 8                         | 14.930.924                             | 687.878                          | 461                         |
| Florencio Varela      | 1                           | 1                         | 6.603.868                              | 216.550                          | 328                         |
| General Alvarado      | 5                           | 5                         | 19.210.690                             | 635.838                          | 331                         |
| General Alvear        | 11                          | 15                        | 59.017.276                             | 1.874.687                        | 318                         |
| General Arenales      | 16                          | 18                        | 17.670.464                             | 699.265                          | 396                         |
| General Belgrano      | 25                          | 32                        | 77.430.357                             | 1.209.347                        | 156                         |
| General Guido         | 15                          | 16                        | 87.965.602                             | 935.018                          | 106                         |
| General Lamadrid      | 22                          | 25                        | 67.200.205                             | 794.767                          | 118                         |
| General Las Heras     | 13                          | 15                        | 22.123.674                             | 692.175                          | 313                         |
| General Lavalle       | 8                           | 11                        | 318.344.842                            | 2.859.545                        | 90                          |
| General Madariaga     | 11                          | 16                        | 65.529.874                             | 1.117.787                        | 171                         |
| General Paz           | 11                          | 11                        | 24.925.314                             | 452.586                          | 182                         |
| General Pinto         | 12                          | 12                        | 67.438.908                             | 887.814                          | 132                         |
| General Pueyrredón    | 14                          | 16                        | 22.744.166                             | 1.005.483                        | 442                         |
| General Rodríguez     | 4                           | 4                         | 4.345.575                              | 261.143                          | 601                         |
| General San Martín    | 3                           | 3                         | 2.626.946                              | 313.484                          | 1.193                       |
| General Sarmiento     | 1                           | 1                         | 3.540.014                              | 252.000                          | 712                         |
| General Viamonte      | 42                          | 42                        | 94.931.239                             | 2.617.000                        | 276                         |
| General Villegas      | 17                          | 41                        | 172.618.592                            | 3.254.806                        | 189                         |
| González Chaves       | 37                          | 39                        | 285.179.988                            | 3.866.619                        | 136                         |
| Guaminí               | 38                          | 45                        | 171.343.191                            | 2.990.543                        | 175                         |
| Juárez                | 20                          | 56                        | 114.579.556                            | 2.413.393                        | 211                         |
| Junín                 | 27                          | 37                        | 75.937.199                             | 2.158.380                        | 284                         |
| Laprida               | 15                          | 19                        | 191.265.865                            | 2.470.995                        | 129                         |
| Las Conchas           | —                           | —                         | —                                      | —                                | —                           |



## CAMPOS

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS                        | Número<br>de<br>Operaciones | Número<br>de<br>Inmuebles | Superficie<br>en<br>mts <sup>2</sup> | Importe<br>de las<br>Operaciones | Promedio<br>por<br>hectárea |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Las Flores . . . . .            | 33                          | 36                        | 105.213.032                          | 902.209                          | 86                          |
| Leandro N. Alem . . . . .       | 21                          | 23                        | 31.091.908                           | 1.158.636                        | 373                         |
| Lincoln . . . . .               | 40                          | 44                        | 234.006.536                          | 5.761.657                        | 246                         |
| Lobería . . . . .               | 27                          | 68                        | 240.538.654                          | 6.388.146                        | 266                         |
| Lobos . . . . .                 | 15                          | 22                        | 64.859.378                           | 1.134.672                        | 175                         |
| Lomas de Zamora . . . . .       | —                           | —                         | —                                    | 453.500                          | 539                         |
| Luján . . . . .                 | 8                           | 9                         | 8.418.362                            | 1.381.861                        | 247                         |
| Magdalena . . . . .             | 28                          | 29                        | 55.940.630                           | 316.459                          | 138                         |
| Maipú . . . . .                 | 9                           | 9                         | 22.988.799                           | 92.100                           | 467                         |
| Marcos Paz . . . . .            | 3                           | 3                         | 1.971.175                            | 251.114                          | 71                          |
| Mar Chiquita . . . . .          | 6                           | 6                         | 35.265.908                           | 521.757                          | 858                         |
| Matanza . . . . .               | 3                           | 4                         | 6.079.535                            | 587.700                          | 226                         |
| Mercedes . . . . .              | 9                           | 11                        | 18.018.469                           | —                                | —                           |
| Merlo . . . . .                 | —                           | —                         | —                                    | 2.790.959                        | 270                         |
| Monte . . . . .                 | 13                          | 13                        | 103.373.090                          | 372.503                          | 705                         |
| Moreno . . . . .                | 2                           | 2                         | 5.285.312                            | 120.000                          | 178                         |
| Seis de Setiembre . . . . .     | 1                           | 1                         | 6.749.604                            | 2.557.736                        | 311                         |
| Navarro . . . . .               | 45                          | 50                        | 82.117.358                           | 8.242.786                        | 235                         |
| Necochea . . . . .              | 60                          | 127                       | 350.623.371                          | 1.574.379                        | 228                         |
| Nueve de Julio . . . . .        | 27                          | 42                        | 68.936.793                           | 2.975.497                        | 142                         |
| Olavarría . . . . .             | 44                          | 50                        | 209.944.216                          | 754.609                          | 12                          |
| Patagones . . . . .             | 24                          | 26                        | 604.996.328                          | 4.451.374                        | 289                         |
| Pehuajó . . . . .               | 45                          | 53                        | 153.947.476                          | 762.887                          | 198                         |
| Pellegrini . . . . .            | 14                          | 16                        | 38.500.580                           | 2.928.614                        | 377                         |
| Pergamino . . . . .             | 46                          | 49                        | 77.679.599                           | 163.566                          | 92                          |
| Pila . . . . .                  | 10                          | 10                        | 17.693.998                           | 150.000                          | 585                         |
| Pilar . . . . .                 | 3                           | 4                         | 2.562.364                            | 2.046.115                        | 76                          |
| Puan . . . . .                  | 79                          | 84                        | 269.341.991                          | 148.143                          | 261                         |
| Quilmes . . . . .               | 3                           | 3                         | 5.680.587                            | 847.712                          | 290                         |
| Ramallo . . . . .               | 16                          | 23                        | 29.196.660                           | 1.785.533                        | 110                         |
| Rauch . . . . .                 | 30                          | 38                        | 161.193.381                          | 1.482.231                        | 149                         |
| Rivadavia . . . . .             | 23                          | 24                        | 99.152.812                           | 449.276                          | 393                         |
| Rojas . . . . .                 | 11                          | 13                        | 11.427.765                           | 786.044                          | 125                         |
| Roque Pérez . . . . .           | 20                          | 25                        | 62.908.915                           | 1.679.802                        | 142                         |
| Saavedra . . . . .              | 56                          | 38                        | 119.110.494                          | 2.408.919                        | 166                         |
| Saladillo . . . . .             | 54                          | 73                        | 144.894.898                          | 2.014.279                        | 421                         |
| Marcelino Ugarte . . . . .      | 30                          | 37                        | 47.882.538                           | 1.091.386                        | 440                         |
| San Andrés de Giles . . . . .   | 12                          | 17                        | 24.802.680                           | 624.434                          | 412                         |
| San Antonio de Areco . . . . .  | 5                           | 5                         | 15.168.623                           | 15.000                           | 277                         |
| San Fernando . . . . .          | 1                           | 1                         | 541.797                              | —                                | —                           |
| San Isidro . . . . .            | —                           | —                         | —                                    | 222.100                          | 361                         |
| San N. de los Arroyos . . . . . | 6                           | 6                         | 6.147.239                            | 778.103                          | 311                         |
| San Pedro . . . . .             | 10                          | 12                        | 25.026.553                           | 87.100                           | 126                         |
| San Vicente . . . . .           | 3                           | 6                         | 6.920.521                            | 902.698                          | 404                         |
| Sulpacha . . . . .              | 7                           | 7                         | 22.341.925                           | 3.000.852                        | 301                         |
| Tandil . . . . .                | 23                          | 31                        | 99.666.460                           | 1.994.989                        | 124                         |
| Tapalqué . . . . .              | 16                          | 20                        | 160.466.546                          | 200.959                          | 64                          |
| Tordillo . . . . .              | 2                           | 5                         | 31.622.149                           | 1.765.686                        | 78                          |
| Tornquist . . . . .             | 33                          | 34                        | 227.498.094                          | 3.291.322                        | 208                         |
| Trenque Lauquen . . . . .       | 32                          | 37                        | 158.411.602                          | 13.994.529                       | 212                         |
| Tres Arroyos . . . . .          | 87                          | 96                        | 658.692.109                          | 3.936.017                        | 129                         |
| Veinticinco de Mayo . . . . .   | 62                          | 71                        | 306.293.798                          | 95.220                           | 226                         |
| Vicente López . . . . .         | 2                           | 2                         | 4.216.771                            | 2.149.636                        | 30                          |
| Villarino . . . . .             | 55                          | 66                        | 711.059.947                          | 858.551                          | 352                         |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu . . . . . | 9                           | 10                        | 24.386.075                           | 8.980.909                        | 2.457                       |
| Islas . . . . .                 | 20                          | 42                        | 36.580.966                           | —                                | —                           |
|                                 | 2.521                       | 3.038                     | 11.514.886.002                       | 213.517.563                      | 185                         |

## HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS

---

Año 1937

*SÍNTESIS: Número de operaciones.* — Las hipotecas constituidas sumaron 13.785 operaciones; de ellas, 11.460 de ubicación urbana y 2.325 rurales. Esta cifra supera en 2.536 a la del año 1936, aumento que en cifras relativas equivale al 22,5 %. Con respecto a los años anteriores es mayor aún. El aumento se mantiene en progresión aritmética en esta clase de operaciones desde 1934.

*Superficie gravada.* — Correlativamente con el aumento del número de operaciones, ha sido también el de la superficie gravada, que alcanzó (en miles de m<sup>2</sup>) a 8.604.366 contra 5.223.536 del año 1936. Representa ello el 64,7 % más. Este aumento se advierte también en las operaciones de propiedades urbanas, pero es mucho más elevado en las rurales, que en el año 1936 habían acusado disminución.

*Importe de los préstamos.* — El importe de los préstamos hipotecarios fué en 1937 (en miles de \$ %) de 130.931 menor en 0,9 % que la cifra respecto al año 1936, debiéndose hallar la explicación en que el importe de las operaciones urbanas —las de mayor evaluación—, fué de 57.908 (en miles de \$ %) contra 75.352 del año 1936, es decir, 23,2 % menor. A ese efecto débese recordar que en los años 1935 y 1936 fué crecida esta cifra por la contratación de hipotecas urbanas de gran monto con emisión de debentures. Este año es normal.

---



## HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## CUADROS COMPARATIVOS 1935/36/37

| UBICACION | Año 1937 | Año 1936 | Año 1935 | DIFERENCIA % |         |         |
|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|---------|---------|
|           |          |          |          | 1937/36      | 1936/35 | 1937/35 |

## I. — NUMERO DE OPERACIONES

|               |        |        |        |        |       |        |
|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Urbanas ..... | 11.460 | 9.583  | 9.508  | + 19,6 | + 0,8 | + 20,5 |
| Rurales ..... | 2.325  | 1.666  | 1.546  | + 39,6 | + 7,8 | + 50,4 |
| Total .....   | 13.785 | 11.249 | 11.054 | + 22,5 | + 1,8 | + 24,7 |

## II. — SUPERFICIE GRAVADA (EN MILES DE \$ %)

|               |           |           |           |        |        |        |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| Urbanas ..... | 29.669    | 26.764    | 23.755    | + 10,8 | + 12,7 | + 24,9 |
| Rurales ..... | 8.574.697 | 5.196.772 | 5.540.270 | + 65,0 | — 6,2  | + 54,6 |
| Total .....   | 8.604.366 | 5.223.536 | 5.564.025 | + 64,7 | — 6,1  | + 54,6 |

## III. — IMPORTE EN MILES DE \$ %

|               |         |         |         |        |        |        |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Urbanas ..... | 57.908  | 75.352  | 64.581  | — 23,2 | + 16,7 | — 10,3 |
| Rurales ..... | 73.023  | 56.723  | 46.841  | + 28,7 | + 21,1 | + 55,9 |
| Total .....   | 130.931 | 132.075 | 111.422 | — 0,9  | + 18,5 | + 17,5 |

## HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## URBANAS

| MESES               | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en metros<br>cuadrados | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Enero .....         | 874                         | 1.041                     | 2.423.321                            | 4.791.508                      |
| Febrero .....       | 639                         | 757                       | 1.440.164                            | 3.120.219                      |
| Marzo .....         | 706                         | 809                       | 1.250.685                            | 3.843.879                      |
| Abril .....         | 891                         | 993                       | 1.721.708                            | 4.604.686                      |
| Mayo .....          | 900                         | 1.009                     | 2.279.725                            | 4.307.772                      |
| Junio .....         | 952                         | 1.117                     | 2.514.853                            | 4.622.555                      |
| Julio .....         | 929                         | 1.038                     | 2.347.831                            | 4.295.602                      |
| Agosto .....        | 948                         | 1.146                     | 3.671.960                            | 4.746.645                      |
| Setiembre .....     | 1.150                       | 1.436                     | 3.543.660                            | 5.846.491                      |
| Octubre .....       | 1.148                       | 1.357                     | 2.353.693                            | 5.862.678                      |
| Noviembre .....     | 1.087                       | 1.286                     | 3.460.308                            | 5.832.277                      |
| Diciembre .....     | 1.236                       | 1.459                     | 2.660.827                            | 6.033.483                      |
| Total urbanas ..... | 11.460                      | 13.448                    | 29.668.735                           | 57.907.795                     |

## RURALES

|                     |        |        |               |             |
|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| Enero .....         | 126    | 188    | 658.001.259   | 6.148.448   |
| Febrero .....       | 92     | 133    | 350.020.328   | 2.282.325   |
| Marzo .....         | 135    | 185    | 323.143.239   | 3.191.376   |
| Abril .....         | 189    | 252    | 927.366.360   | 4.565.270   |
| Mayo .....          | 220    | 290    | 598.267.813   | 5.232.599   |
| Junio .....         | 215    | 304    | 697.706.134   | 7.283.293   |
| Julio .....         | 239    | 310    | 796.357.008   | 6.156.527   |
| Agosto .....        | 207    | 277    | 532.266.028   | 6.263.161   |
| Setiembre .....     | 210    | 291    | 1.153.979.475 | 5.851.454   |
| Octubre .....       | 254    | 343    | 574.459.423   | 6.096.414   |
| Noviembre .....     | 243    | 320    | 802.877.883   | 10.884.746  |
| Diciembre .....     | 204    | 277    | 1.157.651.741 | 9.067.766   |
|                     | 2.325  | 3.170  | 8.574.696.691 | 73.023.379  |
| Total urbanas ..... | 11.460 | 13.448 | 29.668.735    | 57.907.795  |
| Total rurales ..... | 2.325  | 3.170  | 8.574.696.691 | 73.023.379  |
|                     | 13.785 | 16.618 | 8.604.365.426 | 130.931.174 |



## HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## ESCALA DE IMPORTE

| ESCALA                 | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hasta 1.000 \$         | 1.448                 | 1.555               | 6.607.891                      | 985.138                  |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 \$    | 2.325                 | 2.552               | 36.451.725                     | 3.654.253                |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 \$    | 2.106                 | 2.339               | 36.623.424                     | 5.489.918                |
| De 3.001 a 4.000 \$    | 1.493                 | 1.732               | 64.779.265                     | 5.458.630                |
| De 4.001 a 5.000 \$    | 1.177                 | 1.357               | 87.433.902                     | 5.534.859                |
| De 5.001 a 6.000 \$    | 906                   | 1.058               | 72.413.860                     | 5.164.276                |
| De 6.001 a 7.000 \$    | 643                   | 782                 | 81.256.970                     | 4.303.616                |
| De 7.001 a 8.000 \$    | 514                   | 642                 | 93.750.377                     | 3.971.395                |
| De 8.001 a 9.000 \$    | 336                   | 381                 | 55.979.518                     | 2.905.476                |
| De 9.001 a 10.000 \$   | 539                   | 676                 | 196.671.164                    | 5.644.775                |
| De 10.001 a 15.000 \$  | 907                   | 1.204               | 445.748.025                    | 11.832.404               |
| De 15.001 a 20.000 \$  | 440                   | 678                 | 335.561.177                    | 8.086.372                |
| De 20.001 a 25.000 \$  | 222                   | 311                 | 379.291.919                    | 5.316.416                |
| De 25.001 a 30.000 \$  | 232                   | 335                 | 704.344.949                    | 6.922.598                |
| De 30.001 a 40.000 \$  | 135                   | 245                 | 371.353.007                    | 5.083.259                |
| De 40.001 a 50.000 \$  | 88                    | 147                 | 548.588.870                    | 4.269.372                |
| De 50.001 a 75.000 \$  | 91                    | 173                 | 847.372.405                    | 5.729.019                |
| De 75.001 a 100.000 \$ | 62                    | 133                 | 808.430.242                    | 5.672.368                |
| Más de 100.000 \$      | 121                   | 318                 | 3.431.706.736                  | 34.907.030               |
|                        | 13.785                | 16.618              | 8.604.365.426                  | 130.931.174              |

## ESCALA DE INTERES

|                         |        |        |               |             |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| Sin especificar interés | 4.474  | 5.095  | 110.013.325   | 17.755.328  |
| Del 1 al 4 %            | 396    | 486    | 1.355.701.536 | 10.522.419  |
| 5 %                     | 2.306  | 2.759  | 3.856.852.739 | 44.493.662  |
| 6 %                     | 4.745  | 5.948  | 2.249.731.411 | 42.190.587  |
| 7 %                     | 697    | 907    | 755.432.837   | 8.231.869   |
| 8 %                     | 598    | 777    | 176.912.580   | 4.755.743   |
| 9 %                     | 177    | 209    | 73.440.462    | 1.155.487   |
| 10 %                    | 78     | 88     | 28.005.343    | 295.116     |
| 11 %                    | 61     | 60     | 21.159        | 296.900     |
| 12 %                    | 32     | 39     | 53.201        | 190.386     |
| 13 %                    | 78     | 95     | 36.456        | 431.200     |
| 14 %                    | 69     | 72     | 35.373        | 309.877     |
| 15 %                    | 39     | 41     | 16.381        | 123.700     |
| 16 %                    | 14     | 15     | 5.413         | 38.300      |
| 17 %                    | 5      | 5      | 3.127         | 16.000      |
| 18 %                    | 9      | 9      | 2.460         | 14.850      |
| 19 %                    | 1      | 1      | 264           | 1.500       |
| 20 %                    | 5      | 5      | 1.129         | 7.250       |
| 36 %                    | 1      | 1      | 230           | 1.000       |
|                         | 13.785 | 16.618 | 8.604.365.426 | 130.931.174 |

## HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## ESCALA DE PLAZO

| ESCALA                | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en metros<br>cuadrados | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sin especificar plazo | 50                          | 95                        | 9.289.876                            | 797.918                        |
| 1 año                 | 719                         | 987                       | 412.106.675                          | 7.565.933                      |
| 2 años                | 1.924                       | 2.388                     | 787.250.633                          | 11.693.523                     |
| 3 años                | 2.075                       | 2.625                     | 976.279.855                          | 15.647.665                     |
| 4 años                | 944                         | 1.145                     | 616.969.653                          | 7.401.302                      |
| 5 años                | 1.945                       | 2.394                     | 1.511.230.680                        | 20.380.924                     |
| 6 años                | 627                         | 737                       | 119.601.850                          | 3.178.620                      |
| 7 años                | 483                         | 592                       | 60.301.873                           | 2.159.322                      |
| 8 años                | 534                         | 607                       | 33.500.050                           | 2.527.753                      |
| 9 años                | 500                         | 603                       | 23.973.495                           | 2.775.262                      |
| 10 años               | 1.447                       | 1.663                     | 373.701.621                          | 12.087.998                     |
| 11 años               | 32                          | 45                        | 1.702.003                            | 378.117                        |
| 12 años               | 140                         | 161                       | 8.064.301                            | 909.755                        |
| 13 años               | 15                          | 17                        | 6.347                                | 177.645                        |
| 14 años               | 3                           | 3                         | 2.505                                | 36.365                         |
| 15 años               | 219                         | 229                       | 1.127.109                            | 1.441.826                      |
| 16 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 177                                  | 15.000                         |
| 17 años               | 28                          | 29                        | 9.701                                | 278.088                        |
| 18 años               | 5                           | 23                        | 38.482.441                           | 1.001.697                      |
| 19 años               | 8                           | 9                         | 2.769                                | 58.500                         |
| 20 años               | 170                         | 179                       | 2.463.764                            | 1.234.330                      |
| 21 años               | 2                           | 2                         | 505                                  | 6.040                          |
| 22 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 247                                  | 2.400                          |
| 23 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 200                                  | 4.000                          |
| 24 años               | 18                          | 18                        | 5.835                                | 149.629                        |
| 25 años               | 134                         | 134                       | 72.803                               | 973.683                        |
| 26 años               | 83                          | 85                        | 25.780                               | 749.340                        |
| 29 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 32.321.442                           | 493.871                        |
| 30 años               | 109                         | 110                       | 12.436.498                           | 890.903                        |
| 32 años               | 3                           | 4                         | 3.417                                | 12.410                         |
| 33 años               | 37                          | 40                        | 17.274.004                           | 438.460                        |
| 34 años               | 7                           | 7                         | 12.506.195                           | 122.000                        |
| 36 años               | 7                           | 9                         | 78.235.054                           | 163.292                        |
| 37 años               | 1.512                       | 1.733                     | 3.475.415.352                        | 35.177.152                     |
| 41 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 716                                  | 451                            |
|                       | 13.785                      | 16.618                    | 8.604.365.426                        | 130.931.174                    |



## HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## URBANAS

| PARTIDOS              | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| La Plata              | 1.631                       | 1.871                     | 2.670.901  | 8.297.509                      |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 10                          | 14                        | 99.382     | 34.104                         |
| Alberti               | 17                          | 18                        | 28.925     | 65.976                         |
| Almirante Brown       | 129                         | 175                       | 449.166    | 758.516                        |
| Avellaneda            | 1.304                       | 1.438                     | 736.023    | 7.084.105                      |
| Ayacucho              | 26                          | 34                        | 24.010     | 110.093                        |
| Azul                  | 38                          | 41                        | 75.942     | 170.320                        |
| Bahía Blanca          | 386                         | 415                       | 339.535    | 2.315.773                      |
| Balcarce              | 24                          | 34                        | 48.132     | 249.898                        |
| Baradero              | 25                          | 26                        | 83.904     | 83.946                         |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 20                          | 24                        | 223.041    | 93.488                         |
| Bolívar               | 52                          | 53                        | 247.836    | 150.559                        |
| Bragado               | 38                          | 42                        | 170.190    | 141.726                        |
| Brandsen              | 8                           | 12                        | 144.948    | 47.850                         |
| Campana               | 18                          | 23                        | 30.745     | 103.550                        |
| Cañuelas              | 14                          | 18                        | 72.172     | 54.071                         |
| Carlos Casares        | 15                          | 19                        | 198.445    | 64.770                         |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 5                           | 5                         | 3.613      | 11.935                         |
| Carmen de Areco       | 7                           | 7                         | 4.933      | 34.320                         |
| Caseros               | 7                           | 12                        | 20.688     | 20.024                         |
| Castelli              | 1                           | 1                         | 450        | 2.500                          |
| Colón                 | 16                          | 17                        | 65.918     | 65.877                         |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 15                          | 17                        | 11.175     | 69.180                         |
| Coronel Pringles      | 17                          | 19                        | 8.272      | 76.218                         |
| Coronel Suárez        | 21                          | 34                        | 20.189     | 128.730                        |
| Chacabuco             | 39                          | 51                        | 817.196    | 191.980                        |
| Chascomús             | 19                          | 21                        | 163.096    | 48.965                         |
| Chivilcoy             | 58                          | 66                        | 572.611    | 229.395                        |
| Dolores               | 23                          | 52                        | 81.926     | 124.220                        |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 48                          | 60                        | 150.855    | 138.825                        |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 17                          | 37                        | 262.951    | 40.095                         |
| Florencio Varela      | 17                          | 18                        | 26.224     | 92.299                         |
| General Alvarado      | 23                          | 28                        | 25.604     | 112.943                        |
| General Alvear        | 2                           | 5                         | 7.829      | 5.300                          |
| General Arenales      | 13                          | 18                        | 92.727     | 32.573                         |
| General Belgrano      | 9                           | 10                        | 150.581    | 38.635                         |
| General Guido         | 3                           | 27                        | 1.011.128  | 9.000                          |
| General Lamadrid      | 4                           | 4                         | 2.600      | 13.205                         |
| General Las Heras     | 5                           | 9                         | 344.830    | 21.600                         |
| General Lavalle       | 23                          | 23                        | 19.941     | 63.766                         |
| General Madariaga     | 9                           | 12                        | 45.091     | 44.800                         |
| General Paz           | 6                           | 11                        | 113.808    | 10.170                         |
| General Pinto         | 20                          | 29                        | 117.501    | 64.780                         |
| General Pueyrredón    | 517                         | 567                       | 606.069    | 2.735.378                      |
| General Rodríguez     | 35                          | 38                        | 214.454    | 173.357                        |
| General San Martín    | 1.009                       | 1.129                     | 669.263    | 4.065.055                      |
| General Sarmiento     | 154                         | 192                       | 914.660    | 618.832                        |
| General Viamonte      | 13                          | 14                        | 69.728     | 28.164                         |
| General Villegas      | 15                          | 17                        | 38.152     | 53.087                         |
| González Chaves       | 12                          | 12                        | 7.514      | 12.585                         |
| Guaminí               | 5                           | 6                         | 3.917      | 21.070                         |
| Juárez                | 5                           | 9                         | 256.699    | 37.973                         |
| Junín                 | 113                         | 132                       | 336.916    | 479.426                        |
| Laprida               | —                           | —                         | —          | —                              |
| Las Conchas           | 111                         | 142                       | 427.517    | 531.916                        |

## URBANAS

(Continuación)

| PARTIDOS                   | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Las Flores                 | 18                          | 20                        | 90.543     | 72.549                         |
| Leandro N. Alem            | 11                          | 11                        | 11.706     | 57.680                         |
| Lincoln                    | 40                          | 83                        | 1.221.016  | 220.153                        |
| Lobería                    | 68                          | 121                       | 591.628    | 148.192                        |
| Lobos                      | 36                          | 52                        | 327.775    | 118.921                        |
| Lomas de Zamora            | 559                         | 669                       | 412.468    | 3.074.673                      |
| Luján                      | 113                         | 128                       | 478.183    | 415.230                        |
| Magdalena                  | 27                          | 36                        | 435.108    | 63.355                         |
| Maipú                      | 4                           | 4                         | 1.811      | 20.760                         |
| Marcos Paz                 | 19                          | 33                        | 446.395    | 86.060                         |
| Mar Chiquita               | 2                           | 3                         | 5.640      | 9.500                          |
| Matanza                    | 294                         | 341                       | 669.642    | 1.495.784                      |
| Mercedes                   | 94                          | 104                       | 241.482    | 399.505                        |
| Merlo                      | 63                          | 93                        | 571.857    | 290.621                        |
| Monte                      | 12                          | 16                        | 194.965    | 46.501                         |
| Moreno                     | 51                          | 63                        | 424.857    | 275.039                        |
| Seis de Setiembre          | 463                         | 609                       | 1.305.932  | 2.268.784                      |
| Navarro                    | 15                          | 17                        | 190.474    | 59.529                         |
| Necochea                   | 198                         | 226                       | 638.721    | 609.029                        |
| Nieve de Julio             | 26                          | 52                        | 261.475    | 123.201                        |
| Olavarría                  | 66                          | 71                        | 189.096    | 280.422                        |
| Patagones                  | 5                           | 5                         | 3.326      | 36.500                         |
| Pehuajó                    | 44                          | 50                        | 366.429    | 245.538                        |
| Pellegrini                 | 8                           | 8                         | 51.270     | 23.278                         |
| Pergamino                  | 119                         | 160                       | 687.522    | 584.312                        |
| Pila                       | —                           | —                         | —          | —                              |
| Pilar                      | 48                          | 67                        | 902.921    | 219.422                        |
| Puan                       | 7                           | 8                         | 51.193     | 24.180                         |
| Quilmes                    | 535                         | 613                       | 908.661    | 2.357.901                      |
| Ramallo                    | 7                           | 7                         | 75.802     | 18.592                         |
| Rauch                      | 3                           | 4                         | 2.099      | 19.750                         |
| Rivadavia                  | 7                           | 7                         | 94.636     | 221.300                        |
| Rojas                      | 21                          | 23                        | 17.465     | 89.888                         |
| Roque Pérez                | 1                           | 3                         | 1.049      | 3.000                          |
| Saavedra                   | 25                          | 26                        | 76.686     | 95.372                         |
| Saladillo                  | 13                          | 13                        | 126.879    | 34.784                         |
| Marcelino Ugarte           | 15                          | 20                        | 151.179    | 42.300                         |
| San Andrés de Giles        | 12                          | 17                        | 148.753    | 56.838                         |
| San Antonio de Areco       | 26                          | 27                        | 32.180     | 105.385                        |
| San Fernando               | 178                         | 207                       | 192.874    | 1.061.110                      |
| San Isidro                 | 619                         | 692                       | 633.217    | 3.973.394                      |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 41                          | 44                        | 119.251    | 228.584                        |
| San Pedro                  | 25                          | 28                        | 35.669     | 94.596                         |
| San Vicente                | 7                           | 63                        | 306.342    | 38.586                         |
| Suipacha                   | 9                           | 9                         | 10.846     | 30.604                         |
| Tandil                     | 175                         | 181                       | 240.213    | 544.267                        |
| Tapalqué                   | 8                           | 10                        | 108.239    | 20.170                         |
| Tordillo                   | —                           | —                         | —          | —                              |
| Tornquist                  | 4                           | 4                         | 23.145     | 25.450                         |
| Trenque Lauquen            | 54                          | 64                        | 84.691     | 307.929                        |
| Tres Arroyos               | 78                          | 115                       | 681.864    | 442.104                        |
| Veinticinco de Mayo        | 36                          | 46                        | 291.312    | 102.698                        |
| Vicente López              | 931                         | 1.011                     | 561.387    | 6.260.957                      |
| Villarino                  | 6                           | 7                         | 37.902     | 18.830                         |
| General Uriburu            | 29                          | 34                        | 147.331    | 111.467                        |
| Islas                      | 14                          | 15                        | 454.705    | 58.949                         |
|                            | 11.460                      | 13.448                    | 29.668.735 | 57.907.795                     |



## HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## RURALES

| PARTIDOS              | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| La Plata              | 47                    | 71                  | 35.270.622                     | 716.321                  |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 19                    | 26                  | 42.639.732                     | 241.530                  |
| Alberti               | 24                    | 42                  | 52.820.967                     | 657.728                  |
| Almirante Brown       | 5                     | 10                  | 725.194                        | 94.780                   |
| Avellaneda            | 6                     | 11                  | 1.487.434                      | 156.235                  |
| Ayacucho              | 22                    | 27                  | 161.164.565                    | 334.931                  |
| Azul                  | 35                    | 46                  | 156.401.320                    | 1.238.834                |
| Bahía Blanca          | 14                    | 18                  | 37.596.540                     | 276.715                  |
| Balcarce              | 18                    | 22                  | 41.897.025                     | 647.105                  |
| Baradero              | 10                    | 11                  | 11.528.144                     | 276.900                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 25                    | 34                  | 43.415.391                     | 728.994                  |
| Bolívar               | 78                    | 147                 | 210.542.924                    | 1.443.316                |
| Bragado               | 70                    | 85                  | 70.046.617                     | 1.191.786                |
| Brandsen              | 18                    | 26                  | 60.655.545                     | 653.390                  |
| Campana               | 5                     | 6                   | 8.403.722                      | 118.400                  |
| Cañuelas              | 6                     | 8                   | 8.403.431                      | 198.800                  |
| Carlos Casares        | 98                    | 102                 | 132.148.058                    | 1.413.051                |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 32                    | 46                  | 154.061.689                    | 1.226.725                |
| Carmen de Areco       | 20                    | 21                  | 58.039.285                     | 1.023.071                |
| Caseros               | 20                    | 33                  | 174.751.684                    | 1.034.212                |
| Castelli              | 8                     | 8                   | 212.217.321                    | 1.187.000                |
| Colón                 | 18                    | 24                  | 14.520.502                     | 290.584                  |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 32                    | 41                  | 170.418.457                    | 900.615                  |
| Coronel Pringles      | 24                    | 26                  | 122.311.654                    | 675.496                  |
| Coronel Suárez        | 17                    | 24                  | 42.321.916                     | 278.300                  |
| Chacabuco             | 92                    | 123                 | 112.691.911                    | 2.097.468                |
| Chascomús             | 29                    | 35                  | 98.074.425                     | 671.591                  |
| Chivilcoy             | 40                    | 49                  | 27.899.659                     | 582.800                  |
| Dolores               | 5                     | 7                   | 45.778.753                     | 137.400                  |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 12                    | 12                  | 9.605.361                      | 230.792                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 15                    | 23                  | 7.366.374                      | 147.253                  |
| Florencio Varela      | 8                     | 15                  | 1.742.153                      | 56.850                   |
| General Alvarado      | 4                     | 4                   | 11.803.624                     | 165.000                  |
| General Alvear        | 15                    | 19                  | 91.014.334                     | 737.320                  |
| General Arenales      | 17                    | 18                  | 69.883.214                     | 578.470                  |
| General Belgrano      | 12                    | 15                  | 13.195.846                     | 104.005                  |
| General Guido         | 8                     | 15                  | 41.265.302                     | 242.942                  |
| General Lamadrid      | 22                    | 29                  | 94.689.777                     | 711.965                  |
| General Las Heras     | 13                    | 15                  | 19.934.118                     | 281.820                  |
| General Lavalle       | 2                     | 2                   | 10.213.438                     | 9.360                    |
| General Madariaga     | 3                     | 4                   | 83.338.443                     | 487.600                  |
| General Paz           | 13                    | 21                  | 19.270.270                     | 151.650                  |
| General Pinto         | 20                    | 25                  | 207.624.033                    | 1.569.756                |
| General Pueyrredón    | 18                    | 18                  | 58.401.992                     | 768.180                  |
| General Rodríguez     | 7                     | 8                   | 12.654.980                     | 392.700                  |
| General San Martín    | 2                     | 2                   | 2.161.905                      | 110.000                  |
| General Sarmiento     | 9                     | 9                   | 3.723.869                      | 157.700                  |
| General Viamonte      | 21                    | 23                  | 41.153.225                     | 420.480                  |
| General Villegas      | 32                    | 44                  | 401.192.204                    | 3.848.900                |
| González Chaves       | 25                    | 28                  | 134.232.705                    | 836.104                  |
| Guaminí               | 16                    | 25                  | 116.437.833                    | 843.731                  |
| Juárez                | 4                     | 4                   | 14.442.860                     | 140.000                  |
| Junín                 | 43                    | 58                  | 41.575.999                     | 713.175                  |
| Laprida               | 7                     | 11                  | 108.100.148                    | 565.100                  |
| Las Conchas           | 8                     | 15                  | 5.523.944                      | 464.975                  |

## RURALES

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                   | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en metros<br>cuadrados | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Las Flores                 | 17                          | 18                        | 25.234.080                           | 138.765                        |
| Leandro N. Alem            | 12                          | 15                        | 15.651.933                           | 183.237                        |
| Lincoln                    | 38                          | 67                        | 253.100.442                          | 1.984.362                      |
| Lobería                    | 25                          | 50                        | 284.677.048                          | 4.612.753                      |
| Lobos                      | 24                          | 27                        | 48.273.741                           | 791.804                        |
| Lomas de Zamora            | 5                           | 8                         | 3.546.814                            | 357.000                        |
| Luján                      | 30                          | 44                        | 13.802.941                           | 407.585                        |
| Magdalena                  | 36                          | 49                        | 64.367.323                           | 956.271                        |
| Maipú                      | 3                           | 3                         | 6.962.441                            | 47.026                         |
| Marcos Paz                 | 3                           | 3                         | 3.750.729                            | 69.500                         |
| Mar Chiquita               | 1                           | 1                         | 714.510                              | 2.500                          |
| Matanza                    | 9                           | 12                        | 3.073.424                            | 149.165                        |
| Mercedes                   | 11                          | 16                        | 16.858.327                           | 443.572                        |
| Merlo                      | 6                           | 6                         | 1.718.542                            | 45.588                         |
| Monte                      | 10                          | 12                        | 50.207.678                           | 363.200                        |
| Moreno                     | 8                           | 9                         | 5.789.184                            | 283.500                        |
| Seis de Setiembre          | 6                           | 8                         | 957.256                              | 312.031                        |
| Navarro                    | 37                          | 66                        | 80.792.421                           | 1.053.955                      |
| Necochea                   | 31                          | 47                        | 180.971.707                          | 1.977.625                      |
| Nueve de Julio             | 34                          | 50                        | 46.796.406                           | 568.162                        |
| Olavarría                  | 41                          | 50                        | 188.342.188                          | 1.307.840                      |
| Patagones                  | 15                          | 18                        | 861.257.240                          | 374.468                        |
| Pehuajó                    | 51                          | 62                        | 262.362.550                          | 2.352.204                      |
| Pellegrini                 | 10                          | 13                        | 16.434.960                           | 132.500                        |
| Pergamino                  | 63                          | 78                        | 74.297.400                           | 1.363.395                      |
| Pila                       | 6                           | 6                         | 9.792.566                            | 34.908                         |
| Pilar                      | 49                          | 68                        | 16.810.629                           | 1.056.106                      |
| Puan                       | 26                          | 35                        | 355.326.613                          | 745.035                        |
| Quilmes                    | 4                           | 4                         | 4.780.173                            | 188.333                        |
| Ramallo                    | 13                          | 17                        | 80.482.888                           | 1.237.177                      |
| Rauch                      | 20                          | 23                        | 129.582.051                          | 804.618                        |
| Rivadavia                  | 17                          | 19                        | 38.617.880                           | 534.835                        |
| Rojas                      | 16                          | 23                        | 12.650.175                           | 213.646                        |
| Roque Pérez                | 8                           | 9                         | 34.837.411                           | 331.400                        |
| Saavedra                   | 16                          | 23                        | 78.529.195                           | 464.430                        |
| Saladillo                  | 57                          | 63                        | 64.977.334                           | 580.098                        |
| Marcelino Ugarte           | 29                          | 35                        | 40.657.475                           | 539.366                        |
| San Andrés de Giles        | 24                          | 37                        | 12.773.647                           | 224.830                        |
| San Antonio de Areco       | 8                           | 13                        | 16.077.808                           | 219.700                        |
| San Fernando               | 13                          | 19                        | 3.527.847                            | 95.110                         |
| San Isidro                 | 4                           | 5                         | 2.207.229                            | 144.500                        |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 16                          | 19                        | 11.502.905                           | 212.000                        |
| San Pedro                  | 39                          | 64                        | 35.078.180                           | 1.207.124                      |
| San Vicente                | 8                           | 28                        | 5.063.710                            | 118.100                        |
| Suipacha                   | 15                          | 19                        | 19.170.248                           | 294.320                        |
| Tandil                     | 18                          | 19                        | 190.654.885                          | 1.920.300                      |
| Tapalqué                   | 16                          | 21                        | 107.422.078                          | 308.900                        |
| Tordillo                   | —                           | —                         | —                                    | —                              |
| Tornquist                  | 16                          | 19                        | 68.626.934                           | 491.640                        |
| Treque Lauquen             | 18                          | 27                        | 130.416.038                          | 1.938.560                      |
| Tres Arroyos               | 43                          | 61                        | 234.810.888                          | 2.058.533                      |
| Veinticinco de Mayo        | 59                          | 80                        | 81.680.535                           | 889.671                        |
| Vicente López              | 1                           | 1                         | 267.027                              | 4.000                          |
| Villarino                  | 17                          | 21                        | 322.713.110                          | 336.582                        |
| General Uruburu            | 10                          | 19                        | 2.866.809                            | 77.840                         |
| Islas                      | 50                          | 56                        | 12.068.700                           | 233.708                        |
|                            | 2.325                       | 3.170                     | 8.574.694.691                        | 73.023.379                     |



## HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS

AÑO 1937

El número de las hipotecas que fueron desahucadas durante el año 1937 ha sido casi idéntico al que lo fué en 1936; pero habiendo una disminución en las hipotecas urbanas del 1,65 % compensada por un incremento de las rurales en un 7,26 %.

La superficie cancelada ha sufrido un gran aumento, principalmente en lo que respecta a la ubicación rural, que lo fueron en un 20,56 % contra 6,09 de las urbanas.

El importe de las hipotecas que se cancelaron aumentó asimismo considerablemente: 11,39 %, siendo también esta diferencia debida casi totalmente a las hipotecas colocadas en bienes rurales.

## CUADROS COMPARATIVOS

## NUMERO DE OPERACIONES

| Ubicación<br>de los bienes | Año<br>1937 | Año<br>1936 | Diferencia %<br>1937/1936 |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Urbanas . . . . .          | 6.683       | 6.795       | — 1,65                    |
| Rurales . . . . .          | 1.744       | 1.626       | + 7,26                    |
| Totales . . . . .          | 8.427       | 8.421       | + 0,07                    |

## SUPERFICIE (EN MILES DE METROS CUADRADOS)

|                   |           |           |         |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Urbanas . . . . . | 17.815    | 16.793    | + 6,09  |
| Rurales . . . . . | 5.403.835 | 4.482.454 | + 20,56 |
| Totales . . . . . | 5.421.650 | 4.499.247 | + 20,50 |

## IMPORTE EN MILES DE \$ %

|                   |        |        |         |
|-------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| Urbanas . . . . . | 32.767 | 32.081 | + 2,14  |
| Rurales . . . . . | 57.462 | 48.924 | + 17,45 |
| Totales . . . . . | 90.229 | 81.005 | + 11,39 |

## HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## URBANAS

| Meses               | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en metros<br>cuadrados | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Enero . . . . .     | 506                         | 613                       | 1.176.904                            | 2.659.895                      |
| Febrero . . . . .   | 295                         | 316                       | 719.780                              | 1.317.224                      |
| Marzo . . . . .     | 488                         | 554                       | 1.096.807                            | 2.286.311                      |
| Abril . . . . .     | 629                         | 749                       | 1.762.969                            | 3.443.224                      |
| Mayo . . . . .      | 640                         | 709                       | 1.591.418                            | 2.664.391                      |
| Junio . . . . .     | 592                         | 673                       | 1.686.161                            | 2.582.640                      |
| Julio . . . . .     | 675                         | 789                       | 2.343.323                            | 3.397.282                      |
| Agosto . . . . .    | 468                         | 581                       | 1.242.243                            | 2.414.802                      |
| Setiembre . . . . . | 632                         | 727                       | 1.830.630                            | 3.055.765                      |
| Octubre . . . . .   | 630                         | 702                       | 1.308.407                            | 2.959.863                      |
| Noviembre . . . . . | 494                         | 543                       | 1.261.008                            | 2.446.117                      |
| Diciembre . . . . . | 634                         | 720                       | 1.795.416                            | 3.539.394                      |
|                     | 6.683                       | 7.676                     | 17.815.066                           | 32.766.908                     |

## RURALES

|                         |       |       |               |            |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|------------|
| Enero . . . . .         | 151   | 204   | 559.137.862   | 4.595.215  |
| Febrero . . . . .       | 80    | 99    | 213.439.664   | 2.884.619  |
| Marzo . . . . .         | 140   | 175   | 264.780.488   | 2.385.141  |
| Abril . . . . .         | 177   | 225   | 399.259.070   | 3.384.922  |
| Mayo . . . . .          | 188   | 238   | 590.175.142   | 4.604.425  |
| Junio . . . . .         | 179   | 225   | 599.343.924   | 5.812.108  |
| Julio . . . . .         | 174   | 217   | 619.673.048   | 4.959.138  |
| Agosto . . . . .        | 111   | 132   | 350.791.636   | 2.974.652  |
| Setiembre . . . . .     | 127   | 163   | 299.110.050   | 4.022.357  |
| Octubre . . . . .       | 182   | 262   | 592.848.227   | 5.074.696  |
| Noviembre . . . . .     | 116   | 136   | 363.217.427   | 3.601.930  |
| Diciembre . . . . .     | 119   | 157   | 552.058.536   | 13.163.070 |
|                         | 1.744 | 2.233 | 5.403.835.074 | 57.462.273 |
| Total Urbanas . . . . . | 6.683 | 7.676 | 17.815.066    | 32.766.908 |
| Total Rurales . . . . . | 1.744 | 2.233 | 5.403.835.074 | 57.462.273 |
| Total general . . . . . | 8.427 | 9.909 | 5.421.650.140 | 90.229.181 |



## HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## ESCALA DE IMPORTE

| Escala      |            | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hasta       | 1.000 \$   | 1.009                 | 1.065               | 6.661.363                      | 722.479                  |
| de 1.001 a  | 2.000 \$   | 1.608                 | 1.739               | 35.900.684                     | 2.558.507                |
| de 2.001 a  | 3.000 \$   | 1.275                 | 1.444               | 76.156.413                     | 3.361.595                |
| de 3.001 a  | 4.000 \$   | 882                   | 989                 | 52.145.123                     | 3.237.901                |
| de 4.001 a  | 5.000 \$   | 708                   | 809                 | 78.054.600                     | 3.363.893                |
| de 5.001 a  | 6.000 \$   | 491                   | 580                 | 59.252.526                     | 2.823.897                |
| de 6.001 a  | 7.000 \$   | 312                   | 369                 | 69.103.242                     | 2.110.922                |
| de 7.001 a  | 8.000 \$   | 279                   | 318                 | 55.345.153                     | 2.173.428                |
| de 8.001 a  | 9.000 \$   | 141                   | 219                 | 29.023.757                     | 1.232.400                |
| de 9.001 a  | 10.000 \$  | 264                   | 330                 | 116.836.400                    | 2.610.903                |
| de 10.001 a | 15.000 \$  | 544                   | 683                 | 278.675.730                    | 7.247.319                |
| de 15.001 a | 20.000 \$  | 259                   | 342                 | 273.127.059                    | 4.726.402                |
| de 20.001 a | 25.000 \$  | 137                   | 186                 | 202.687.824                    | 3.243.098                |
| de 25.001 a | 30.000 \$  | 109                   | 156                 | 257.209.865                    | 3.114.111                |
| de 30.001 a | 40.000 \$  | 121                   | 190                 | 467.608.795                    | 4.297.709                |
| de 40.001 a | 50.000 \$  | 78                    | 121                 | 302.978.942                    | 3.679.831                |
| de 50.001 a | 75.000 \$  | 83                    | 123                 | 518.581.281                    | 5.273.453                |
| de 75.001 a | 100.000 \$ | 36                    | 63                  | 273.672.351                    | 3.198.433                |
| Más de      | 100.000 \$ | 91                    | 183                 | 2.268.629.032                  | 31.252.900               |
|             |            | 8.427                 | 9.909               | 5.421.650.140                  | 90.229.181               |

## ESCALA DE INTERES

|                         |       |       |               |            |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|------------|
| Sin especificar interés | 2.629 | 2.974 | 270.997.276   | 11.532.816 |
| Del 1 al 4 %            | 76    | 93    | 13.903.632    | 711.512    |
| 5 %                     | 181   | 237   | 257.639.963   | 2.775.620  |
| 6 %                     | 2.036 | 2.419 | 1.400.475.940 | 31.316.625 |
| 7 %                     | 623   | 733   | 934.373.489   | 11.147.465 |
| 8 %                     | 1.281 | 1.608 | 1.768.445.500 | 19.674.683 |
| 9 %                     | 839   | 978   | 669.002.477   | 9.964.943  |
| 10 %                    | 638   | 738   | 96.145.415    | 2.790.932  |
| 11 %                    | 29    | 32    | 974.000       | 95.260     |
| 12 %                    | 84    | 96    | 9.691.991     | 217.825    |
| 18 %                    | 1     | 1     | 457           | 1.500      |
|                         | 8.427 | 9.909 | 5.421.650.140 | 90.229.181 |

## HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## ESCALA DE PLAZO

| Escala                | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Numero<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en metros<br>cuadrados | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sin especificar plazo | 203                         | 250                       | 294.487.286                          | 3.592.171                      |
| 1 año                 | 598                         | 742                       | 468.295.568                          | 5.582.352                      |
| 2 años                | 1.576                       | 1.879                     | 695.196.397                          | 10.219.413                     |
| 3 años                | 1.494                       | 1.882                     | 964.279.692                          | 23.719.454                     |
| 4 años                | 712                         | 826                       | 409.259.866                          | 6.001.307                      |
| 5 años                | 871                         | 1.042                     | 951.554.409                          | 10.873.153                     |
| 6 años                | 449                         | 495                       | 287.526.818                          | 2.972.047                      |
| 7 años                | 392                         | 430                       | 26.196.693                           | 1.360.983                      |
| 8 años                | 499                         | 542                       | 67.713.383                           | 2.764.030                      |
| 9 años                | 193                         | 206                       | 54.006.441                           | 1.738.447                      |
| 10 años               | 799                         | 873                       | 193.826.671                          | 6.771.575                      |
| 11 años               | 47                          | 49                        | 18.231                               | 394.330                        |
| 12 años               | 45                          | 45                        | 6.037.736                            | 321.643                        |
| 13 años               | 5                           | 5                         | 102.919                              | 63.810                         |
| 14 años               | 3                           | 3                         | 1.191                                | 28.100                         |
| 15 años               | 87                          | 107                       | 27.173.188                           | 1.036.832                      |
| 16 años               | 6                           | 6                         | 2.066                                | 38.500                         |
| 17 años               | 10                          | 10                        | 4.672                                | 111.100                        |
| 18 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 409                                  | 11.700                         |
| 19 años               | 3                           | 3                         | 912                                  | 28.400                         |
| 20 años               | 43                          | 44                        | 1.243.327                            | 330.627                        |
| 21 años               | 2                           | 2                         | 698                                  | 20.500                         |
| 24 años               | 2                           | 2                         | 464                                  | 23.767                         |
| 25 años               | 12                          | 13                        | 3.331                                | 89.820                         |
| 26 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 450                                  | 18.000                         |
| 29 años               | 4                           | 6                         | 5.443.428                            | 117.000                        |
| 30 años               | 24                          | 25                        | 12.049.668                           | 329.768                        |
| 31 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 600                                  | 4.500                          |
| 32 años               | 3                           | 3                         | 142.739                              | 28.100                         |
| 33 años               | 292                         | 354                       | 761.583.718                          | 10.053.922                     |
| 34 años               | 2                           | 2                         | 1.347.809                            | 33.000                         |
| 35 años               | 1                           | 1                         | 750                                  | 4.000                          |
| 36 años               | 2                           | 2                         | 1.290                                | 7.080                          |
| 37 años               | 45                          | 57                        | 194.147.318                          | 1.589.750                      |
|                       | 8.427                       | 9.909                     | 5.421.650.140                        | 90.229.181                     |



## HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## URBANAS

| PARTIDOS                    | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| La Plata .....              | 827                   | 932                 | 1.423.684                      | 4.137.061                |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 18                    | 19                  | 55.535                         | 69.039                   |
| Alberti .....               | 14                    | 15                  | 42.304                         | 51.704                   |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 80                    | 88                  | 84.830                         | 409.234                  |
| Avellaneda .....            | 925                   | 1.009               | 407.906                        | 4.089.576                |
| Ayacucho .....              | 11                    | 11                  | 6.021                          | 39.430                   |
| Azul .....                  | 31                    | 32                  | 51.197                         | 195.510                  |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 295                   | 363                 | 306.308                        | 1.658.388                |
| Balcarce .....              | 24                    | 27                  | 170.568                        | 118.435                  |
| Baradero .....              | 14                    | 16                  | 10.549                         | 37.434                   |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 14                    | 16                  | 14.354                         | 84.250                   |
| Bolívar .....               | 34                    | 37                  | 354.281                        | 87.430                   |
| Bragado .....               | 27                    | 31                  | 110.238                        | 102.555                  |
| Brandsen .....              | 4                     | 7                   | 6.096                          | 14.950                   |
| Campana .....               | 13                    | 13                  | 5.295                          | 67.500                   |
| Cañuelas .....              | 7                     | 8                   | 10.125                         | 10.690                   |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 13                    | 15                  | 171.043                        | 60.982                   |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 6                     | 7                   | 153.750                        | 61.987                   |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 3                     | 3                   | 25.352                         | 21.490                   |
| Caseros .....               | 10                    | 12                  | 109.644                        | 44.850                   |
| Castelli .....              | —                     | —                   | —                              | —                        |
| Colón .....                 | 11                    | 13                  | 116.811                        | 37.771                   |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 14                    | 19                  | 21.497                         | 75.000                   |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 28                    | 32                  | 49.623                         | 143.465                  |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 26                    | 53                  | 246.748                        | 81.150                   |
| Chacabuco .....             | 37                    | 43                  | 797.577                        | 105.389                  |
| Chascomús .....             | 22                    | 25                  | 124.831                        | 70.650                   |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 45                    | 51                  | 383.465                        | 230.450                  |
| Dolores .....               | 8                     | 9                   | 4.992                          | 36.270                   |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 32                    | 39                  | 153.369                        | 123.305                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 5                     | 6                   | 4.935                          | 18.015                   |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 23                    | 27                  | 153.478                        | 125.386                  |
| General Alvarado .....      | 6                     | 26                  | 156.895                        | 33.571                   |
| General Alvear .....        | 3                     | 5                   | 2.764                          | 12.000                   |
| General Arenales .....      | 15                    | 18                  | 217.611                        | 43.028                   |
| General Belgrano .....      | 3                     | 4                   | 51.351                         | 7.040                    |
| General Guido .....         | —                     | —                   | —                              | —                        |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 4                     | 6                   | 160.142                        | 67.150                   |
| General Las Heras .....     | 6                     | 8                   | 54.520                         | 12.068                   |
| General Lavalle .....       | 1                     | 1                   | 1.358                          | 2.331                    |
| General Madariaga .....     | 4                     | 4                   | 2.040                          | 4.750                    |
| General Paz .....           | 8                     | 8                   | 40.330                         | 20.845                   |
| General Pinto .....         | 9                     | 9                   | 87.829                         | 29.978                   |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 215                   | 232                 | 268.884                        | 1.302.450                |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 7                     | 8                   | 13.242                         | 32.200                   |
| General San Martín .....    | 528                   | 608                 | 503.527                        | 2.393.423                |
| General Sarmiento .....     | 82                    | 195                 | 602.618                        | 325.971                  |
| General Viamonte .....      | 11                    | 12                  | 17.346                         | 32.185                   |
| General Villegas .....      | 28                    | 45                  | 145.190                        | 77.631                   |
| González Chaves .....       | 13                    | 18                  | 195.491                        | 59.592                   |
| Guaminí .....               | 6                     | 6                   | 87.133                         | 16.800                   |
| Juárez .....                | 4                     | 4                   | 11.312                         | 24.700                   |
| Junín .....                 | 87                    | 108                 | 255.744                        | 391.046                  |
| Laprida .....               | 5                     | 14                  | 115.785                        | 66.750                   |
| Las Conchas .....           | 81                    | 99                  | 748.319                        | 425.868                  |

## URBANAS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                         | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en metros<br>cuadrados | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Las Flores .....                 | 14                          | 14                        | 95.838                               | 59.810                         |
| Leandro N. Alem .....            | 11                          | 12                        | 33.212                               | 30.725                         |
| Lincoln .....                    | 27                          | 27                        | 83.264                               | 93.886                         |
| Lobería .....                    | 11                          | 14                        | 79.315                               | 54.944                         |
| Lobos .....                      | 23                          | 23                        | 145.808                              | 55.518                         |
| Lomas de Zamora .....            | 342                         | 376                       | 232.211                              | 1.718.691                      |
| Luján .....                      | 44                          | 51                        | 185.505                              | 151.178                        |
| Magdalena .....                  | 10                          | 14                        | 393.015                              | 38.455                         |
| Maipú .....                      | 2                           | 2                         | 2.999                                | 10.500                         |
| Marcos Paz .....                 | 10                          | 14                        | 126.155                              | 30.812                         |
| Mar Chiquita .....               | 2                           | 2                         | 2.278                                | 8.000                          |
| Matanza .....                    | 108                         | 125                       | 446.024                              | 463.874                        |
| Mercedes .....                   | 42                          | 44                        | 345.750                              | 398.843                        |
| Merlo .....                      | 26                          | 52                        | 212.100                              | 79.487                         |
| Monte .....                      | 4                           | 6                         | 118.238                              | 7.114                          |
| Moreno .....                     | 33                          | 35                        | 249.277                              | 113.068                        |
| Seis de Setiembre .....          | 252                         | 297                       | 505.225                              | 1.150.625                      |
| Navarro .....                    | 3                           | 4                         | 34.468                               | 3.765                          |
| Necochea .....                   | 61                          | 63                        | 116.698                              | 242.609                        |
| Nueve de Julio .....             | 25                          | 32                        | 95.613                               | 63.159                         |
| Olavarría .....                  | 77                          | 89                        | 441.495                              | 333.569                        |
| Patagones .....                  | 8                           | 10                        | 7.879                                | 47.700                         |
| Pehuajó .....                    | 30                          | 41                        | 94.852                               | 164.300                        |
| Pellegrini .....                 | 22                          | 27                        | 97.267                               | 112.156                        |
| Pergamino .....                  | 106                         | 111                       | 243.274                              | 440.771                        |
| Pila .....                       | 2                           | 3                         | 34.076                               | 19.025                         |
| Pilar .....                      | 35                          | 47                        | 505.410                              | 93.772                         |
| Quilmes .....                    | 247                         | 285                       | 373.985                              | 1.341.180                      |
| Puan .....                       | —                           | —                         | —                                    | —                              |
| Ramallo .....                    | 10                          | 19                        | 22.719                               | 28.792                         |
| Rauch .....                      | 4                           | 8                         | 4.398                                | 6.580                          |
| Rivadavia .....                  | 8                           | 8                         | 65.597                               | 20.111                         |
| Rojas .....                      | 19                          | 19                        | 20.147                               | 63.280                         |
| Roque Pérez .....                | 3                           | 3                         | 3.063                                | 5.000                          |
| Saavedra .....                   | 17                          | 17                        | 36.173                               | 107.665                        |
| Saladillo .....                  | 23                          | 25                        | 221.149                              | 98.043                         |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....           | 20                          | 24                        | 246.980                              | 70.469                         |
| San Andrés de Giles .....        | 11                          | 13                        | 25.936                               | 27.397                         |
| San Antonio de Areco .....       | 19                          | 19                        | 86.707                               | 67.190                         |
| San Fernando .....               | 102                         | 108                       | 109.312                              | 582.189                        |
| San Isidro .....                 | 261                         | 296                       | 255.078                              | 1.542.734                      |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos ..... | 34                          | 38                        | 220.573                              | 198.550                        |
| San Pedro .....                  | 21                          | 26                        | 261.422                              | 93.320                         |
| San Vicente .....                | 8                           | 8                         | 105.240                              | 50.000                         |
| Suipacha .....                   | —                           | —                         | —                                    | —                              |
| Tandil .....                     | 124                         | 130                       | 225.140                              | 274.007                        |
| Tapalqué .....                   | 2                           | 2                         | 2.774                                | 5.700                          |
| Tordillo .....                   | —                           | —                         | —                                    | —                              |
| Tornquist .....                  | 6                           | 6                         | 47.226                               | 40.150                         |
| Trenque Lauquen .....            | 32                          | 32                        | 140.306                              | 116.946                        |
| Tres Arroyos .....               | 102                         | 122                       | 285.933                              | 900.305                        |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....        | 31                          | 36                        | 309.861                              | 107.409                        |
| Vicente López .....              | 476                         | 543                       | 372.754                              | 3.075.454                      |
| Villarino .....                  | 7                           | 9                         | 5.750                                | 23.092                         |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu .....      | 11                          | 12                        | 5.198                                | 27.210                         |
| Islas .....                      | 7                           | 7                         | 188.600                              | 15.516                         |
|                                  | 6.683                       | 7.676                     | 17.815.086                           | 32.766.908                     |



## HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

## RURALES

| PARTIDOS                    | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| La Plata .....              | 27                    | 39                  | 31.456.803                     | 764.280                  |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 26                    | 30                  | 77.790.475                     | 519.180                  |
| Alberti .....               | 31                    | 41                  | 41.823.091                     | 958.514                  |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 2                     | 3                   | 380.488                        | 12.104                   |
| Avellaneda .....            | 1                     | 1                   | 109.759                        | 25.000                   |
| Ayacucho .....              | 18                    | 19                  | 93.580.980                     | 543.431                  |
| Azul .....                  | 28                    | 34                  | 164.094.062                    | 948.885                  |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 10                    | 10                  | 60.881.323                     | 928.414                  |
| Balcarce .....              | 10                    | 20                  | 35.977.188                     | 627.975                  |
| Baradero .....              | 15                    | 20                  | 20.154.893                     | 196.550                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 23                    | 25                  | 38.238.621                     | 480.495                  |
| Bolívar .....               | 46                    | 61                  | 216.889.285                    | 1.518.777                |
| Bragado .....               | 32                    | 50                  | 102.859.251                    | 971.501                  |
| Brandsen .....              | 14                    | 18                  | 38.503.706                     | 499.601                  |
| Campana .....               | 1                     | 2                   | 99.685                         | 1.800                    |
| Cañuelas .....              | 7                     | 8                   | 8.495.646                      | 198.000                  |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 47                    | 61                  | 85.352.334                     | 1.174.469                |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 15                    | 20                  | 80.581.031                     | 516.962                  |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 9                     | 15                  | 53.325.317                     | 914.100                  |
| Caseros .....               | 9                     | 14                  | 73.467.746                     | 234.500                  |
| Castelli .....              | 3                     | 8                   | 61.172.715                     | 270.000                  |
| Colón .....                 | 25                    | 26                  | 16.307.934                     | 350.759                  |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 22                    | 27                  | 82.519.092                     | 743.419                  |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 28                    | 35                  | 160.679.062                    | 905.422                  |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 18                    | 19                  | 49.565.214                     | 599.173                  |
| Chacabuco .....             | 49                    | 74                  | 44.902.586                     | 549.957                  |
| Cascomús .....              | 28                    | 29                  | 82.219.791                     | 488.653                  |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 46                    | 56                  | 42.802.379                     | 840.358                  |
| Dolores .....               | 2                     | 2                   | 706.748                        | 6.240                    |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 6                     | 7                   | 7.086.032                      | 191.100                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 3                     | 5                   | 3.801.890                      | 50.000                   |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 3                     | 3                   | 1.192.404                      | 63.700                   |
| General Alvarado .....      | 4                     | 6                   | 44.394.231                     | 99.781                   |
| General Alvear .....        | 10                    | 18                  | 111.525.975                    | 563.450                  |
| General Arenales .....      | 14                    | 20                  | 15.992.638                     | 268.294                  |
| General Belgrano .....      | 13                    | 23                  | 21.738.420                     | 261.187                  |
| General Guido .....         | 7                     | 12                  | 47.125.673                     | 210.180                  |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 20                    | 24                  | 100.084.148                    | 584.950                  |
| General Las Heras .....     | 6                     | 7                   | 5.959.089                      | 70.300                   |
| General Lavalle .....       | 2                     | 2                   | 13.186.659                     | 39.500                   |
| General Madariaga .....     | 3                     | 4                   | 79.137.060                     | 452.700                  |
| General Paz .....           | 19                    | 22                  | 29.100.194                     | 322.700                  |
| General Pinto .....         | 15                    | 15                  | 132.829.970                    | 540.606                  |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 5                     | 5                   | 24.078.108                     | 129.030                  |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 6                     | 6                   | 2.634.134                      | 78.000                   |
| General San Martín .....    | 2                     | 3                   | 422.046                        | 42.000                   |
| General Sarmiento .....     | 8                     | 27                  | 2.324.329                      | 585.488                  |
| General Viamonte .....      | 27                    | 32                  | 52.926.460                     | 520.230                  |
| General Villegas .....      | 25                    | 33                  | 63.185.383                     | 475.077                  |
| González Chaves .....       | 8                     | 11                  | 31.325.995                     | 246.150                  |
| Guaminí .....               | 18                    | 24                  | 122.790.412                    | 932.803                  |
| Juárez .....                | 10                    | 11                  | 25.595.737                     | 243.900                  |
| Junín .....                 | 32                    | 37                  | 181.254.938                    | 1.279.876                |
| Laprida .....               | 10                    | 10                  | 58.480.400                     | 216.357                  |
| Las Conchas .....           | 10                    | 12                  | 2.145.687                      | 134.891                  |

## RURALES

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                         | Número<br>de<br>operaciones | Número<br>de<br>inmuebles | Superficie<br>en metros<br>cuadrados | Valor<br>de las<br>operaciones |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Las Flores .....                 | 25                          | 29                        | 33.923.109                           | 220.735                        |
| Leandro N. Alem .....            | 23                          | 26                        | 28.917.856                           | 458.724                        |
| Lincoln .....                    | 36                          | 42                        | 160.770.297                          | 727.139                        |
| Lobería .....                    | 11                          | 18                        | 122.133.955                          | 975.700                        |
| Lobos .....                      | 21                          | 22                        | 38.777.521                           | 432.695                        |
| Lomas de Zamora .....            | 4                           | 5                         | 1.227.738                            | 47.936                         |
| Luján .....                      | 27                          | 37                        | 17.444.851                           | 400.608                        |
| Magdalena .....                  | 15                          | 24                        | 48.619.410                           | 851.737                        |
| Maipú .....                      | 5                           | 5                         | 184.132.789                          | 643.000                        |
| Marcos Paz .....                 | 5                           | 8                         | 3.105.301                            | 64.750                         |
| Mar Chiquita .....               | 4                           | 6                         | 20.595.177                           | 171.600                        |
| Matanza .....                    | 4                           | 4                         | 739.788                              | 33.339                         |
| Mercedes .....                   | 13                          | 15                        | 14.824.688                           | 207.373                        |
| Merlo .....                      | 2                           | 6                         | 504.919                              | 22.000                         |
| Monte .....                      | 12                          | 17                        | 33.405.001                           | 229.950                        |
| Moreno .....                     | 4                           | 4                         | 3.330.513                            | 141.381                        |
| Seis de Setiembre .....          | 10                          | 10                        | 14.378.088                           | 265.260                        |
| Navarro .....                    | 16                          | 21                        | 52.527.834                           | 548.450                        |
| Necochea .....                   | 16                          | 18                        | 215.386.492                          | 1.348.723                      |
| Nueve de Julio .....             | 41                          | 53                        | 50.805.184                           | 576.881                        |
| Olavarría .....                  | 30                          | 36                        | 106.548.253                          | 758.742                        |
| Patagones .....                  | 3                           | 4                         | 7.771.890                            | 25.827                         |
| Pehuajó .....                    | 24                          | 36                        | 108.984.240                          | 1.417.785                      |
| Pellegrini .....                 | 17                          | 26                        | 59.371.133                           | 935.175                        |
| Pila .....                       | —                           | —                         | —                                    | —                              |
| Pilar .....                      | 31                          | 34                        | 20.619.425                           | 453.563                        |
| Puan .....                       | 21                          | 27                        | 67.705.842                           | 342.002                        |
| Quilmes .....                    | 3                           | 3                         | 7.091.416                            | 105.000                        |
| Ramallo .....                    | 10                          | 12                        | 9.252.398                            | 213.000                        |
| Rauch .....                      | 5                           | 5                         | 13.026.891                           | 72.300                         |
| Rivadavia .....                  | 7                           | 8                         | 57.492.776                           | 734.600                        |
| Rojas .....                      | 32                          | 32                        | 55.893.951                           | 656.467                        |
| Roque Pérez .....                | 18                          | 20                        | 69.658.760                           | 542.482                        |
| Saavedra .....                   | 14                          | 16                        | 41.334.331                           | 423.270                        |
| Saladillo .....                  | 29                          | 46                        | 46.264.066                           | 364.392                        |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....           | 30                          | 38                        | 40.624.951                           | 808.062                        |
| San Andrés de Giles .....        | 20                          | 22                        | 11.208.117                           | 226.860                        |
| San Antonio de Areco .....       | 9                           | 13                        | 47.324.690                           | 645.000                        |
| San Fernando .....               | 3                           | 3                         | 954.873                              | 17.300                         |
| San Isidro .....                 | 1                           | 2                         | 344.712                              | 6.000                          |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos ..... | 24                          | 31                        | 16.503.231                           | 213.674                        |
| San Pedro .....                  | 32                          | 36                        | 41.469.314                           | 877.340                        |
| San Vicente .....                | 3                           | 3                         | 2.238.066                            | 21.905                         |
| Suipacha .....                   | 7                           | 8                         | 11.612.894                           | 168.876                        |
| Tandil .....                     | 12                          | 14                        | 88.825.918                           | 671.691                        |
| Tapalqué .....                   | 12                          | 15                        | 80.884.153                           | 524.561                        |
| Tordillo .....                   | 1                           | 1                         | 17.659.922                           | 30.000                         |
| Tornquist .....                  | 9                           | 10                        | 45.335.309                           | 225.203                        |
| Trenque Lauquen .....            | 6                           | 12                        | 136.156.924                          | 9.067.998                      |
| Tres Arroyos .....               | 31                          | 44                        | 101.538.772                          | 731.840                        |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....        | 31                          | 39                        | 43.233.722                           | 518.306                        |
| Vicente López .....              | —                           | —                         | —                                    | —                              |
| Villarino .....                  | 10                          | 11                        | 193.873.850                          | 524.250                        |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu .....      | 7                           | 7                         | 1.684.019                            | 25.424                         |
| Islas .....                      | 24                          | 26                        | 6.198.543                            | 128.426                        |
|                                  | 1.744                       | 2.233                     | 5.403.835.074                        | 57.462.273                     |



## PRESUPUESTO DE SUELDOS Y GASTOS DE LA PROVINCIA

AÑO 1937

CUADRO N° 1

| REPARTICIONES                            | Número de empleados | Sueldos    | Part. globales de sueldos | Total de sueldos | Gastos        | Total general  |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Legislatura . . . . .                    | 355                 | 2.754.120  | —                         | 2.754.120        | 342.000,—     | 3.096.120,—    |
| Departamento de Gobierno . . . . .       | 16.867              | 31.957.140 | 418.060                   | 32.375.200       | 6.619.718,—   | 38.994.918,—   |
| Departamento de Hacienda . . . . .       | 1.259               | 3.689.160  | 291.500                   | 3.980.660        | 14.801.418,—  | 18.782.078,—   |
| Departamento de Obras Públicas . . . . . | 996                 | 3.083.220  | 494.495                   | 3.577.715        | 3.482.810,32  | 7.060.525,32   |
| Servicio de la Deuda Pública . . . . .   | —                   | —          | —                         | —                | 52.958.263,50 | 52.958.263,50  |
| Totales . . . . .                        | 19.477              | 41.483.640 | 1.204.055                 | 42.687.695       | 78.204.299,82 | 120.891.994,82 |

(1) Incluido «Cuentas Especiales» 60 empleados \$ 1.479.780 de sueldos y gastos.

## REPARTICIONES AUTARQUICAS

|                                                  |        |             |           |            |               |                |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------|----------------|
| Poder Judicial . . . . .                         | 1.061  | 5.132.160   | —         | 5.132.160  | 203.369,—     | 5.335.529,—    |
| Dirección General de Escuelas . . . . .          | 13.167 | 28.774.920  | 4.500     | 28.779.420 | 2.678.950,—   | 31.458.370,—   |
| Ferrocarril Provincial de Buenos Aires . . . . . | 262    | (2) 705.066 | 3.079.290 | 3.784.350  | 1.499.400,—   | 5.283.750,—    |
| Patronato Provincial de Menores . . . . .        | 71     | 151.920     | —         | 151.920    | 108.910,—     | 260.830,—      |
| Caja Popular de Ahorros . . . . .                | 201    | 587.700     | 10.720    | 598.420    | 1.908.231,13  | 2.506.651,13   |
| Dirección General de Vialidad . . . . .          | 754    | 2.246.400   | 1.356.440 | 3.602.840  | 6.758.500,—   | 10.361.340,—   |
| Total Reparticiones Autárquicas . . . . .        | 15.516 | 37.598.160  | 4.450.950 | 42.049.110 | 13.157.360,13 | 55.206.470,13  |
| Total Administración y Legislatura . . . . .     | 19.477 | 41.483.640  | 1.204.055 | 42.687.695 | 78.204.299,82 | 120.891.994,82 |
| Totales generales de la Provincia . . . . .      | 34.993 | 79.081.800  | 5.655.005 | 84.736.805 | 91.361.569,95 | 176.098.374,95 |

(2) Deducido \$ 7.200 con cargo a ley 10.650.

(3) Incluido los 6 directores y en gastos la Deuda Pública \$ 1.820.931,13.

(4) En el cuadro anterior en la Legislatura van incluidas 126 dietas por \$ 1.814.400,—.

**CLASIFICACION DE LOS EGRESOS POR DESTINO**  
**Administración y Reparticiones Autárquicas**

RESUMEN AÑO 1937

CUADRO N° 2

| DESTINO                         | PERSONAL     |               | SUELDOS       |               | GASTOS            |               | TOTAL          |               |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                 | Núm. de Emp. | % sobre total | Importes      | % sobre total | Importes          | % sobre total | Importes       | % sobre total |
| Poder Legislativo               | (1) 355      | 1.01          | 2.754.120     | 3.25          | 342.000,—         | 0.37          | 3.096.120,—    | 1.73          |
| Poder Judicial                  | 1.061        | 3.03          | 5.132.160     | 6.06          | 203.369,—         | 0.22          | 5.335.529,—    | 2.98          |
| Educación                       | 13.234       | 37.82         | 28.916.100    | 34.12         | 2.740.790,—       | 3.00          | 31.656.890,—   | 17.69         |
| Seguridad Pública               | 13.690       | 39.12         | 25.581.480    | 30.20         | 3.760.480,—       | 4.12          | 29.341.960,—   | 16.40         |
| Obras Públicas y Vialidad       | (2) 1.059    | 3.03          | 4.757.200     | 5.61          | 8.346.740,—       | 9.14          | 13.103.940,—   | 7.32          |
| Percepción de la Renta          | 910          | 2.60          | 2.814.020     | 3.32          | 445.420,—         | 0.49          | 3.259.440,—    | 1.82          |
| Asistencia Social               | 1.300        | 3.72          | 2.562.800     | 3.02          | 3.058.000,—       | 3.55          | 5.620.800,—    | 3.14          |
| Jubilaciones y Pensiones        | —            | —             | —             | —             | 45.336,—          | 0.05          | 45.336,—       | 0.03          |
| Dom. nio Industrial y Comercial | 1.606        | 4.59          | (3) 6.818.285 | 8.05          | 2.761.134,—       | 3.02          | 9.579.419,—    | 5.35          |
| Estadística                     | 45           | 0.13          | 129.000       | 0.15          | 28.780,—          | 0.03          | 157.780,—      | 0.09          |
| Otras inversiones               | (4) 1.733    | 4.95          | 5.271.640     | 6.22          | 16.671.257.45     | 18.25         | 21.942.897.45  | 13.86         |
| Deuda Pública                   | —            | —             | —             | —             | (5) 52.958.263.50 | 57.96         | 52.958.263.50  | 29.59         |
| Total general                   | 34.993       | 100           | 84.736.805    | 100           | 91.361.569.95     | 100           | 176.098.374.95 | 100           |

(1) Incluidas 126 dietas que importan \$ 1.814.400.—

(2) Incluidos 60 empleados que importan \$ 200.580, correspondientes a Obras Públicas y se imputan a «Cuentas Especiales».

(3) Deducido \$ 7.200, con cargo a la Ley 10.650 F. C. Provincial (Contaduría).

(4) Incluidos 6 directores.

(5) Deducir Reintegro Servicios Financieros \$ 2.313.570.84.



# NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS CLASIFICADOS POR ESCALA DE SUELDOS ADMINISTRACION Y REPARTICIONES AUTARQUICAS

AÑO 1937

CUADRO Nº 3

| ESCALA                     | PERSONAL          |             |         | SUELDOS ANUALES |             |         |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
|                            | Núm. de empleados | % S/. total | % Acum. | Importe         | % S/. total | Acum. % |
| Hasta . . . . 90 . . . . . | 1.204             | 3,44        | 3,44    | 896.400         | 1,13        | 1,13    |
| de 100 a 190 . . . . .     | 27.101            | 77,46       | 80,90   | 50.124.600      | 63,42       | 64,55   |
| de 200 a 275 . . . . .     | 3.891             | 11,12       | 92,02   | 10.505.700      | 13,29       | 77,84   |
| de 300 a 375 . . . . .     | 1.293             | 3,70        | 95,72   | 5.039.100       | 6,38        | 84,22   |
| de 400 a 950 . . . . .     | 1.204             | 3,44        | 99,16   | 7.779.840       | 9,84        | 94,06   |
| de 1.000 y más . . . . .   | 294               | 0,84        | 100,—   | 4.694.400       | 5,94        | 100,—   |
| Totales . . . . .          | 34.987            | 100,—       | —       | 79.040.040      | 100,—       | —       |

## NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS CLASIFICADOS POR CATEGORIA.—SUELDOS ADMINISTRACION

|                            |        |       |       |            |       |       |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| Hasta . . . . 90 . . . . . | 670    | 3,44  | 3,44  | 552.360    | 1,33  | 1,33  |
| de 100 a 190 . . . . .     | 15.780 | 81,02 | 84,46 | 26.564.280 | 64,04 | 65,37 |
| de 200 a 275 . . . . .     | 1.312  | 6,74  | 91,20 | 3.944.460  | 9,51  | 74,88 |
| de 300 a 375 . . . . .     | 685    | 3,51  | 94,71 | 2.645.100  | 6,38  | 81,26 |
| de 400 a 950 . . . . .     | 855    | 4,39  | 99,10 | 5.214.240  | 12,57 | 93,83 |
| de 1.000 y más . . . . .   | 175    | 0,90  | 100,— | 2.563.200  | 6,17  | 100,— |
| Totales . . . . .          | 19.477 | 100,— | —     | 41.483.640 | 100,— | —     |

## NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS POR CATEGORIA DE SUELDOS.—REPARTICIONES AUTARQUICAS

|                            |        |       |       |            |       |       |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|
| Hasta . . . . 90 . . . . . | 534    | 3,44  | 3,44  | 344.040    | 0,92  | 0,92  |
| de 100 a 190 . . . . .     | 11.321 | 72,99 | 76,43 | 23.560.320 | 62,73 | 63,65 |
| de 200 a 275 . . . . .     | 2.579  | 16,63 | 93,06 | 6.561.240  | 17,47 | 81,12 |
| de 300 a 375 . . . . .     | 608    | 3,92  | 96,98 | 2.394.000  | 6,37  | 87,49 |
| de 400 a 950 . . . . .     | 349    | 2,25  | 99,23 | 2.565.600  | 6,83  | 94,32 |
| de 1.000 y más . . . . .   | 119    | 0,77  | 100,— | 2.131.200  | 5,68  | 100,— |
| Totales . . . . .          | 15.510 | 100,— | —     | 37.556.400 | 100,— | —     |

# NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS CLASIFICADOS POR CATEGORIAS DE SUELDOS DE LA ADMINISTRACION Y REPARTICIONES AUTARQUICAS

AÑO 1937

CUADRO N° 4

| ESCALA       | EMPLEADOS |       | IMPORTE ANUAL |       | EMPLEADOS-DISTRIBUCION |          |          |                |                    |                |                               |                        |                                 |                         |                                       |
|--------------|-----------|-------|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|              | Número    | %     | Importe       | %     | Legislatura            | Gobierno | Hacienda | Obras Públicas | Cuentos especiales | Poder Judicial | Dirección General de Escuelas | Ferrocarril Provincial | Patronato Provincial de Menores | Caja Popular de Ahorros | Dirección de Vialidad de la Provincia |
| 30           | 147       | —     | 52 920        | —     | —                      | 3        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | 144                           | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 40           | 3         | —     | 1 440         | —     | —                      | 2        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | 1                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 50           | 215       | —     | 129 000       | —     | —                      | 211      | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | 4                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 60           | 359       | —     | 258 480       | —     | —                      | 26       | —        | —              | —                  | —              | 320                           | 13                     | —                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 70           | 199       | —     | 167 160       | —     | —                      | 187      | 9        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | 1                      | 2                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 80           | 134       | —     | 128 640       | —     | —                      | 78       | 1        | 6              | —                  | —              | 3                             | 28                     | —                               | —                       | 18                                    |
| 90           | 147       | —     | 158 760       | —     | —                      | 146      | —        | —              | 1                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                     |
| Hasta 90...  | 1 204     | 3,44  | 896 400       | 1,13  | —                      | 653      | 1        | 15             | 1                  | —              | 467                           | 42                     | 7                               | —                       | 18                                    |
| 100          | 243       | —     | 291 600       | —     | —                      | 177      | 45       | 14             | 1                  | —              | —                             | 2                      | —                               | 1                       | 3                                     |
| 110          | 134       | —     | 176 880       | —     | —                      | 116      | —        | 3              | —                  | —              | —                             | 1                      | 14                              | —                       | —                                     |
| 120          | 695       | —     | 1 000 800     | —     | —                      | 319      | 33       | 26             | —                  | —              | 300                           | 5                      | 1                               | 2                       | 9                                     |
| 130          | 10 231    | —     | 15 991 560    | —     | 5                      | 8942     | 6        | 122            | 19                 | 7              | 1044                          | 22                     | 10                              | 2                       | 72                                    |
| 140          | 1 370     | —     | 2 301 600     | —     | —                      | 980      | 86       | 82             | 4                  | 75             | 49                            | 15                     | 1                               | 13                      | 65                                    |
| 150          | 1 618     | —     | 2 912 400     | —     | 21                     | 1229     | 230      | 33             | —                  | 1              | 36                            | 3                      | 4                               | 1                       | 10                                    |
| 160          | 1 988     | —     | 3 816 960     | —     | —                      | 1533     | 137      | 70             | —                  | 119            | 34                            | 1                      | —                               | 61                      | 33                                    |
| 170          | 155       | —     | 316 200       | —     | 3                      | 114      | —        | —              | —                  | —              | 9                             | 16                     | 13                              | —                       | —                                     |
| 180          | 7 988     | —     | 17 254 080    | —     | 45                     | 470      | 88       | 75             | 12                 | 311            | 6847                          | 19                     | 1                               | 30                      | 90                                    |
| 190          | 2 659     | —     | 6 062 520     | —     | 2                      | 501      | 90       | 94             | 3                  | 116            | 1713                          | 24                     | 1                               | 26                      | 89                                    |
| de 100 a 190 | 27 101    | 77,46 | 50 124 600    | 63,42 | 76                     | 14 381   | 765      | 519            | 39                 | 629            | 10 032                        | 108                    | 45                              | 136                     | 371                                   |
| Hasta 190... | 28 305    | 86,90 | 51 021 000    | 64,65 | 76                     | 15 034   | 766      | 534            | 40                 | 629            | 10 499                        | 150                    | 52                              | 136                     | 389                                   |
| 200          | 1 608     | —     | 3 859 200     | —     | —                      | 28       | —        | —              | —                  | —              | 1580                          | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 210          | 294       | —     | 740 880       | —     | —                      | 5        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | 288                           | 1                      | —                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 220          | 419       | —     | 1 106 160     | —     | 26                     | 118      | 8        | 24             | 2                  | 8              | 144                           | 10                     | 10                              | —                       | 69                                    |
| 230          | 169       | —     | 466 440       | —     | —                      | 1        | —        | 6              | —                  | —              | 162                           | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 240          | 4         | —     | 11 520        | —     | —                      | 4        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                     |
| 250          | 962       | —     | 2 886 000     | —     | 12                     | 591      | 59       | 114            | 1                  | 49             | 44                            | 22                     | —                               | 18                      | 52                                    |
| 275          | 435       | —     | 1 435 500     | —     | 2                      | 238      | 68       | 3              | 2                  | —              | 59                            | 7                      | 2                               | 1                       | 53                                    |
| de 200 a 275 | 3 891     | 11,12 | 10 505 700    | 13,29 | 40                     | 985      | 135      | 147            | 5                  | 57             | 2277                          | 40                     | 12                              | 19                      | 174                                   |
| Hasta 275... | 32 196    | 92,02 | 61 526 700    | 77,84 | 116                    | 16 019   | 901      | 681            | 45                 | 686            | 12 776                        | 190                    | 64                              | 155                     | 563                                   |
| 300          | 475       | —     | 1 710 000     | —     | 9                      | 108      | 115      | 56             | 4                  | 43             | 83                            | 19                     | —                               | 14                      | 24                                    |
| 325          | 375       | —     | 1 462 500     | —     | —                      | 202      | —        | 3              | —                  | —              | 97                            | 14                     | —                               | —                       | 59                                    |
| 330          | 423       | —     | 1 776 600     | —     | 17                     | 57       | 63       | 32             | 1                  | 105            | 116                           | 10                     | 1                               | 1                       | 18                                    |
| 375          | 20        | —     | 90 000        | —     | —                      | 15       | —        | —              | 1                  | —              | —                             | 2                      | 2                               | —                       | —                                     |
| de 300 a 375 | 1 293     | 3,70  | 5 039 100     | 6,38  | 26                     | 382      | 180      | 91             | 6                  | 148            | 296                           | 45                     | 3                               | 15                      | 101                                   |
| Hasta 375... | 33 489    | 95,72 | 66 565 800    | 84,22 | 142                    | 16 401   | 1081     | 772            | 51                 | 834            | 13 072                        | 235                    | 67                              | 170                     | 664                                   |



# NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS CLASIFICADOS POR CATEGORIAS DE SUELDOS DE LA ADMINISTRACION Y REPARTICIONES AUTARQUICAS

AÑO 1937

CUADRO Nº 4 (Continuación)

| ESCALA         | EMPLEADOS |       | IMPORTE ANUAL  |       | EMPLEADOS-DISTRIBUCION |          |          |                |                    |                |                               |                        |                                 |                         |                                          |
|----------------|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                | Número    | %     | Importe        | %     | Legislatura            | Gobierno | Hacienda | Obras Públicas | Cuentas especiales | Poder Judicial | Dirección General de Escuelas | Ferrocarril Provincial | Patronato Provincial de Menores | Caja Popular de Ahorros | Dirección de la Vialidad de la Provincia |
| 400            | 236       | —     | 1 132 800      | —     | 32                     | 44       | 63       | 40             | 3                  | 10             | 6                             | 10                     | 2                               | 15                      | 11                                       |
| 450            | 364       | —     | 1 965 600      | —     | 21                     | 276      | 7        | 16             | —                  | —              | 16                            | 4                      | 1                               | 2                       | 21                                       |
| 500            | 144       | —     | 864 000        | —     | 9                      | 35       | 57       | 12             | 2                  | 6              | 15                            | 4                      | —                               | —                       | 4                                        |
| 550            | 62        | —     | 409 200        | —     | 4                      | 7        | —        | 24             | —                  | —              | —                             | 1                      | —                               | 1                       | 25                                       |
| 600            | 104       | —     | 748 800        | —     | 1                      | 20       | 26       | 9              | —                  | —              | 41                            | 2                      | —                               | —                       | 4                                        |
| 650            | 28        | —     | 226 200        | —     | —                      | 15       | 2        | 8              | —                  | —              | 1                             | —                      | —                               | 3                       | —                                        |
| 700            | 108       | —     | 915 600        | —     | 8                      | 28       | 3        | 34             | 3                  | 2              | 12                            | 4                      | —                               | —                       | 14                                       |
| 750            | 16        | —     | 144 000        | —     | 2                      | 3        | 1        | 1              | —                  | —              | 1                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | 8                                        |
| 800            | 110       | —     | 1 056 000      | —     | —                      | 9        | 4        | 9              | 1                  | 84             | —                             | 1                      | —                               | 1                       | 1                                        |
| 820            | 1         | —     | 9 840          | —     | —                      | 1        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 850            | 16        | —     | 163 200        | —     | —                      | 3        | 1        | —              | —                  | 12             | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 900            | 6         | —     | 64 800         | —     | —                      | 3        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | 1                               | 1                       | 1                                        |
| 950            | 7         | —     | 79 800         | —     | 3                      | 4        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| de 400 a 950   | 1 204     | 3,44  | 7 779 840      | 9,84  | 80                     | 449      | 164      | 153            | 9                  | 114            | 92                            | 26                     | 4                               | 24                      | 89                                       |
| Hasta 950..    | 34 693    | 99,16 | 74 345 640     | 94,00 | 222                    | 16 850   | 1245     | 925            | 60                 | 948            | 13 164                        | 261                    | 71                              | 194                     | 753                                      |
| 1000           | 21        | —     | 252 000        | —     | —                      | 3        | 7        | 9              | —                  | 5              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 1100           | 50        | —     | 680 000        | —     | 3                      | 4        | 1        | —              | —                  | 40             | 1                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | 1                                        |
| 1200           | (1) 141   | —     | (1) 2 080 400  | —     | 130                    | 3        | 5        | 1              | —                  | —              | 1                             | —                      | —                               | 1                       | —                                        |
| 1300           | 1         | —     | 15 600         | —     | —                      | 1        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 1500           | 1         | —     | 18 000         | —     | —                      | 1        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 1600           | 30        | —     | 576 000        | —     | —                      | —        | —        | —              | —                  | 29             | —                             | 1                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 1700           | 1         | —     | 20 400         | —     | —                      | 1        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 1800           | 35        | —     | 756 000        | —     | —                      | —        | —        | —              | —                  | 84             | 1                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 2000           | 12        | —     | 288 000        | —     | —                      | 2        | 1        | 1              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 2500           | 1         | —     | 90 000         | —     | —                      | 1        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| 4000           | 1         | —     | 48 000         | —     | —                      | 1        | —        | —              | —                  | —              | —                             | —                      | —                               | —                       | —                                        |
| de 1000 a 4000 | 294       | 0,84  | 4 694 400      | 5,94  | 133                    | 17       | 14       | 11             | —                  | 113            | 3                             | 1                      | —                               | 1                       | 1                                        |
| Hasta 4000..   | 34 987    | 100,— | (2) 79 040 040 | 100,— | 355                    | 16 867   | 1259     | 936            | 60                 | 1061           | 13 167                        | 262                    | 71                              | 195                     | 754                                      |

(1) Incluido 126 dietas que importan \$ 1.814.400 anuales.

(2) Hay que deducir de acuerdo a la ley 10.650, F. C. Provincial (Contaduría) la cantidad de \$ 7.200 anuales. En la Caja Popular de Ahorros los Directores no tienen asignación mensual fija, por lo que quedan excluidos del total general \$ 48.960.

NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS CLASIFICADOS  
POR CATEGORIA DE SUELDOS DE ADMINISTRACION

Presupuesto vigente 1937

CUADRO N° 5

| Escala       | Empleados |       | Importe anual |       | Empleados - Distribución |          |          |                   |                       |
|--------------|-----------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|
|              | Número    | %     | Importe       | %     | Legis-<br>latura         | Gobierno | Hacienda | Obras<br>Públicas | Cuentas<br>especiales |
| 30           | 3         | —     | 1.080         | —     | —                        | 3        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 40           | 2         | —     | 960           | —     | —                        | 2        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 50           | 211       | —     | 126.600       | —     | —                        | 211      | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 60           | 26        | —     | 18.720        | —     | —                        | 26       | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 70           | 196       | —     | 164.640       | —     | —                        | 187      | —        | 9                 | —                     |
| 80           | 85        | —     | 81.600        | —     | —                        | 78       | 1        | 6                 | —                     |
| 90           | 147       | —     | 158.760       | —     | —                        | 146      | —        | —                 | 1                     |
| Hasta 90     | 670       | 3,44  | 552.360       | 1,33  | —                        | 653      | 1        | 15                | 1                     |
| 100          | 237       | —     | 284.400       | —     | —                        | 177      | 45       | 14                | 1                     |
| 110          | 119       | —     | 157.080       | —     | —                        | 116      | —        | 3                 | —                     |
| 120          | 378       | —     | 544.320       | —     | —                        | 319      | 33       | 26                | —                     |
| 130          | 9.094     | —     | 14.186.640    | —     | 5                        | 8.942    | 6        | 122               | 19                    |
| 140          | 1.152     | —     | 1.935.360     | —     | —                        | 980      | 86       | 82                | 4                     |
| 150          | 1.563     | —     | 2.813.400     | —     | 21                       | 1.229    | 280      | 33                | —                     |
| 160          | 1.740     | —     | 3.340.800     | —     | —                        | 1.533    | 137      | 70                | —                     |
| 170          | 117       | —     | 238.680       | —     | 3                        | 114      | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 180          | 690       | —     | 1.490.400     | —     | 45                       | 470      | 88       | 75                | 12                    |
| 190          | 690       | —     | 1.573.200     | —     | 2                        | 501      | 90       | 94                | 3                     |
| de 100 a 190 | 15.780    | 81,02 | 26.564.280    | 64,04 | 76                       | 14.381   | 765      | 519               | 39                    |
| Hasta 190    | 16.450    | 84,46 | 27.116.640    | 65,37 | 76                       | 15.034   | 766      | 534               | 40                    |
| 200          | 28        | —     | 67.200        | —     | —                        | 28       | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 210          | 5         | —     | 12.600        | —     | —                        | 5        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 220          | 178       | —     | 469.920       | —     | 26                       | 118      | 8        | 24                | 2                     |
| 230          | 7         | —     | 19.320        | —     | —                        | 1        | —        | 6                 | —                     |
| 240          | 4         | —     | 11.520        | —     | —                        | 4        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 250          | 777       | —     | 2.331.000     | —     | 12                       | 591      | 59       | 114               | 1                     |
| 275          | 313       | —     | 1.032.900     | —     | 2                        | 238      | 68       | 3                 | 2                     |
| de 200 a 275 | 1.312     | 6,74  | 3.944.460     | 9,51  | 40                       | 985      | 135      | 147               | 5                     |
| Hasta 275    | 17.762    | 91,20 | 31.061.100    | 74,88 | 116                      | 16.019   | 901      | 681               | 45                    |
| 300          | 292       | —     | 1.051.200     | —     | 9                        | 108      | 115      | 56                | 4                     |
| 325          | 205       | —     | 799.500       | —     | —                        | 202      | —        | 3                 | —                     |
| 350          | 172       | —     | 722.400       | —     | 17                       | 57       | 65       | 32                | 1                     |
| 375          | 16        | —     | 72.000        | —     | —                        | 15       | —        | —                 | 1                     |
| de 300 a 375 | 685       | 3,51  | 2.645.100     | 6,38  | 26                       | 382      | 180      | 91                | 6                     |
| Hasta 375    | 18.447    | 94,71 | 33.706.200    | 81,26 | 142                      | 16.401   | 1.081    | 772               | 51                    |



# NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS CLASIFICADOS POR CATEGORIA DE SUELDOS DE ADMINISTRACION

Presupuesto vigente 1937

(Continuación).

| Escala           | Empleados |       | Importe anual |       | Empleados - Distribución |          |          |                   |                       |
|------------------|-----------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|
|                  | Número    | de    | Importe       | de    | Legis-<br>latura         | Gobierno | Hacienda | Obras<br>Públicas | Cuentas<br>especiales |
| 400              | 182       | —     | 873.600       | —     | 32                       | 44       | 63       | 40                | 3                     |
| 450              | 320       | —     | 1.728.000     | —     | 21                       | 276      | 7        | 16                | —                     |
| 500              | 115       | —     | 690.000       | —     | 9                        | 35       | 57       | 12                | 2                     |
| 550              | 35        | —     | 231.000       | —     | 4                        | 7        | —        | 24                | —                     |
| 600              | 56        | —     | 403.200       | —     | 1                        | 20       | 26       | 9                 | —                     |
| 650              | 25        | —     | 195.000       | —     | —                        | 15       | 2        | 8                 | —                     |
| 700              | 77        | —     | 646.800       | —     | 8                        | 29       | 3        | 34                | 3                     |
| 750              | 7         | —     | 63.000        | —     | 2                        | 3        | 1        | 1                 | —                     |
| 800              | 23        | —     | 220.800       | —     | —                        | 9        | 4        | 9                 | 1                     |
| 820              | 1         | —     | 9.840         | —     | —                        | 1        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 850              | 4         | —     | 40.800        | —     | —                        | 3        | 1        | —                 | —                     |
| 900              | 3         | —     | 32.400        | —     | —                        | 3        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 950              | 7         | —     | 79.800        | —     | 3                        | 4        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| de 400 a 950     | 855       | 4.30  | 5.214.240     | 12,57 | 80                       | 449      | 164      | 153               | 9                     |
| Hasta 950        | 19.302    | 99,10 | 38.920.440    | 93,83 | 222                      | 16.850   | 1.245    | 925               | 60                    |
| 1.000            | 19        | —     | 228.000       | —     | —                        | 3        | 7        | 9                 | —                     |
| 1.100            | 8         | —     | 105.600       | —     | 3                        | 4        | 1        | —                 | —                     |
| 1.200            | 139       | (1)   | 2.001.600     | —     | 130                      | 3        | 5        | 1                 | —                     |
| 1.300            | 1         | —     | 15.600        | —     | —                        | 1        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 1.500            | 1         | —     | 18.000        | —     | —                        | 1        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 1.700            | 1         | —     | 20.400        | —     | —                        | 1        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 2.000            | 4         | —     | 96.000        | —     | —                        | 2        | 1        | 1                 | —                     |
| 2.500            | 1         | —     | 30.000        | —     | —                        | 1        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| 4.000            | 1         | —     | 48.000        | —     | —                        | 1        | —        | —                 | —                     |
| de 1.000 a 4.000 | 175       | 0,90  | 2.563.200     | 6,17  | 133                      | 17       | 14       | 11                | —                     |
| Hasta 4.000      | 19.477    | 100,— | 41.483.640    | 100,— | 355                      | 16.867   | 1.259    | 936               | 60                    |

(1) Incluidos 126 dietas que importan al año \$ 1.814.400,—.

# PRESUPUESTO DE 1937 (Sueldos)

CUADRO N° 6

| CONCEPTO                             | Poder Legislativo |              | Educación       |              | Seguridad       |              | O. Públicas Vialidad |              | Percepción de la renta |              | Asistencia social |              | Dominio ind. y comercial |              | Estadística     |              | Otros conceptos |              | Totales generales |              |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                                      | Nº de empleados   | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados      | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados        | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados   | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados          | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados   | Importe \$ % |
| <b>Departamento de Gobierno</b>      |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Gobernación                          |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Fiscalía de Estado                   |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Asesoría de Gobierno                 |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Ministerio de Gobierno               |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Servicio Radiodif. y Broadcasting    |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Inspección de Sociedades Jurídicas   |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Junta Electoral                      |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Departamento del Trabajo             |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Dirección General de Estadística     |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Tribunal de Mercados de Avelaneda    |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Escritanía Mayor de Gobierno         |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Comisión Provincial de Bellas Artes  |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Museo Colonial e Histórico de Luján  |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Archivo Histórico                    |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Dirección General del Registro Civil |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Boletín Oficial                      |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Defensoría General de Menores        |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Inspección General de Prisiones      |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Penal de Sierra Chica                |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Cárcel de Enc. y Penit. de La Plata  |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Reformatorio de Menores              |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Dirección de Suministros             |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Policía                              |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Teléfono de la Provincia             |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Taller de Impresiones Oficiales      |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Asilo de Huérfanos de La Plata       |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Dirección General de Higiene         |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| <b>Total</b>                         | 23                | 56 280       | 13 690          | 25 581 480   |                 |              |                      |              |                        |              | 122               | 2 410 888    | 958                      | 1 811 060    | 45              | 129 000      | 92              | 2 386 500    | 16 867            | 32 375 200   |



# PRESUPUESTO DE 1937 (Sueldos)

(Continuación).

| CONCEPTO                           | Poder Legislativo |              | Educación       |              | Seguridad       |              | O. Públicas     |              | Percepción de la renta |              | Asistencia social |              | Dominio ind. y comercial |              | Estadística     |              | Otros conceptos |              | Totales generales |              |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                                    | Nº de empleados   | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados        | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados   | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados          | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados | Importe \$ % | Nº de empleados   | Importe \$ % |
| <b>Departamento de Hacienda</b>    |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                 |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Ministerio                         | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 51                | 179 640      |
| Contaduría General                 | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 102               | 369 720      |
| Tesorería General                  | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 12                | 57 480       |
| Crédito Público                    | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 19                | 46 560       |
| Tribunal de Cuentas                | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 56                | 248 520      |
| Dirección General de Rentas        | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 910                    | 2 814 020    | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 910               | 2 814 020    |
| Registro de la Propiedad           | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 109               | 264 720      |
| Total                              | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 910                    | 2 814 020    | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 1 239             | 3 980 660    |
| <b>Depto. de Obras Públicas</b>    |                   |              |                 |              |                 |              |                 |              |                        |              |                   |              |                          |              |                 |              |                 |              |                   |              |
| Ministerio                         | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 62                | 243 480      |
| Dirección de Pavimentación         | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 60                | 307 440      |
| Dirección de Hidráulica            | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 98                | 369 840      |
| Dirección de Obras Sanitarias      | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | 380                      | 1 128 660    | —               | —            | —               | —            | 380               | 1 128 660    |
| Dirección de Geodesia y Catastro   | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 147               | 477 080      |
| Dirección de Arq., Máq. y Electr.  | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 60                | 234 480      |
| Dirección de Agric., Ganad. e Ind. | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 75                | 434 280      |
| Dirección de Tráfico               | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 21                | 92 640       |
| Administración Rambla Bristol      | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | 6                        | 84 215       | —               | —            | —               | —            | 6                 | 94 215       |
| Intendencia Pasaje Dardo Rocha     | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 19                | 27 600       |
| Jardín Zoológico                   | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 44                | 80 400       |
| Oficina de Tierras                 | —                 | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | —                        | —            | —               | —            | —               | —            | 24                | 87 600       |
| Total                              | —                 | —            | 44              | 80 400       | —               | —            | 305             | 1 154 360    | —                      | —            | —                 | —            | 386                      | 1 222 875    | —               | —            | 261             | 1 120 080    | (2) 996           | 3 577 715    |











## PRESUPUESTO DE 1937. — REPARTICIONES AUTARQUICAS

| SUELDOS                         |                |            |                          |                   |                 |                      | CUADRO N° 8   |  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|--|
| CONCEPTO                        | Poder Judicial | Educación  | Dominio Ind. y comercial | Asistencia social | Otros conceptos | O. Públicas Vialidad | T O T A L     |  |
| Poder Judicial                  | 5 132 160      | —          | —                        | —                 | —               | —                    | 5 132 160     |  |
| Dirección General de Escuelas   | —              | 28 779 420 | —                        | —                 | —               | —                    | 28 779 420    |  |
| Ferrocarril Provincial          | —              | —          | (1) 3 784 350            | —                 | —               | —                    | 3 784 350     |  |
| Patronato Provincial de Menores | —              | —          | —                        | 151 920           | —               | —                    | 151 920       |  |
| Caja Popular de Ahorros         | —              | —          | —                        | —                 | 538 420         | —                    | 538 420       |  |
| Dirección General de Vialidad   | —              | —          | —                        | —                 | —               | 3 622 840            | 3 622 840     |  |
| Total                           | 5 132 160      | 28 779 420 | (1) 3 784 350            | 151 920           | 538 420         | 3 622 840            | 42 049 110    |  |
| GASTOS                          |                |            |                          |                   |                 |                      |               |  |
| Poder Judicial                  | 233 363        | —          | —                        | —                 | —               | —                    | 233 363       |  |
| Dirección General de Escuelas   | —              | 2 678 950  | —                        | —                 | —               | —                    | 2 678 950     |  |
| Ferrocarril Provincial          | —              | —          | 1 499 400                | —                 | —               | —                    | 1 499 400     |  |
| Patronato Provincial de Menores | —              | —          | —                        | 108 910           | —               | —                    | 108 910       |  |
| Caja Popular de Ahorros         | —              | —          | —                        | —                 | 1 908 231.13    | —                    | 1 908 231.13  |  |
| Dirección General de Vialidad   | —              | —          | —                        | —                 | —               | 6 758 500            | 6 758 500     |  |
| Total                           | 233 363        | 2 678 950  | 1 499 400                | 108 910           | 1 908 231.13    | 6 758 500            | 13 137 361.13 |  |

(1) Deducido \$ 7.200 con cargo a la ley 10650

## RESUMEN GENERAL DE RECURSOS MUNICIPALES

Año 1937

| CODIGO | CONCEPTOS                                                  | 110 partidos | 0/00 S/total | Por Hab.<br>\$ % |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| 111    | <i>I. — Alumbrado, barrido, limpieza y riego de calles</i> | 15.779.067   | 273,74       | 4,710            |
|        | <i>II. — Patentes</i>                                      |              |              |                  |
| 121    | Publicidad                                                 | 462.020      | 8,02         | 0,138            |
| 122    | Diversiones públicas                                       | 338.400      | 5,87         | 0,102            |
| 123    | Ocupación de la vía pública                                | 880.410      | 15,27        | 0,262            |
| 124    | Rodados                                                    | 11.051.672   | 191,73       | 3,299            |
| 125    | Pesas y medidas                                            | 755.925      | 13,11        | 0,225            |
| 126    | Inspecciones y contrastes                                  | 212.250      | 3,68         | 0,064            |
| 127    | Regadío y uso de agua                                      | 5.000        | 0,08         | 0,001            |
| 128    | Bañeros, ramblas y riberas                                 | 39.000       | 0,67         | 0,012            |
| 129    | Otras patentes                                             | 916.144      | 15,89        | 0,274            |
| 130    | Permisos, impuestos e ingresos varios                      | 967.535      | 16,78        | 0,288            |
|        | <i>III. — Consumo</i>                                      | 15.628.356   | 271,14       | 4,665            |
| 131    | Abasto y pastoreo                                          | 3.798.257    | 65,89        | 1,133            |
| 132    | Sisas                                                      | 88.062       | 1,52         | 0,026            |
| 133    | Guías, marcas y señales                                    | 1.311.373    | 22,75        | 0,392            |
|        | <i>IV. — Higiene y salubridad pública</i>                  | 5.197.692    | 90,17        | 1,551            |
| 141    | Hospitales y establecimientos sanitarios                   | 365.690      | 6,34         | 0,109            |
| 142    | Derechos de inspección                                     | 864.549      | 14,99        | 0,258            |
| 143    | Inspección sanitaria                                       | 343.840      | 5,96         | 0,102            |
| 144    | Cementerios                                                | 1.785.745    | 30,98        | 0,534            |
| 145    | Servicio de limpieza domiciliaria                          | 19.450       | 0,34         | 0,006            |
|        | <i>V. — Edificios, calles y veredas</i>                    | 3.379.274    | 58,63        | 1,009            |
| 151    | Renovación y conservación de afirmados                     | 505.703      | 8,77         | 0,151            |
| 152    | Contribución por obras saneamiento                         | 18.800       | 0,23         | 0,005            |
| 153    | Construcciones, cercos y veredas                           | 1.147.638    | 19,91        | 0,343            |
|        |                                                            | 1.672.141    | 29,01        | 0,499            |
| 161    | <i>VI. — Derechos de oficina</i>                           | 492.746      | 8,55         | 0,147            |
| 171    | <i>VII. — Cuotas de ingresos fiscales</i>                  | 1.589.229    | 27,57        | 0,474            |
| 172    | <i>VIII. — Subvenciones</i>                                | 487.878      | 8,46         | 0,146            |
| 173    | <i>IX. — Multas y eventuales</i>                           | 438.647      | 7,61         | 0,131            |
| 174    | <i>X. — Recursos ejercicios anteriores</i>                 | 5.300.442    | 91,96        | 1,582            |
|        | <i>XI. — Otros recursos</i>                                |              |              |                  |
| 175    | Venta y arrendamiento de terrenos                          | 173.821      | 3,01         | 0,052            |
| 176    | Bancos municipales y producido de capitales invertidos     | 192.892      | 3,34         | 0,058            |
| 177    | Contribución empresas concesionarias                       | 1.528.526    | 26,51        | 0,456            |
| 178    | Explotaciones industriales                                 | 610.287      | 10,58        | 0,183            |
| 179    | Recursos del crédito                                       | 4.042.707    | 70,13        | 1,206            |
| 180    | Censo ganadero                                             | 69.762       | 1,21         | 0,020            |
| 190    | Rentas generales                                           | 20.000       | 0,34         | 0,006            |
| 191    | Ingresos no clasificables                                  | 560.499      | 9,72         | 0,168            |
|        |                                                            | 7.198.494    | 124,88       | 2,149            |
| 192    | <i>XII. — Saldo de ejercicios anteriores</i>               | 476.743      | 8,27         | 0,142            |
| 193    | <i>XIII. — Déficit</i>                                     | 800          | 0,01         | 0,000,2          |
|        | Totales                                                    | 57.641.509   | 1.000,00     | 17,205,2         |



## PRESUPUESTO DE GASTOS — AÑO 1937

## RESUMEN GENERAL DE LOS 110 PARTIDOS

## Número de Empleados 12.143

| Código                                  | CONCEPTOS                               | SUELDOS                                   |                                      | TOTAL     | GASTOS     | TOTAL GENERAL | 0/100<br>8/TOTAL | POR HABITANTE<br>\$ % |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                                         |                                         | Personal<br>Adm. y técnico<br>profesional | Personal<br>obrero y de<br>manejanza |           |            |               |                  |                       |
| I. — Gastos generales de administración |                                         |                                           |                                      |           |            |               |                  |                       |
| 11                                      | Departamento Deliberativo               | 7.107.191                                 | 2.123.151                            | 9.230.342 | 5.053.936  | 14.284.278    | 247,82           | 4,264                 |
| 12                                      | Departamento Ejecutivo (1)              | 508.600                                   | 92.940                               | 601.540   | 141.965    | 743.505       | 12,90            | 0,222                 |
| 13                                      | Contaduría y Recaudación                | 3.746.447                                 | 571.890                              | 4.318.337 | 1.078.714  | 5.397.051     | 104,94           | 1,700                 |
| 14                                      | Registro Civil                          | 1.419.174                                 | 532.215                              | 1.951.389 | 421.400    | 2.372.879     | 41,17            | 0,708                 |
| 15                                      | Ferías y Abasto                         | 34.440                                    | 3.270                                | 37.710    | 8.400      | 46.110        | 0,86             | 0,014                 |
| 16                                      | Oficinas técnicas y personal técnico    | 560.160                                   | 384.820                              | 944.980   | 99.874     | 1.044.854     | 18,13            | 0,312                 |
| 17                                      | Otros gastos, sueldos y eventuales      | 836.390                                   | 489.996                              | 1.326.386 | 100.290    | 1.435.676     | 24,91            | 0,429                 |
|                                         | Fiestas públicas                        | 1.920                                     | 48.020                               | 49.940    | 2.288.963  | 2.338.903     | 40,58            | 0,698                 |
|                                         |                                         |                                           |                                      |           | 305.240    | 305.240       | 5,29             | 0,091                 |
| II. — Higiene y seguridad               |                                         |                                           |                                      |           |            |               |                  |                       |
| 21                                      | Alumbrado                               | 928.560                                   | 6.238.775                            | 7.167.335 | 12.133.523 | 19.300.858    | 334,84           | 5,761                 |
| 22                                      | Barrido, limpieza y recolec. de basuras | 157.080                                   | 64.020                               | 221.100   | 9.029.288  | 9.250.388     | 160,48           | 2,761                 |
| 23                                      | Policía                                 | 120.960                                   | 4.426.958                            | 4.547.918 | 2.286.933  | 6.834.851     | 118,58           | 2,040                 |
| 24                                      | Bomberos                                | 248.040                                   | 39.630                               | 287.670   | 123.990    | 411.660       | 7,14             | 0,123                 |
| 25                                      | Cementeros                              | 129.720                                   | 488.880                              | 618.600   | 33.680     | 33.680        | 0,58             | 0,010                 |
| 26                                      | Inspección médica                       | 210.720                                   | 15.600                               | 226.320   | 138.668    | 757.268       | 13,14            | 0,226                 |
| 27                                      | Plazas, parques y paseos                | 62.040                                    | 1.203.687                            | 1.265.727 | 10.090     | 236.320       | 4,10             | 0,071                 |
|                                         |                                         |                                           |                                      |           | 510.964    | 1.776.691     | 30,82            | 0,530                 |
| 31                                      | III. — Asistencia y beneficencia social | 1.189.460                                 | 721.400                              | 1.910.860 | 2.562.337  | 4.473.197     | 77,60            | 1,355                 |

|    | IV. — Instrucción                                             | 31.690    | 86.180     | 117.870    | 452.440    | 570.310    | 9.90     | 0,170  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|
|    |                                                               |           |            |            |            |            |          |        |
| 41 | Becas .....                                                   | —         | —          | —          | 61.815     | 61.815     | 1,07     | 0,018  |
| 42 | Subvenciones .....                                            | —         | —          | —          | 105.330    | 105.330    | 1,83     | 0,031  |
| 43 | Bibliotecas .....                                             | 6.240     | —          | 6.240      | 69.915     | 76.155     | 1,32     | 0,023  |
| 44 | Escuelas .....                                                | 3.660     | —          | 3.660      | 122.840    | 126.500    | 2,20     | 0,038  |
| 45 | Bandas de música .....                                        | 21.790    | 86.180     | 107.970    | 92.540     | 200.510    | 3,48     | 0,060  |
|    | V. — Obras Públicas                                           | 189.360   | 3.884.906  | 4.074.266  | 6.466.659  | 10.540.925 | 182,87   | 3,146  |
|    | a) Nuevas:                                                    |           |            |            |            |            |          |        |
| 51 | Intendencia y dependencias .....                              | —         | —          | —          | 597.120    | 597.120    | 10,36    | 0,178  |
| 52 | Higiene y beneficencia .....                                  | —         | —          | —          | 166.400    | 166.400    | 2,89     | 0,050  |
| 53 | Vialidad .....                                                | 46.680    | 565.591    | 612.271    | 2.095.517  | 2.707.788  | 46,98    | 0,808  |
| 54 | Dominio industrial .....                                      | —         | —          | —          | 72.238     | 72.238     | 1,25     | 0,022  |
| 55 | Otras .....                                                   | —         | —          | —          | 1.251.000  | 1.251.000  | 21,70    | 0,373  |
|    | b) Mejoras y reparaciones:                                    |           |            |            |            |            |          |        |
| 56 | Intendencia y dependencias .....                              | —         | 12.500     | 12.500     | 362.300    | 374.800    | 6,50     | 0,111  |
| 57 | Higiene y beneficencia .....                                  | —         | 19.278     | 19.278     | 17.122     | 36.400     | 0,63     | 0,011  |
| 58 | Vialidad .....                                                | 142.680   | 3.287.537  | 3.430.217  | 1.899.962  | 5.330.179  | 92,47    | 1,591  |
| 59 | Otras .....                                                   | —         | —          | —          | 5.000      | 5.000      | 0,09     | 0,002  |
| 60 | c) No clasificables (nuevos y mej.)                           |           |            |            |            |            |          |        |
| 61 | VI. — Explotación y conservación del Dominio Industrial ..... | 45.103    | 91.615     | 136.718    | 389.301    | 526.019    | 9,13     | 0,157  |
| 71 | VII. — Jubil., Pensiones y Subsidios                          | —         | 99.450     | 99.450     | 149.178    | 248.628    | 4,31     | 0,074  |
|    | VIII. — Deuda Pública                                         |           |            |            |            |            |          |        |
| 81 | Deuda flotante .....                                          | —         | —          | —          | 7.439.100  | 7.439.100  | 129,06   | 2,220  |
| 82 | Deuda consolidada .....                                       | —         | —          | —          | 6.783.953  | 6.783.953  | 117,69   | 2,025  |
| 92 | IX. — Censo Ganadero .....                                    | 1.200     | —          | 1.200      | 655.147    | 655.147    | 11,37    | 0,196  |
| 93 | X. — Inversiones de capital .....                             | —         | —          | —          | 2.000      | 3.200      | 0,05     | 0,001  |
| 94 | XI. — Inversiones con cargo .....                             | —         | —          | —          | 25.000     | 25.000     | 0,43     | 0,007  |
| 95 | XII. — Superávit .....                                        | —         | —          | —          | 229.994    | 229.994    | 3,99     | 0,069  |
|    | Totales .....                                                 | 9.492.564 | 13.245.477 | 22.738.041 | 34.903.468 | 57.641.509 | 1.000,00 | 19,425 |

(1) Comprende: Intendencia, Secretaría, Inspección y Delegaciones.



## PRESUPUESTO DE GASTOS MUNICIPALES

AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS                    | S U E L D O S  |                         |                          |           | GASTOS    | TOTAL GENERAL |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
|                             | No de emplead. | Pers. adm. y tée. prof. | Pers. obrero y de maest. | Total     |           |               |
| La Plata .....              | 1.352          | 695.700                 | 1.652.640                | 2.348.340 | 1.414.882 | 3.763.222     |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 54             | 44.700                  | 56.260                   | 100.960   | 182.290   | 283.250       |
| Alberti .....               | 53             | 43.020                  | 72.630                   | 115.650   | 124.156   | 239.806       |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 41             | 58.980                  | 79.120                   | 138.100   | 246.900   | 385.000       |
| Avellaneda .....            | 1.015          | 774.480                 | 1.010.400                | 1.784.880 | 2.925.120 | 4.710.000     |
| Ayacucho .....              | 82             | 53.280                  | 72.900                   | 126.240   | 309.742   | 435.982       |
| Azul .....                  | 188            | 143.620                 | 187.000                  | 330.620   | 415.627   | 746.247       |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 598            | 473.460                 | 670.150                  | 1.143.610 | 2.692.856 | 3.836.466     |
| Balcarce .....              | 85             | 60.240                  | 109.720                  | 169.960   | 544.318   | 714.278       |
| Baradero .....              | 54             | 44.400                  | 42.420                   | 86.820    | 190.920   | 277.740       |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 93             | 65.323                  | 87.045                   | 152.368   | 175.770   | 328.138       |
| Bolívar .....               | 75             | 66.360                  | 77.161                   | 143.521   | 340.479   | 484.000       |
| Bragado .....               | 83             | 86.340                  | 110.140                  | 196.480   | 241.190   | 437.670       |
| Brandsen .....              | 32             | 24.180                  | 26.840                   | 51.020    | 35.730    | 86.750        |
| Campana .....               | 67             | 42.840                  | 63.450                   | 106.290   | 172.792   | 279.082       |
| Cañuelas .....              | 30             | 25.200                  | 33.420                   | 58.620    | 54.880    | 113.500       |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 58             | 46.080                  | 60.180                   | 106.260   | 149.030   | 255.290       |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 32             | 34.680                  | 39.920                   | 74.600    | 156.150   | 230.750       |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 43             | 20.640                  | 36.440                   | 57.080    | 79.170    | 136.250       |
| Caseros .....               | 38             | 36.720                  | 17.760                   | 54.480    | 153.456   | 207.936       |
| Castelli .....              | 16             | 21.600                  | 12.020                   | 33.620    | 36.380    | 70.000        |
| Colón .....                 | 77             | 36.720                  | 55.630                   | 92.350    | 76.280    | 168.630       |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 91             | 77.880                  | 57.660                   | 135.540   | 201.970   | 337.510       |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 107            | 67.200                  | 83.100                   | 150.300   | 769.750   | 920.050       |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 67             | 79.080                  | 99.180                   | 178.260   | 326.540   | 504.800       |
| Chacabuco .....             | 103            | 81.360                  | 89.860                   | 171.220   | 269.280   | 440.500       |
| Chascomús .....             | 57             | 47.880                  | 78.052                   | 125.932   | 156.368   | 282.300       |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 97             | 38.920                  | 163.540                  | 252.460   | 423.159   | 675.619       |
| Dolores .....               | 38             | 36.240                  | 32.940                   | 69.180    | 170.476   | 239.656       |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 33             | 24.000                  | 59.550                   | 83.550    | 130.410   | 213.960       |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 29             | 18.240                  | 22.620                   | 40.860    | 49.640    | 90.500        |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 19             | 29.520                  | 32.987                   | 62.507    | 88.873    | 151.380       |
| General Alvarado .....      | 44             | 41.365                  | 45.920                   | 87.285    | 87.287    | 174.572       |
| General Alvear .....        | 15             | 16.680                  | 15.120                   | 31.800    | 34.146    | 65.946        |
| General Arenales .....      | 52             | 34.440                  | 34.080                   | 68.520    | 123.640   | 192.160       |
| General Belgrano .....      | 53             | 28.560                  | 34.280                   | 62.840    | 73.969    | 136.809       |
| General Guido .....         | 17             | 15.660                  | 7.680                    | 23.340    | 34.160    | 57.500        |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 80             | 44.400                  | 75.556                   | 119.956   | 109.006   | 228.962       |
| General Las Heras .....     | 20             | 16.680                  | 19.800                   | 36.480    | 53.520    | 90.000        |
| General Lavalle .....       | 8              | 9.180                   | 3.060                    | 12.240    | 17.010    | 29.250        |
| General Madariaga .....     | 19             | 29.160                  | 29.850                   | 59.010    | 55.740    | 114.750       |
| General Paz .....           | 16             | 20.280                  | 30.360                   | 50.640    | 52.499    | 103.139       |
| General Pinto .....         | 104            | 65.160                  | 65.160                   | 130.320   | 150.130   | 280.450       |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 232            | 244.086                 | 493.940                  | 738.020   | 1.040.800 | 1.778.820     |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 34             | 23.520                  | 29.050                   | 52.570    | 59.430    | 112.000       |
| General San Martín .....    | 593            | 380.440                 | 675.880                  | 1.055.820 | 821.540   | 1.877.360     |
| General Sarmiento .....     | 79             | 58.440                  | 63.240                   | 121.680   | 146.178   | 267.858       |
| General Viamonte .....      | 52             | 48.060                  | 41.225                   | 89.285    | 87.715    | 177.000       |
| General Villegas .....      | 82             | 74.700                  | 54.260                   | 128.960   | 220.840   | 349.800       |
| González Chaves .....       | 75             | 58.480                  | 62.460                   | 120.940   | 187.574   | 308.514       |
| Guaminí .....               | 55             | 48.180                  | 45.800                   | 93.980    | 106.020   | 200.000       |
| Juárez .....                | 62             | 48.240                  | 66.640                   | 114.880   | 133.340   | 248.220       |
| Junín .....                 | 142            | 113.980                 | 220.600                  | 334.580   | 595.155   | 929.735       |
| Laprida .....               | 48             | 34.620                  | 36.310                   | 70.930    | 86.070    | 157.000       |
| Las Conchas .....           | 61             | 69.660                  | 86.910                   | 156.570   | 146.445   | 303.015       |



## PRESUPUESTO DE GASTOS MUNICIPALES

Año 1937

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                   | S U E L D O S  |                         |                          |         | GASTOS    | TOTAL GENERAL |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|
|                            | No de emplead. | Pers. adm. y téc. prof. | Pers. obrero y de maest. | Total   |           |               |
| Las Flores                 | 48             | 40.920                  | 53.260                   | 94.180  | 96.780    | 190.960       |
| Leandro N. Alem            | 51             | 57.180                  | 51.720                   | 108.900 | 121.300   | 230.200       |
| Lincoln                    | 157            | 105.300                 | 175.680                  | 280.980 | 359.220   | 640.200       |
| Lobos                      | 65             | 63.780                  | 58.860                   | 122.640 | 146.390   | 269.030       |
| Lobos                      | 50             | 43.320                  | 53.360                   | 96.680  | 151.054   | 247.734       |
| Lomas de Zamora            | 464            | 504.160                 | 426.040                  | 930.200 | 2.679.842 | 3.610.042     |
| Luján                      | 125            | 73.200                  | 112.960                  | 186.160 | 204.440   | 390.600       |
| Magdalena                  | 70             | 48.450                  | 52.980                   | 101.430 | 109.870   | 211.300       |
| Maipú                      | 17             | 18.660                  | 18.990                   | 37.650  | 63.909    | 101.559       |
| Marcos Paz                 | 20             | 22.860                  | 10.300                   | 33.160  | 54.640    | 87.800        |
| Mar Chiquita               | 38             | 41.940                  | 22.100                   | 64.040  | 85.929    | 149.969       |
| Matanza                    | 289            | 297.220                 | 369.050                  | 666.270 | 776.330   | 1.442.600     |
| Mercedes                   | 133            | 61.020                  | 134.640                  | 195.660 | 238.265   | 433.925       |
| Merlo                      | 58             | 58.320                  | 44.880                   | 103.200 | 193.602   | 296.802       |
| Monte                      | 26             | 21.060                  | 37.280                   | 58.340  | 57.180    | 115.520       |
| Moreno                     | 20             | 13.850                  | 36.693                   | 50.543  | 51.239    | 101.782       |
| Seis de Setiembre          | 233            | 193.140                 | 226.195                  | 419.335 | 448.025   | 867.360       |
| Navarro                    | 53             | 35.520                  | 27.260                   | 62.780  | 64.635    | 127.415       |
| Necochea                   | 141            | 152.940                 | 159.860                  | 312.800 | 353.100   | 665.900       |
| Nueve de Julio             | 101            | 88.800                  | 68.200                   | 157.000 | 529.301   | 686.301       |
| Olavarría                  | 103            | 101.280                 | 191.868                  | 293.148 | 336.800   | 629.948       |
| Patagones                  | 24             | 40.080                  | 27.880                   | 67.960  | 117.720   | 185.680       |
| Pehuajó                    | 108            | 101.280                 | 109.920                  | 211.200 | 356.300   | 567.500       |
| Pellegrini                 | 43             | 55.380                  | 36.060                   | 91.440  | 194.203   | 285.640       |
| Perzanino                  | 203            | 152.020                 | 244.530                  | 396.550 | 539.465   | 936.015       |
| Pila                       | 10             | 14.400                  | 5.400                    | 19.800  | 20.560    | 40.360        |
| Pilar                      | 54             | 35.280                  | 39.440                   | 74.720  | 62.436    | 137.156       |
| Puan                       | 56             | 41.220                  | 33.600                   | 74.820  | 197.995   | 272.815       |
| Quilmes                    | 261            | 217.560                 | 343.916                  | 561.476 | 801.078   | 1.362.554     |
| Ramallo                    | 31             | 31.020                  | 23.100                   | 54.120  | 112.929   | 167.049       |
| Rauch                      | 39             | 36.060                  | 23.040                   | 59.100  | 119.150   | 178.250       |
| Rivadavia                  | 40             | 44.880                  | 28.500                   | 73.380  | 171.620   | 245.000       |
| Rojas                      | 58             | 72.240                  | 70.960                   | 143.200 | 156.019   | 299.219       |
| Roque Pérez                | 24             | 28.200                  | 20.320                   | 48.520  | 46.372    | 94.892        |
| Saevedra                   | 54             | 44.700                  | 58.387                   | 103.087 | 163.413   | 266.500       |
| Saladillo                  | 83             | 65.160                  | 51.120                   | 116.280 | 188.252   | 304.532       |
| Marcelino Ugarte           | 66             | 59.280                  | 61.590                   | 120.870 | 182.810   | 303.680       |
| San Andrés de Giles        | 66             | 28.680                  | 56.120                   | 84.800  | 115.200   | 200.000       |
| San Antonio de Arco        | 65             | 34.080                  | 47.280                   | 81.360  | 77.980    | 159.340       |
| San Fernando               | 126            | 89.660                  | 184.000                  | 273.660 | 323.878   | 597.538       |
| San Isidro                 | 215            | 142.080                 | 315.540                  | 457.620 | 802.043   | 1.259.663     |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 138            | 79.356                  | 149.285                  | 228.641 | 265.338   | 493.979       |
| San Pedro                  | 98             | 53.820                  | 111.680                  | 165.500 | 185.020   | 350.520       |
| San Vicente                | 18             | 17.700                  | 15.450                   | 33.150  | 65.550    | 98.700        |
| Suipacha                   | 35             | 28.320                  | 23.458                   | 51.778  | 58.222    | 110.000       |
| Tandil                     | 219            | 128.640                 | 277.800                  | 406.440 | 1.843.345 | 2.249.785     |
| Tapalqué                   | 24             | 27.720                  | 22.480                   | 50.200  | 43.504    | 93.704        |
| Tordillo                   | 4              | 3.120                   | 1.860                    | 4.980   | 2.850     | 7.830         |
| Torquíst                   | 47             | 51.240                  | 48.220                   | 99.460  | 83.360    | 182.820       |
| Trenque Lauquen            | 25             | 34.400                  | 34.180                   | 68.580  | 106.411   | 175.000       |
| Tres Arroyos               | 274            | 157.800                 | 258.600                  | 416.400 | 979.600   | 1.396.000     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo        | 117            | 90.960                  | 110.080                  | 200.990 | 334.815   | 535.805       |
| Vicente López              | 493            | 357.180                 | 482.950                  | 790.130 | 849.604   | 1.639.734     |
| Villarino                  | 29             | 44.800                  | 13.800                   | 58.680  | 281.320   | 340.000       |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu      | 119            | 69.600                  | 103.320                  | 172.920 | 205.257   | 378.177       |



# OPERACIONES EFECTUADAS CON TITULOS DE LA DEUDA INTERNA DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES EN LA BOLSA DE COMERCIO DE LA CAPITAL FEDERAL

TOTAL GENERAL. — AÑO 1937

| MESES           | C O N T A D O |                | P L A Z O   |                |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
|                 | Nominal       | Efectivo       | Nominal     | Efectivo       |
| Enero .....     | 5.491.500     | 5.458.825,70   | 1.917.250   | 1.853.890,10   |
| Febrero .....   | 11.486.400    | 11.150.942,55  | 6.684.750   | 6.529.127,25   |
| Marzo .....     | 6.523.000     | 6.386.794,—    | 699.000     | 679.230,—      |
| Abril .....     | 10.421.000    | 10.120.425,—   | 3.791.000   | 3.628.607,—    |
| Mayo .....      | 8.461.000     | 8.132.509,—    | 5.945.000   | 5.686.785,—    |
| Junio .....     | 9.571.000     | 9.257.631,—    | 11.839.000  | 11.352.911,—   |
| Julio .....     | 10.666.000    | 10.150.258,—   | 28.552.000  | 27.336.358,—   |
| Agosto .....    | 21.043.000    | 20.440.522,—   | 19.175.000  | 18.511.168,—   |
| Setiembre ..... | 15.118.000    | 14.403.535,—   | 7.781.000   | 7.460.389,—    |
| Octubre .....   | 11.341.000    | 10.882.916,—   | 4.980.000   | 4.767.360,—    |
| Noviembre ..... | 15.355.000    | 14.242.937,—   | 11.342.000  | 10.504.945,—   |
| Diciembre ..... | 15.173.000    | 13.979.173,—   | 6.932.000   | 6.406.180,—    |
| Totales .....   | 146.649.900   | 140.632.068,25 | 109.638.000 | 104.716.950,35 |

## RESUMEN MENSUAL POR TITULOS

DEUDA INTERNA CONSOLIDADA SERIE «A» 5 %

| MESES           | C O N T A D O |                | P L A Z O   |                |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
|                 | Nominal       | Efectivo       | Nominal     | Efectivo       |
| Enero .....     | 3.001.700     | 2.923.264,70   | 1.917.250   | 1.853.890,10   |
| Febrero .....   | 10.387.850    | 10.039.295,05  | 6.684.750   | 6.529.127,25   |
| Marzo .....     | 5.342.000     | 5.175.297,—    | 699.000     | 679.230,—      |
| Abril .....     | 9.056.000     | 8.734.994,—    | 3.791.000   | 3.628.607,—    |
| Mayo .....      | 7.132.000     | 6.784.863,—    | 5.945.000   | 5.686.785,—    |
| Junio .....     | 8.026.000     | 7.684.598,—    | 11.790.000  | 11.302.735,—   |
| Julio .....     | 15.350.000    | 14.808.509,—   | 28.552.000  | 27.336.358,—   |
| Agosto .....    | 16.577.000    | 15.950.811,—   | 18.884.000  | 18.219.004,—   |
| Setiembre ..... | 13.374.000    | 12.735.744,—   | 7.781.000   | 7.460.389,—    |
| Octubre .....   | 9.759.000     | 9.369.411,—    | 4.980.000   | 4.767.360,—    |
| Noviembre ..... | 14.127.000    | 13.085.255,—   | 11.342.000  | 10.504.945,—   |
| Diciembre ..... | 8.481.000     | 7.833.066,—    | 6.932.000   | 6.406.180,—    |
| Totales .....   | 120.613.550   | 115.125.107,75 | 109.298.000 | 104.374.610,35 |

DEUDA INTERNA CONSOLIDADA SERIE «B» 6 %

|               |         |            |   |   |
|---------------|---------|------------|---|---|
| Enero .....   | 529.100 | 537.085,50 | — | — |
| Febrero ..... | 29.350  | 29.526,10  | — | — |
| Totales ..... | 558.450 | 566.611,60 | — | — |

## DEUDA INTERNA CONSOLIDADA SERIE «C» 6 %

| MESES         | C O N T A D O |            | P L A Z O |          |
|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|
|               | Nominal       | Efectivo   | Nominal   | Efectivo |
| Enero .....   | 829.100       | 837.841,90 | —         | —        |
| Febrero ..... | 12.500        | 12.676,50  | —         | —        |
| Marzo .....   | 9.000         | 9.117,—    | —         | —        |
| Total .....   | 850.600       | 859.635,40 | —         | —        |

## DEUDA INTERNA DECRETO 20 DE OCTUBRE DE 1937

|                 |           |             |   |   |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|---|---|
| Diciembre ..... | 5.657.000 | 5.192.794,— | — | — |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|---|---|

## BONOS DE PAVIMENTACION 6 % (1)

|                  |            |              |         |         |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Enero .....      | 1.131.600  | 1.160.133,60 | —       | —       |
| Febrero .....    | 1.056.700  | 1.078.444,90 | —       | —       |
| Marzo .....      | 1.172.000  | 1.202.380,—  | —       | —       |
| Abril .....      | 1.365.000  | 1.394.431,—  | —       | —       |
| Mayo .....       | 1.329.000  | 1.347.646,—  | —       | —       |
| Junio .....      | 1.545.000  | 1.573.033,—  | 49.000  | 50.176  |
| Julio .....      | 1.316.000  | 1.350.749,—  | —       | —       |
| Agosto .....     | 4.466.000  | 4.489.711,—  | 291.000 | 292.164 |
| Septiembre ..... | 1.744.000  | 1.667.791,—  | —       | —       |
| Octubre .....    | 1.582.000  | 1.513.505,—  | —       | —       |
| Noviembre .....  | 1.228.000  | 1.157.682,—  | —       | —       |
| Diciembre .....  | 1.035.000  | 953.313,—    | —       | —       |
| Totales .....    | 18.970.300 | 18.888.819,— | 340.000 | 342.340 |

(1) El interés desde el mes de septiembre es del 5 %.



## RESUMEN MENSUAL DE LAS OPERACIONES EFECTUADAS EN LA BOLSA DE COMERCIO

## ENERO

| DENOMINACION                | COTIZACION  |             | Precio<br>neto<br>ex-cupón | IMPORTES  |              |           |              | Renta<br>s/. precio<br>neto |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------|
|                             | Más<br>alta | Más<br>baja |                            | Contado   |              | Plazo     |              |                             |
|                             |             |             |                            | Nominal   | Efectivo     | Nominal   | Efectivo     |                             |
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 98,—        | 96,80       | 96,382                     | 3.001.700 | 2.923.284,70 | 1.917.250 | 1.853.890,10 | 5,188                       |
| Deuda Int. Consol., 6 % «B» | 102,10      | 100,50      | 100,451                    | 529.100   | 537.085,50   | —         | —            | 5,973                       |
| Deuda Int. Consol., 6 % «C» | 101,70      | 100,—       | 100,412                    | 829.100   | 817.841,90   | —         | —            | 5,975                       |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 103,10      | 101,90      | 101,423                    | 1.131.600 | 1.160.133,60 | —         | —            | 5,916                       |
|                             |             |             |                            | 5.491.500 | 5.458.325,70 | 1.917.250 | 1.853.890,10 |                             |

## FEBRERO

|                             |        |        |         |            |               |           |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------|---------------|-----------|-------|
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 97,10  | 96,20  | 96,449  | 10.387.850 | 10.039.295,05 | 6.684.750 | 5,184 |
| Deuda Int. Consol., 6 % «B» | 100,60 | 100,60 | 99,364  | 29.350     | 29.526,10     | —         | 6,038 |
| Deuda Int. Consol., 6 % «C» | 101,50 | 100,40 | 100,100 | 12.500     | 12.676,50     | —         | 5,994 |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 102,60 | 101,40 | 101,905 | 1.056.700  | 1.078.444,90  | —         | 5,888 |
|                             |        |        |         | 11.486.400 | 11.159.942,55 | 6.684.750 |       |

## MARZO

|                             |        |        |         |           |             |         |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------|
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 97,—   | 96,60  | 96,268  | 5.342.000 | 5.175.297,— | 699.000 | 5,194 |
| Deuda Int. Consol., 6 % «B» | 101,50 | 101,20 | 100,294 | 9.000     | 9.117,—     | —       | 5,982 |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 103,—  | 102,20 | 101,890 | 1.172.000 | 1.202.380,— | —       | 5,888 |
|                             |        |        |         | 6.523.000 | 6.386.794,— | 699.000 |       |

## ABRIL

|                             |        |       |         |            |              |           |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|---------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------|
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 97,—   | 95,80 | 95,537  | 9.056.000  | 8.734.994,—  | 3.791.000 | 5,234 |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 102,60 | 102,— | 101,024 | 1.365.000  | 1.394.431,—  | —         | 5,939 |
|                             |        |       |         | 10.421.000 | 10.129.425,— | 3.791.000 |       |

## RESUMEN MENSUAL DE LAS OPERACIONES EFECTUADAS EN LA BOLSA DE COMERCIO

(Continuación).

## MAYO

| DENOMINACION                | COTIZACION  |             | Precio<br>neto<br>ex-cupón | IMPORTES  |           |           |           | Renta<br>s/. precio<br>neto |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
|                             | Más<br>alta | Más<br>baja |                            | Contado   |           | Plazo     |           |                             |
|                             |             |             |                            | Nominal   | Efectivo  | Nominal   | Efectivo  |                             |
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 95.90       | 94.30       | 94,960                     | 7,132,000 | 6,784,863 | 5,945,000 | 5,686,785 | 5,265                       |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 102.40      | 100.50      | 101,226                    | 1,329,000 | 1,347,646 | —         | —         | 5,927                       |
|                             |             |             |                            | 8,461,000 | 8,132,509 | 5,945,000 | 5,686,785 |                             |

## JUNIO

|                             |        |        |         |           |           |            |            |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------|
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 96,20  | 95,20  | 95,135  | 8.026.000 | 7.684.598 | 11.790.000 | 11.302.735 | 5,256 |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 102,20 | 101,50 | 101,113 | 1.545.000 | 1.573.033 | 49.000     | 50.176     | 5,934 |
|                             |        |        |         | 9.571.000 | 9.257.631 | 11.839.000 | 11.352.911 |       |

## JULIO

|                             |        |        |         |            |            |            |            |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 97,30  | 95,50  | 95,320  | 15.350.000 | 14.808.509 | 28.552.000 | 27.336.358 | 5,245 |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 103,20 | 101,80 | 101,578 | 1.316.000  | 1.350.749  | —          | —          | 5,907 |
|                             |        |        |         | 16.666.000 | 16.159.258 | 28.552.000 | 27.336.358 |       |

## AGOSTO

|                             |        |        |         |            |            |            |            |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| Deuda Int. Consol., 5 % «A» | 96,60  | 95,80  | 96,017  | 16.577.000 | 15.950.511 | 18.884.000 | 18.219.004 | 5,208 |
| Bonos de Pavimentación, 6 % | 102,10 | 100,20 | 100,598 | 4.466.000  | 4.489.711  | 291.000    | 292.164    | 5,964 |
|                             |        |        |         | 21.043.000 | 20.440.222 | 19.175.000 | 18.511.168 |       |





## QUEBRANTOS COMERCIALES

## Totales del País

## CLASIFICACION DEL PASIVO POR INDOLE DE JUICIOS

| CLASIFICACION           | Núm.<br>de juicios | %     | IMPORTE       | %     |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| Comerciales .....       | 1.609              | 60,78 | 57.713.833,95 | 71,65 |
| Convocatorias .....     | 349                | 13,18 | 45.112.727,22 | 56,—  |
| Quiebras .....          | 1.249              | 47,19 | 9.809.141,31  | 12,18 |
| Arreglos Privados ..... | 11                 | 0,41  | 2.791.965,42  | 3,47  |
| Concursos Civiles ..... | 1.038              | 39,22 | 22.832.069,85 | 28,35 |
| Total general .....     | 2.647              | 100,— | 80.545.903,80 | 100,— |

## DISTRIBUCION GEOGRAFICA DEL PASIVO DE LOS QUEBRANTOS

| ZONAS                     | IMPORTE       | %     |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------|
| Capital Federal .....     | 52.318.553,83 | 65,—  |
| Buenos Aires .....        | 5.823.793,30  | 0,74  |
| Catamarca .....           | 44.034,52     | 0,—   |
| Córdoba .....             | 5.806.145,23  | 0,74  |
| Corrientes .....          | 80.300,21     | 0,01  |
| Entre Ríos .....          | 2.879.715,15  | 0,35  |
| Jujuy .....               | —             | —     |
| La Rioja .....            | 141.977,17    | 0,02  |
| Mendoza .....             | 1.595.643,06  | 0,20  |
| Salta .....               | 487.752,94    | 0,06  |
| San Juan .....            | 1.235.420,06  | 0,17  |
| San Luis .....            | 96.635,40     | 0,01  |
| Santa Fe .....            | 3.592.132,77  | 0,46  |
| Santiago del Estero ..... | 776.120,46    | 0,10  |
| Tucumán .....             | 2.299.879,91  | 0,30  |
| Chaco .....               | 2.682.752,32  | 0,34  |
| Chubut .....              | 147.693,12    | 0,02  |
| Formosa .....             | 633,10        | 0,—   |
| La Pampa .....            | 146.541,44    | 0,02  |
| Misiones .....            | 295.668,39    | 0,04  |
| Neuquén .....             | 8.408,—       | 0,—   |
| Río Negro .....           | 85.811,42     | 0,01  |
| Santa Cruz .....          | 292,—         | 0,—   |
| Total general .....       | 80.545.903,80 | 100,— |



## CLASIFICACION POR RAMO

## INDUSTRIA

| RAMO                                                  | Número<br>de juicios | Pasivo<br>\$ % |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| <b>De la alimentación.</b>                            |                      |                |
| Fábrica de fideos .....                               | 1                    | 95.972,90      |
| Fábrica de productos alimenticios .....               | 2                    | 908,—          |
| Panaderías .....                                      | 1                    | 88,50          |
| <b>De químicas y medicinales.</b>                     |                      |                |
| Fábrica de gaseosas .....                             | 1                    | 236,90         |
| Fábrica de hormiguicidas .....                        | 3                    | 4.222,52       |
| Fábrica de jabón y velas .....                        | 2                    | 6.270,59       |
| <b>Textil.</b>                                        |                      |                |
| Fábrica de tejidos .....                              | 1                    | 18.053,79      |
| <b>Del vestido.</b>                                   |                      |                |
| Fábrica de calzados .....                             | 1                    | 2.092,40       |
| Fábrica de medias .....                               | 1                    | 4.000,—        |
| <b>De la madera.</b>                                  |                      |                |
| Aserraderos .....                                     | 5                    | 27.335,99      |
| <b>Electro - técnica.</b>                             |                      |                |
| Fábrica de clavos .....                               | 1                    | 4.400,—        |
| Taller mecánico .....                                 | 4                    | 6.209,98       |
| Taller metalúrgico .....                              | 1                    | 14.290,75      |
| <b>Electro - técnica, construcción y edificación.</b> |                      |                |
| Taller de aparatos eléctricos .....                   | 1                    | 667,80         |
| Fábrica de mosaicos .....                             | 1                    | 172,90         |
| <b>Del vidrio, yeso, etc.</b>                         |                      |                |
| Fábrica de vidrios .....                              | 1                    | 11.025,75      |
| <b>Poligráfica.</b>                                   |                      |                |
| Imprentas .....                                       | 1                    | 328,53         |
| <b>Del cuero.</b>                                     |                      |                |
| Curtiembres .....                                     | 3                    | 1.292,16       |
| <b>De vehículos, rodados y anexos.</b>                |                      |                |
| Astilleros navales .....                              | 1                    | 1.400,—        |
| <b>Varios.</b>                                        |                      |                |
| Albañiles .....                                       | 1                    | 4.428,71       |
| <b>TOTAL</b> .....                                    | <b>33</b>            |                |

## COMERCIO

|                                        |    |              |
|----------------------------------------|----|--------------|
| <b>De la alimentación.</b>             |    |              |
| Almacenes .....                        | 88 | 1.587.409,63 |
| Carnicerías .....                      | 1  | 19.906,—     |
| Despacho de café, té y chocolate ..... | 3  | 1.567,24     |
| Despacho de pan y factura .....        | 8  | 40.054,21    |
| Fiambrerías .....                      | 1  | 331,30       |
| Fonda y restaurant .....               | 6  | 57.729,27    |
| Fruterías .....                        | 1  | 104.364,71   |
| Hoteles .....                          | 1  | 667,81       |
| Lecherías .....                        | 1  | 10.535,80    |
| Agricultores .....                     | 2  | 96.316,13    |
| <b>De bebidas.</b>                     |    |              |
| Bar y despacho de bebidas .....        | 2  | 4.753,11     |
| Café sin bebidas alcohólicas .....     | 2  | 169.428,89   |
| Despacho de vinos y licores .....      | 5  | 29.417,87    |

## CLASIFICACION POR RAMO

(Continuación).

| RAMO                                                  | Número<br>de juicios | Pasivo<br>\$ %      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Tabacos.</b>                                       |                      |                     |
| Cigarrerías .....                                     | 3                    | 74.851,14           |
| <b>De químicas y medicinales.</b>                     |                      |                     |
| Farmacias .....                                       | 5                    | 70.846,77           |
| <b>Del vestido.</b>                                   |                      |                     |
| Casas de artículos para hombres .....                 | 6                    | 28.795,50           |
| Mercerías .....                                       | 2                    | 28.684,96           |
| Sastrerías .....                                      | 5                    | 36.851,18           |
| Tiendas .....                                         | 56                   | 528.682,08          |
| Zapaterías .....                                      | 4                    | 23.563,50           |
| <b>De la madera.</b>                                  |                      |                     |
| Carpinterías .....                                    | 4                    | 24.676,02           |
| Corralón de maderas .....                             | 3                    | 184.590,95          |
| Mueblerías .....                                      | 3                    | 136.964,68          |
| <b>Metalurgia.</b>                                    |                      |                     |
| Ferreterías .....                                     | 4                    | 33.973,54           |
| Herrerías .....                                       | 1                    | 1.657,88            |
| <b>Electro - técnica.</b>                             |                      |                     |
| Artefactos eléctricos .....                           | 6                    | 22.877,34           |
| <b>Electro - técnica, construcción y edificación.</b> |                      |                     |
| Materiales de construcción .....                      | 2                    | 13.267,27           |
| <b>De vehículos, rodados y anexos.</b>                |                      |                     |
| Agencias de autos .....                               | 3                    | 41.412,78           |
| Vulcanización .....                                   | 1                    | 1.742,—             |
| <b>Varios.</b>                                        |                      |                     |
| Bazares .....                                         | 5                    | 9.718,67            |
| Casa de música .....                                  | 1                    | 4.612,12            |
| Casa de remates .....                                 | 1                    | 81.679,67           |
| Relojerías y joyerías .....                           | 4                    | 23.717,04           |
| Varios .....                                          | 30                   | 766.389,20          |
| Empleados .....                                       | 34                   | 821.249,81          |
| <b>SERVICIOS</b>                                      |                      |                     |
| <b>Servicios agropecuarios.</b>                       |                      |                     |
| Empresas de transportes .....                         | 3                    | 122.208,82          |
| Casas Acop. de frutos .....                           | 1                    | 33.069,20           |
| Depósitos de cereales .....                           | 6                    | 375.458,34          |
| Depósitos de forrajes .....                           | 1                    | 6.372,66            |
| <b>TOTAL</b> .....                                    | <b>348</b>           | <b>5.823.793,26</b> |



## RESUMEN GENERAL

| M E S E S       | CONVOCATORIAS |              | QUIEBRAS |              | ARREGLO PRIVADO |            | CONCURSO CIVIL |              | TOTAL |              |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|--------------|
|                 | Núm.          | Valor        | Núm.     | Valor        | Núm.            | Valor      | Núm.           | Valor        | Núm.  | Valor        |
| Enero .....     | —             | —            | 6        | 4.696,81     | —               | —          | 1              | 170,83       | 7     | 4.867,64     |
| Febrero .....   | 4             | 305.577,27   | 17       | 191.302,06   | —               | —          | 11             | 198.083,30   | 32    | 694.902,63   |
| Marzo .....     | 4             | 154.372,16   | 16       | 83.907,19    | —               | —          | 5              | 347.759,74   | 25    | 586.039,09   |
| Abril .....     | 6             | 318.258,97   | 21       | 55.148,07    | —               | —          | 4              | 124.958,—    | 31    | 498.365,04   |
| Mayo .....      | 7             | 374.556,20   | 13       | 331.156,80   | —               | —          | 6              | 32.005,34    | 26    | 737.718,34   |
| Junio .....     | 2             | 73.413,64    | 27       | 292.433,66   | 1               | 274.416,—  | 5              | 120.930,01   | 35    | 761.193,31   |
| Julio .....     | 4             | 262.809,96   | 26       | 147.990,28   | —               | —          | 4              | 108.024,21   | 34    | 518.824,45   |
| Agosto .....    | 2             | 137.697,92   | 24       | 205.849,17   | 1               | 8.598,38   | 6              | 141.253,67   | 33    | 493.399,14   |
| Setiembre ..... | 2             | 37.094,40    | 18       | 203.310,28   | 1               | 40.336,20  | 4              | 24.603,78    | 25    | 305.344,66   |
| Octubre .....   | 5             | 173.042,94   | 24       | 343.104,25   | —               | —          | 6              | 63.186,62    | 35    | 582.333,81   |
| Noviembre ..... | 3             | 202.181,08   | 10       | 50.354,26    | —               | —          | 4              | 45.317,79    | 17    | 297.853,13   |
| Diciembre ..... | 4             | 73.934,09    | 37       | 168.971,35   | —               | —          | 7              | 99.986,58    | 48    | 342.892,02   |
| Totales .....   | 43            | 2.112.938,63 | 239      | 2.078.224,18 | 3               | 323.350,58 | 63             | 1.309.279,87 | 348   | 5.823.793,26 |

## RESUMEN POR JUICIOS

|                         | Número<br>de juicios | Importe             |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Convocatorias .....     | 43                   | 2.112.938,63        |
| Quiebras .....          | 239                  | 2.078.224,18        |
| Arreglos privados ..... | 3                    | 323.350,58          |
| Concursos civiles ..... | 63                   | 1.309.279,87        |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b>      | <b>348</b>           | <b>5.823.793,26</b> |

## RESUMEN POR NATURALEZA

|                    |            |                     |
|--------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Industria .....    | 33         | 618.298,37          |
| Comercio .....     | 312        | 5.083.286,07        |
| Servicios .....    | 3          | 122.208,82          |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b> | <b>348</b> | <b>5.823.793,26</b> |

## CONVOCATORIAS POR PARTIDOS

| PARTIDOS                         | Número    | Pasivo              |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| La Plata .....                   | 5         | 94.262,97           |
| Adolfo Alsina .....              | 1         | 69.960,17           |
| Avellaneda .....                 | 3         | 247.213,29          |
| Bahía Blanca .....               | 2         | 29.732,76           |
| Bolívar .....                    | 1         | 12.589,42           |
| Bragado .....                    | 1         | 43.700,75           |
| Carmen de Areco .....            | 1         | 81.679,67           |
| Coronel Pringles .....           | 1         | 143.137,12          |
| Coronel Suárez .....             | 1         | 21.031,13           |
| General Viamonte .....           | 1         | 62.213,74           |
| General Villegas .....           | 1         | 36.101,32           |
| Guaminí .....                    | 1         | 33.852,91           |
| Lincoln .....                    | 1         | 72.305,26           |
| Lomas de Zamora .....            | 1         | 67.542,74           |
| Mercedes .....                   | 4         | 274.306,19          |
| Necochea .....                   | 2         | 107.379,71          |
| Nueve de Julio .....             | 1         | 115.214,34          |
| Pehuajó .....                    | 1         | 95.972,90           |
| Pellegrini .....                 | 1         | 58.423,56           |
| Pergamino .....                  | 1         | 19.720,88           |
| Quilmes .....                    | 1         | 2.000,—             |
| Rivadavia .....                  | 1         | 17.146,79           |
| Rojas .....                      | 1         | 135.660,92          |
| Roque Pérez .....                | 1         | 15.756,75           |
| Saladillo .....                  | 1         | 37.412,92           |
| San Isidro .....                 | 1         | 4.891,14            |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos ..... | 2         | 14.135,94           |
| Trenque Lauquen .....            | 1         | 35.094,40           |
| Tres Arroyos .....               | 1         | 102.342,90          |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....        | 1         | 16.886,06           |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu .....      | 1         | 45.269,98           |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b>               | <b>43</b> | <b>2.112.938,63</b> |



## PEDIDOS DE QUIEBRAS POR PARTIDOS

| PARTIDOS                         | Número | Pasivo       |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| La Plata .....                   | 35     | 405.889,65   |
| Alberti .....                    | 1      | 33.069,20    |
| Almirante Brown .....            | 1      | 1.673,61     |
| Avellaneda .....                 | 43     | 330.678,15   |
| Azul .....                       | 1      | 136,—        |
| Bahía Blanca .....               | 16     | 78.641,77    |
| Baradero .....                   | 2      | 61.765,27    |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....            | 1      | 1.123,10     |
| Bragado .....                    | 1      | 19.238,01    |
| Cañuelas .....                   | 2      | 132.212,68   |
| Carmen de Areco .....            | 1      | 328,53       |
| Dolores .....                    | 2      | 447,67       |
| General Alvarado .....           | 1      | 427,11       |
| General Arenales .....           | 1      | 10.694,01    |
| General Belgrano .....           | 2      | 328,47       |
| General Guido .....              | 1      | 9.596,40     |
| General Lamadrid .....           | 2      | 30.860,79    |
| General Paz .....                | 1      | 50,—         |
| General Pueyrredón .....         | 1      | 347,—        |
| General Rodríguez .....          | 3      | 36.732,75    |
| General San Martín .....         | 9      | 9.498,43     |
| General Sarmiento .....          | 3      | 46.034,55    |
| General Viamonte .....           | 1      | 3.981,95     |
| General Villegas .....           | 1      | 13.467,37    |
| Guamini .....                    | 1      | 1.497,81     |
| Junín .....                      | 2      | 1.989,18     |
| Laprida .....                    | 1      | 450,—        |
| Las Conchas .....                | 4      | 8.495,25     |
| Lincoln .....                    | 1      | 617,63       |
| Lobos .....                      | 3      | 7.080,—      |
| Lomas de Zamora .....            | 8      | 112.492,34   |
| Luján .....                      | 3      | 12.180,98    |
| Matanza .....                    | 5      | 93.695,19    |
| Mercedes .....                   | 1      | 9.446,95     |
| Monte .....                      | 1      | 340,—        |
| Seis de Setiembre .....          | 7      | 122.152,65   |
| Navarro .....                    | 4      | 1.208,—      |
| Necochea .....                   | 7      | 10.297,31    |
| Olavarría .....                  | 1      | 640,—        |
| Patagones .....                  | 1      | 225,60       |
| Pehuajó .....                    | 1      | 39.067,55    |
| Pellegrini .....                 | 1      | 7.003,47     |
| Pergamino .....                  | 3      | 3.636,05     |
| Puan .....                       | 2      | 4.759,55     |
| Quilmes .....                    | 5      | 52.174,69    |
| Ramallo .....                    | 1      | 230,81       |
| Rojas .....                      | 2      | 13.272,28    |
| Saladillo .....                  | 2      | 22.115,10    |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....           | 2      | 21.184,90    |
| San Andrés de Giles .....        | 3      | 31.394,80    |
| San Fernando .....               | 1      | 150,83       |
| San Isidro .....                 | 1      | 524,50       |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos ..... | 1      | 5.794,74     |
| Tandil .....                     | 12     | 15.381,64    |
| Tres Arroyos .....               | 6      | 173.856,29   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....        | 1      | 22.077,94    |
| Vicente López .....              | 10     | 34.607,79    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu .....      | 3      | 20.957,89    |
| TOTAL .....                      | 239    | 2.078.224,18 |

## ARREGLOS PREVIOS POR PARTIDOS

| PARTIDOS                | Número | Pasivo     |
|-------------------------|--------|------------|
| La Plata .....          | 1      | 8.598,38   |
| General Sarmiento ..... | 1      | 40.336,20  |
| Tres Arroyos .....      | 1      | 274.416,—  |
| TOTAL .....             | 3      | 323.350,58 |

## CONCURSOS CIVILES POR PARTIDOS

| PARTIDOS                   | Número | Pasivo       |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------|
| La Plata .....             | 2      | 11.868,98    |
| Adolfo Alsina .....        | 2      | 41.708,—     |
| Avellaneda .....           | 5      | 31.119,16    |
| Bahía Blanca .....         | 7      | 156.961,30   |
| Balcarce .....             | 1      | 7.000,—      |
| Bolívar .....              | 1      | 82.050,—     |
| Coronel Suárez .....       | 1      | 136.688,—    |
| Chascomús .....            | 1      | 37.373,57    |
| Dolores .....              | 1      | 45.740,—     |
| General Pinto .....        | 1      | 17.092,10    |
| General San Martín .....   | 4      | 2.290,50     |
| Lincoln .....              | 1      | 23.484,13    |
| Lomas de Zamora .....      | 8      | 71.260,97    |
| Matanza .....              | 3      | 6.206,06     |
| Seis de Setiembre .....    | 1      | 8.601,47     |
| Patagones .....            | 1      | 78.533,38    |
| Pergamino .....            | 1      | 8.202,63     |
| Puán .....                 | 3      | 37.871,—     |
| Quilmes .....              | 1      | 105.822,29   |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....     | 2      | 59.336,—     |
| San Antonio de Areco ..... | 1      | 78.840,37    |
| San Fernando .....         | 3      | 17.178,80    |
| San Pedro .....            | 1      | 32.538,90    |
| Tandil .....               | 6      | 7.051,84     |
| Tres Arroyos .....         | 1      | 132.743,67   |
| Vicente López .....        | 1      | 540,—        |
| Villarino .....            | 3      | 71.171,75    |
| TOTAL .....                | 63     | 1.309.279,87 |



## RESUMEN GENERAL POR PARTIDOS

| PARTIDOS           | Número | Pasivo     |
|--------------------|--------|------------|
| La Plata           | 43     | 520.619,98 |
| Adolfo Alsina      | 3      | 111.668,17 |
| Alberti            | 1      | 33.069,20  |
| Almirante Brown    | 1      | 1.673,61   |
| Avellaneda         | 51     | 609.010,60 |
| Azul               | 1      | 136,—      |
| Bahía Blanca       | 25     | 265.335,83 |
| Balcarce           | 1      | 700,—      |
| Baradero           | 2      | 61.765,27  |
| Bartolomé Mitre    | 1      | 1.123,10   |
| Bolívar            | 2      | 94.639,42  |
| Bragado            | 2      | 62.938,76  |
| Cañuelas           | 2      | 132.212,68 |
| Carmen de Areco    | 2      | 82.008,20  |
| Coronel Pringles   | 1      | 143.137,12 |
| Coronel Suárez     | 2      | 157.719,13 |
| Chascomús          | 1      | 37.373,57  |
| Dolores            | 3      | 46.187,67  |
| General Alvarado   | 1      | 427,11     |
| General Arenales   | 1      | 10.694,01  |
| General Belgrano   | 2      | 328,47     |
| General Guido      | 1      | 9.596,40   |
| General Lamadrid   | 2      | 30.860,79  |
| General Paz        | 1      | 50,—       |
| General Pinto      | 1      | 17.092,10  |
| General Pueyrredón | 1      | 347,—      |
| General Rodríguez  | 3      | 36.732,75  |
| General San Martín | 13     | 11.788,93  |
| General Sarmiento  | 4      | 86.370,75  |
| General Viamonte   | 2      | 66.195,69  |
| General Villegas   | 2      | 49.568,69  |
| Guaminí            | 2      | 35.850,72  |
| Junín              | 2      | 1.989,18   |
| Laprida            | 1      | 450,—      |
| Las Conchas        | 4      | 8.495,25   |
| Lincoln            | 3      | 96.407,02  |
| Lobos              | 3      | 7.080,—    |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 17     | 251.296,05 |
| Luján              | 3      | 12.181,98  |
| Matanza            | 8      | 99.901,25  |
| Mercedes           | 5      | 283.753,14 |
| Monte              | 1      | 340,—      |
| Seis de Setiembre  | 8      | 130.754,12 |
| Navarro            | 4      | 1.208,—    |
| Necochea           | 9      | 117.677,02 |
| Nueve de Julio     | 1      | 115.214,34 |
| Olavarría          | 1      | 640,—      |
| Patagones          | 2      | 78.763,98  |
| Pehuajó            | 2      | 135.040,45 |
| Pellegrini         | 2      | 65.427,03  |
| Pergamino          | 5      | 31.559,56  |
| Puan               | 5      | 42.630,55  |
| Quilmes            | 7      | 159.996,98 |
| Ramallo            | 1      | 231,81     |
| Rivadavia          | 1      | 17.146,79  |
| Rojas              | 3      | 142.933,20 |
| Roque Pérez        | 1      | 15.756,75  |
| Saladillo          | 3      | 59.528,02  |
| Marcelino Ugarte   | 4      | 80.520,90  |

## RESUMEN GENERAL POR PARTIDOS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                         | Número | Pasivo       |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| San Andrés de Giles .....        | 3      | 31.294,80    |
| San Antonio de Areco .....       | 1      | 78.840,37    |
| San Fernando .....               | 4      | 17.329,63    |
| San Isidro .....                 | 2      | 5.415,64     |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos ..... | 3      | 19.930,68    |
| San Pedro .....                  | 1      | 32.538,90    |
| Tandil .....                     | 18     | 22.433,48    |
| Trenque Lauquen .....            | 1      | 25.094,40    |
| Tres Arroyos .....               | 9      | 683.358,86   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....        | 2      | 38.964,—     |
| Vicente López .....              | 11     | 35.147,79    |
| Villarino .....                  | 3      | 71.171,75    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu .....      | 4      | 66.227,87    |
| TOTAL .....                      | 348    | 5.823.793,26 |



## CLASIFICACION POR RAMOS Y POR MESES

## ENERO

| RAMOS              | Número   | Pasivo          |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Almacenes .....    | 3        | 2.868,06        |
| Sastrerías .....   | 1        | 468,05          |
| Tiendas .....      | 2        | 1.360,70        |
| Varios .....       | 1        | 170,83          |
| <b>TOTAL</b> ..... | <b>7</b> | <b>4.867,64</b> |

## FEBRERO

|                                       |           |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Mecánicos .....                       | 1         | 2.321,21          |
| Albañiles .....                       | 1         | 4.428,71          |
| Almacenes .....                       | 7         | 124.323,08        |
| Fruterías .....                       | 1         | 104.364,71        |
| Cafés sin bebidas alcohólicas .....   | 1         | 985,—             |
| Casas de artículos para hombres ..... | 1         | 542,30            |
| Sastrerías .....                      | 1         | 2.530,93          |
| Tiendas .....                         | 5         | 30.866,56         |
| Corralones de madera .....            | 1         | 177.757,70        |
| Ferreterías .....                     | 1         | 1.345,—           |
| Materiales de construcción .....      | 1         | 12.774,29         |
| Varios .....                          | 5         | 111.924,89        |
| Empleados .....                       | 5         | 81.729,70         |
| Depósitos de cereales .....           | 1         | 39.067,55         |
| <b>TOTAL</b> .....                    | <b>32</b> | <b>694.962,63</b> |

## MARZO

|                                       |           |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Fábrica de hormiguicidas .....        | 1         | 1.630,30          |
| Talleres de mecánicos .....           | 1         | 87,77             |
| Almacenes .....                       | 8         | 62.339,83         |
| Fiambrerías .....                     | 1         | 330,30            |
| Casas de artículos para hombres ..... | 1         | 1.852,70          |
| Sastrerías .....                      | 1         | 5.794,74          |
| Tiendas .....                         | 3         | 53.913,42         |
| Zapaterías .....                      | 1         | 11.844,95         |
| Mueblerías .....                      | 1         | 17.146,79         |
| Herrerías .....                       | 1         | 1.657,88          |
| Casas de remates .....                | 1         | 81.679,67         |
| Varios .....                          | 2         | 109.730,37        |
| Empleados .....                       | 3         | 238.028,37        |
| <b>TOTAL</b> .....                    | <b>25</b> | <b>586.039,09</b> |

## CLASIFICACION POR RAMOS Y POR MESES

## ABRIL

(Continuación).

| RAMOS                                 | Número | Pasivo     |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Fábricas de fideos .....              | 1      | 95.972,90  |
| Fábricas de gaseosos .....            | 1      | 236,90     |
| Fábricas de hormigüeadas .....        | 1      | 2.000,—    |
| Fábricas de mosaicos .....            | 1      | 172,90     |
| Almacenes .....                       | 7      | 94.143,36  |
| Depósitos de pan y facturas .....     | 2      | 3.590,—    |
| Fondas y restaurants .....            | 1      | 280,—      |
| Agricultores .....                    | 1      | 78.538,38  |
| Depósitos de vinos y licores .....    | 2      | 21.923,87  |
| Casas de artículos para hombres ..... | 1      | 1.633,25   |
| Tiendas .....                         | 3      | 26.480,52  |
| Carpinterías .....                    | 1      | 492,—      |
| Artefactos eléctricos .....           | 2      | 2.700,—    |
| Bazares .....                         | 1      | 726,60     |
| Relojerías y joyerías .....           | 1      | 3.911,99   |
| Varios .....                          | 3      | 62.905,57  |
| Empleados .....                       | 1      | 313,90     |
| Depósitos de cereales .....           | 1      | 102.342,90 |
| TOTAL .....                           | 31     | 498.365,04 |

## MAYO

|                                          |    |            |
|------------------------------------------|----|------------|
| Fábricas de productos alimenticios ..... | 1  | 558,00     |
| Fábricas de calzado .....                | 1  | 2.092,40   |
| Aserraderos .....                        | 1  | 310,40     |
| Astilleros navales .....                 | 1  | 1.400,—    |
| Almacenes .....                          | 7  | 95.133,59  |
| Depósitos de pan y facturas .....        | 1  | 900,—      |
| Fondas y restaurants .....               | 1  | 3.199,45   |
| Agricultores .....                       | 1  | 17.777,75  |
| Cafés sin bebidas alcohólicas .....      | 1  | 168.443,89 |
| Sastrerías .....                         | 1  | 12.932,91  |
| Tiendas .....                            | 3  | 159.240,42 |
| Zapaterías .....                         | 1  | 1.432,15   |
| Agencias de autos .....                  | 1  | 1.305,—    |
| Varios .....                             | 3  | 270.844,88 |
| Empleados .....                          | 2  | 2.146,50   |
| TOTAL .....                              | 26 | 737.718,34 |

## JUNIO

|                                       |    |            |
|---------------------------------------|----|------------|
| Aserraderos .....                     | 1  | 1.342,97   |
| Talleres de mecánicos .....           | 1  | 250,—      |
| Talleres metalúrgicos .....           | 1  | 14.290,75  |
| Curtiembres .....                     | 1  | 176,15     |
| Almacenes .....                       | 9  | 503.296,55 |
| Depósitos de pan y facturas .....     | 3  | 6.750,47   |
| Fondas y restaurants .....            | 3  | 18.923,93  |
| Bares con despacho de bebidas .....   | 1  | 60,—       |
| Depósitos de vinos y licores .....    | 1  | 5.870,90   |
| Cigarrerías .....                     | 1  | 43.739,95  |
| Casas de artículos para hombres ..... | 1  | 10.668,78  |
| Mercerías .....                       | 1  | 9.446,95   |
| Sastrerías .....                      | 1  | 15.123,55  |
| Tiendas .....                         | 3  | 2.632,85   |
| Carpinterías .....                    | 1  | 150,—      |
| Bazares .....                         | 1  | 7.540,—    |
| Empleados .....                       | 5  | 120.980,01 |
| TOTAL .....                           | 35 | 761.193,31 |



## CLASIFICACION POR RAMOS Y POR MESES

JULIO

(Continuación).

| RAMOS                                        | Número | Pasivo     |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Fábricas de productos alimenticios . . . . . | 1      | 350.—      |
| Fábricas de hormiguicidas . . . . .          | 1      | 592.22     |
| Fábricas de jabón y velas . . . . .          | 1      | 1,171.49   |
| Fábricas de medias . . . . .                 | 1      | 4,000.—    |
| Aserraderos . . . . .                        | 1      | 154.90     |
| Fábricas de clavos . . . . .                 | 1      | 4,400.—    |
| Taller de aparatos eléctricos . . . . .      | 1      | 667.80     |
| Almacenes . . . . .                          | 10     | 255,931.29 |
| Carnicerías . . . . .                        | 1      | 19,906.—   |
| Depósitos de café, té y chocolate . . . . .  | 1      | 817.23     |
| Depósitos de pan y facturas . . . . .        | 1      | 168.—      |
| Farmacias . . . . .                          | 1      | 351.87     |
| Tiendas . . . . .                            | 5      | 70,778.15  |
| Ferreterías . . . . .                        | 1      | 178.—      |
| Materiales de construcción . . . . .         | 1      | 492.98     |
| Agencias de autos . . . . .                  | 1      | 24,012.63  |
| Varios . . . . .                             | 1      | 7,000.—    |
| Empleados . . . . .                          | 2      | 100,531.23 |
| Depósitos de cereales . . . . .              | 1      | 20,948.—   |
| Depósitos de forrajes . . . . .              | 1      | 6,372.66   |
| TOTAL . . . . .                              | 34     | 518,824.45 |

AGOSTO

|                                             |    |            |
|---------------------------------------------|----|------------|
| Fábricas de jabón y velas . . . . .         | 1  | 5,099.10   |
| Fábricas de tejidos . . . . .               | 1  | 18,053.79  |
| Curtiembres . . . . .                       | 1  | 925.21     |
| Almacenes . . . . .                         | 7  | 153,374.87 |
| Depósitos de café, té y chocolate . . . . . | 1  | 400.—      |
| Depósitos de pan y facturas . . . . .       | 1  | 28,645.74  |
| Cigarrerías . . . . .                       | 2  | 31,111.19  |
| Farmacias . . . . .                         | 1  | 2,732.10   |
| Casas de artículos para hombres . . . . .   | 1  | 1,698.34   |
| Tiendas . . . . .                           | 6  | 34,566.57  |
| Zapaterías . . . . .                        | 1  | 98.—       |
| Carpinterías . . . . .                      | 1  | 22,077.94  |
| Relojerías y joyerías . . . . .             | 1  | 2,037.—    |
| Varios . . . . .                            | 2  | 2,300.—    |
| Empleados . . . . .                         | 4  | 138,953.07 |
| Empresas de transportes . . . . .           | 1  | 18,256.42  |
| Casa de acopio de frutos . . . . .          | 1  | 33,069.20  |
| TOTAL . . . . .                             | 33 | 493,399.14 |

SEPTIEMBRE

|                                 |    |            |
|---------------------------------|----|------------|
| Aserraderos . . . . .           | 1  | 22,695.27  |
| Talleres de mecánicos . . . . . | 1  | 3,551.—    |
| Almacenes . . . . .             | 6  | 81,594.52  |
| Hoteles . . . . .               | 1  | 667.81     |
| Lecherías . . . . .             | 1  | 10,535.80  |
| Farmacias . . . . .             | 1  | 340.—      |
| Tiendas . . . . .               | 3  | 5,276.89   |
| Carpinterías . . . . .          | 1  | 1,956.08   |
| Agencias de autos . . . . .     | 1  | 16,095.15  |
| Relojerías y joyerías . . . . . | 1  | 16,742.15  |
| Varios . . . . .                | 4  | 24,723.70  |
| Empleados . . . . .             | 3  | 44,716.28  |
| Depósitos de cereales . . . . . | 1  | 76,450.01  |
| TOTAL . . . . .                 | 25 | 305,344.66 |

## CLASIFICACION POR RAMOS Y POR MESES

## OCTUBRE

(Continuación).

| RAMOS                                   | Número | Pasivo     |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Panaderías .....                        | 1      | 88,50      |
| Imprentas .....                         | 1      | 328,53     |
| Curtiembres .....                       | 1      | 190,80     |
| Almacenes .....                         | 8      | 79.283,63  |
| Depósitos de café, té y chocolate ..... | 1      | 350,01     |
| Depósitos de vinos y licores .....      | 1      | 500,—      |
| Farmacias .....                         | 1      | 47.700,92  |
| Mercerías .....                         | 1      | 19.238,01  |
| Tiendas .....                           | 7      | 63.458,04  |
| Corralones de madera .....              | 1      | 2.662,45   |
| Artefactos eléctricos .....             | 1      | 1.900,—    |
| Relojerías y joyerías .....             | 1      | 1.025,90   |
| Varios .....                            | 3      | 96.314,83  |
| Empleados .....                         | 4      | 37.290,38  |
| Empresas de transportes .....           | 1      | 95.350,93  |
| Depósitos de cereales .....             | 2      | 136.649,88 |
| TOTAL .....                             | 35     | 582.333,51 |

## NOVIEMBRE

|                            |    |            |
|----------------------------|----|------------|
| Almacenes .....            | 3  | 87.336,74  |
| Tiendas .....              | 7  | 36.039,40  |
| Corralones de madera ..... | 1  | 4.170,80   |
| Mueblerías .....           | 1  | 115.214,34 |
| Ferreterías .....          | 1  | 9.774,06   |
| Varios .....               | 2  | 33.162,92  |
| Empleados .....            | 2  | 12.154,87  |
| TOTAL .....                | 17 | 297.853,13 |

## DICIEMBRE

|                                       |    |            |
|---------------------------------------|----|------------|
| Aserraderos .....                     | 1  | 2.832,45   |
| Fábricas de vidrios .....             | 1  | 11.025,75  |
| Almacenes .....                       | 13 | 47.784,11  |
| Fondas y restaurants .....            | 1  | 35.325,89  |
| Bares con despacho de bebidas .....   | 1  | 4.693,11   |
| Depósitos de vinos y licores .....    | 1  | 1.123,10   |
| Farmacias .....                       | 1  | 19.720,88  |
| Casas de artículos para hombres ..... | 1  | 12.400,13  |
| Tiendas .....                         | 9  | 44.068,06  |
| Zapaterías .....                      | 1  | 10.188,40  |
| Mueblerías .....                      | 1  | 4.603,55   |
| Ferreterías .....                     | 1  | 22.676,48  |
| Artefactos eléctricos .....           | 3  | 18.277,34  |
| Vulcanizaciones .....                 | 1  | 1.742,—    |
| Bazares .....                         | 3  | 1.452,07   |
| Casas de música .....                 | 1  | 4.612,12   |
| Varios .....                          | 4  | 47.310,21  |
| Empleados .....                       | 3  | 44.454,90  |
| Empresas de transportes .....         | 1  | 8.601,47   |
| TOTAL .....                           | 48 | 342.892,02 |



GANADERIA Y AGRICULTURA

# ESTADISTICA GANADERA PERMANENTE

Existencia de hacienda y número de propietarios  
al 1º de julio de 1937

Total general de propietarios: 79.895

## HACIENDA VACUNA

Propietarios: 64.577

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Vacas de vientre más de 2 años ..... | 1.482.914  |
| Vacas de ordeño .....                | 3.651.879  |
| Vaquillonas de 1 a 2 años .....      | 1.403.924  |
| Terneras menores de 1 año .....      | 1.340.699  |
| Terneros menores de 1 año .....      | 1.317.082  |
| Novillitos de 1 a 2 años .....       | 1.285.355  |
| Novillos de más de 2 años .....      | 761.856    |
| Toritos de 1 a 2 años .....          | 76.850     |
| Toros de más de 2 años .....         | 180.313    |
| Bueyes .....                         | 7.311      |
| Sin especificar .....                | 321.532    |
|                                      | <hr/>      |
|                                      | 11.829.715 |

## HACIENDA LANAR

Propietarios: 33.414

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Ovejas .....                                    | 9.111.511  |
| Lanares machos y hembras menores de 1 año ..... | 2.847.339  |
| Capones .....                                   | 531.258    |
| Carneros .....                                  | 310.396    |
| Sin especificar .....                           | 314.795    |
|                                                 | <hr/>      |
|                                                 | 13.115.294 |

## HACIENDA PORCINA

Propietarios: 35.185

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Cerdas de vientre .....        | 243.226   |
| Lechonas .....                 | 207.100   |
| Lechones .....                 | 237.215   |
| Capones machos y hembras ..... | 362.292   |
| Cerdos padres .....            | 31.580    |
| Sin especificar .....          | 31.187    |
|                                | <hr/>     |
|                                | 1.112.600 |

## HACIENDA YEGUARIZA

Propietarios: 75.853

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Yeguas de más de 2 años .....     | 590.360   |
| Potrancas de más de 1 año .....   | 74.116    |
| Potrancas de menos de 1 año ..... | 46.456    |
| Potrillos de menos de 1 año ..... | 63.545    |
| Potros de más de 1 año .....      | 84.048    |
| Padrillos de venta .....          | 5.290     |
| Padrillos de manada .....         | 15.564    |
| Caballos de silla .....           | 304.844   |
| Caballos tiro pesado .....        | 300.842   |
| Caballos tiro liviano .....       | 344.217   |
| Sin especificar .....             | 57.812    |
|                                   | <hr/>     |
|                                   | 1.887.094 |



## GANADERIA

| Fecha                         | Vacunos    | Lanares    | Porcinos  | Yeguarizos<br>(4) |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| (1) 1º de junio de 1914 ..... | 9.090.536  | 18.776.260 | 1.391.042 | 2.805.901         |
| (2) 19 de marzo de 1916 ..... | 11.336.513 | 18.528.641 | 1.324.408 | 3.371.179         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1917 ..... | 10.601.689 | 17.964.872 | 777.158   | 2.519.223         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1918 ..... | 12.338.172 | 20.828.748 | 821.958   | 2.746.430         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1919 ..... | 12.653.609 | 21.723.175 | 898.092   | 2.514.543         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1920 ..... | 14.331.138 | 21.576.428 | 1.179.184 | 2.578.085         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1921 ..... | 16.373.051 | 18.774.043 | 1.104.638 | 2.528.741         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1922 ..... | 16.529.663 | 15.350.091 | 877.757   | 2.431.635         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1923 ..... | 16.488.161 | 13.329.197 | 877.257   | 2.385.835         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1924 ..... | 15.454.517 | 12.542.914 | 808.978   | 2.340.726         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1925 ..... | 13.625.238 | 12.488.936 | 785.062   | 2.242.151         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1926 ..... | 11.036.471 | 12.614.644 | 869.204   | 2.161.644         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1927 ..... | 12.219.322 | 12.492.497 | 1.008.588 | 2.211.721         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1928 ..... | 11.914.143 | 12.445.521 | 1.152.436 | 2.271.458         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1929 ..... | 11.067.294 | 12.577.402 | 1.119.935 | 2.211.939         |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1930 ..... | 10.662.925 | 13.175.731 | 1.207.472 | 2.192.540         |
| 1º de junio de 1931 .....     | 10.843.115 | 13.260.689 | 1.272.320 | 2.073.504         |
| 1º de junio de 1932 .....     | 11.321.940 | 13.187.361 | 1.475.693 | 2.048.609         |
| 1º de junio de 1933 .....     | 11.095.639 | 12.524.349 | 1.178.363 | 1.832.404         |
| 1º de julio de 1934 .....     | 11.855.041 | 12.718.793 | 1.199.696 | 1.875.863         |
| 1º de julio de 1935 .....     | 11.669.115 | 12.038.706 | 1.077.836 | 1.814.279         |
| 1º de julio de 1936 .....     | 11.599.681 | 11.849.846 | 1.126.853 | 1.762.843         |
| 1º de julio de 1937 .....     | 11.829.715 | 13.115.294 | 1.112.600 | 1.887.094         |

- Referencias {
- (1) Tercer Censo Nacional.
  - (2) Censo Ganadero Base de la Provincia.
  - (3) Compilaciones de Estadística Ganadera Permanente de la Provincia.
  - (4) Comprende mular y asnal.

EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA POR PARTIDO Y POR ESPECIE  
AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1937

| PARTIDOS              | Prop. | Vacuna  | Yeguar. | Lanar   | Porcina |
|-----------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 874   | 67.581  | 6.875   | 3.461   | 1.520   |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 1.302 | 140.265 | 35.650  | 175.849 | 11.229  |
| Alberti               | 502   | 31.208  | 11.367  | 16.510  | 7.734   |
| Almirante Brown       | 73    | 6.123   | 614     | 197     | 319     |
| Avellaneda            | 84    | 685     | 599     | 416     | 1.524   |
| Ayacucho              | 1.182 | 349.433 | 29.472  | 595.849 | 2.714   |
| Azul                  | 1.389 | 345.524 | 32.367  | 355.158 | 3.473   |
| Bahía Blanca          | 685   | 48.834  | 16.777  | 163.075 | 1.501   |
| Balcarce              | 1.002 | 207.281 | 29.591  | 243.453 | 5.266   |
| Baradero              | 670   | 29.688  | 12.607  | 7.066   | 4.439   |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 1.144 | 37.087  | 21.708  | 12.043  | 19.593  |
| Bolívar               | 1.156 | 217.424 | 35.319  | 134.227 | 67.875  |
| Bragado               | 903   | 53.453  | 21.994  | 21.819  | 29.476  |
| Brandsen              | 438   | 99.558  | 5.910   | 8.092   | 2.642   |
| Campana               | 148   | 20.814  | 1.978   | 914     | 1.112   |
| Cañuelas              | 478   | 93.646  | 7.074   | 16.331  | 6.339   |
| Carlos Casares        | 751   | 123.514 | 15.845  | 16.284  | 23.374  |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 1.176 | 182.870 | 27.017  | 123.400 | 18.094  |
| Carmen de Areco       | 489   | 66.669  | 9.292   | 26.355  | 5.026   |
| Caseros               | 566   | 165.920 | 14.620  | 84.953  | 24.345  |
| Castelli              | 498   | 99.369  | 11.227  | 64.064  | 3.107   |
| Colón                 | 471   | 64.539  | 10.595  | 4.717   | 30.976  |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 1.012 | 75.836  | 44.642  | 354.870 | 2.595   |
| Coronel Pringles      | 1.239 | 131.015 | 36.709  | 780.103 | 3.070   |
| Coronel Suárez        | 1.136 | 217.763 | 35.416  | 360.714 | 6.350   |
| Chacabuco             | 974   | 102.754 | 18.135  | 75.755  | 32.115  |
| Chascomús             | 861   | 260.781 | 21.956  | 103.999 | 6.092   |
| Chivilcoy             | 1.029 | 67.263  | 17.812  | 24.534  | 17.941  |
| Dolores               | 581   | 96.391  | 11.430  | 76.154  | 3.462   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 231   | 32.142  | 2.587   | 3.805   | 976     |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 326   | 28.665  | 4.938   | 5.410   | 1.902   |
| Florencio Varela      | 229   | 16.270  | 1.517   | 684     | 461     |
| General Alvarado      | 360   | 61.269  | 11.756  | 52.821  | 2.054   |
| General Alvear        | 406   | 144.920 | 14.835  | 165.941 | 15.491  |
| General Arenales      | 593   | 11.875  | 12.220  | 4.281   | 3.592   |
| General Belgrano      | 597   | 131.333 | 14.251  | 69.778  | 9.267   |
| General Guido         | 548   | 111.670 | 11.604  | 252.268 | 1.738   |
| General Lamadrid      | 737   | 201.155 | 21.360  | 426.139 | 2.433   |
| General Las Heras     | 322   | 66.900  | 3.684   | 2.806   | 1.349   |
| General Lavalle       | 364   | 94.619  | 8.296   | 215.416 | 374     |
| General Madariaga     | 539   | 122.887 | 15.627  | 328.139 | 7.333   |
| General Paz           | 616   | 95.758  | 8.097   | 14.191  | 5.256   |
| General Pinto         | 872   | 264.866 | 30.240  | 62.854  | 19.473  |
| General Pueyrredón    | 308   | 73.382  | 10.921  | 100.744 | 2.039   |
| General Rodríguez     | 229   | 36.130  | 2.505   | 2.851   | 744     |
| General San Martín    | 15    | 893     | 94      | 26      | 18      |
| General Sarmiento     | 132   | 13.773  | 971     | 361     | 592     |
| General Viamonte      | 954   | 63.532  | 21.103  | 15.605  | 19.300  |
| General Villegas      | 1.784 | 460.293 | 50.709  | 80.010  | 23.219  |
| González Chaves       | 723   | 96.500  | 29.952  | 312.835 | 3.908   |
| Guaminí               | 850   | 159.320 | 26.217  | 151.599 | 20.530  |
| Juárez                | 953   | 239.297 | 24.371  | 394.338 | 1.950   |
| Junín                 | 1.054 | 99.251  | 23.282  | 42.232  | 17.275  |
| Laprida               | 597   | 180.803 | 15.184  | 401.979 | 910     |
| Las Conchas           | 122   | 8.288   | 1.180   | 286     | 137     |
| Las Flores            | 987   | 134.094 | 20.102  | 120.566 | 25.628  |



**EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA POR PARTIDO Y POR ESPECIE  
AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1937**

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Prop.  | Vacuna     | Yeguar.   | Lanar      | Porcina   |
|-----------------------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Leandro N. Alem       | 695    | 117.080    | 17.740    | 7.634      | 21.911    |
| Lincoln               | 1.796  | 348.542    | 40.990    | 99.812     | 34.494    |
| Lobería               | 1.108  | 153.722    | 34.855    | 318.161    | 5.612     |
| Lobos                 | 875    | 132.878    | 11.240    | 20.873     | 10.750    |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 197    | 1.961      | 1.096     | 446        | 613       |
| Luján                 | 297    | 39.407     | 5.023     | 7.695      | 1.736     |
| Magdalena             | 809    | 173.098    | 14.230    | 48.639     | 3.970     |
| Maipú                 | 380    | 118.549    | 10.668    | 314.556    | 917       |
| Marcos Paz            | 189    | 35.488     | 1.918     | 5.002      | 404       |
| Mar Chiquita          | 635    | 135.912    | 18.204    | 363.111    | 1.797     |
| Matanza               | 195    | 20.055     | 1.587     | 5.154      | 3.503     |
| Mercedes              | 686    | 55.210     | 7.049     | 21.721     | 3.044     |
| Merlo                 | 175    | 10.869     | 956       | 807        | 486       |
| Monte                 | 475    | 112.195    | 8.928     | 47.965     | 4.512     |
| Moreno                | 64     | 11.793     | 740       | 397        | 229       |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 34     | 1.662      | 259       | 818        | 44        |
| Navarro               | 402    | 91.420     | 7.724     | 11.934     | 7.646     |
| Necochea              | 1.265  | 169.585    | 57.250    | 317.206    | 7.614     |
| Nueva de Julio        | 1.249  | 236.241    | 30.391    | 85.998     | 64.079    |
| Olavarría             | 1.335  | 430.507    | 37.085    | 584.817    | 6.190     |
| Patagones             | 601    | 15.743     | 16.476    | 409.325    | 1.344     |
| Pehuajó               | 1.346  | 262.394    | 35.616    | 91.284     | 54.906    |
| Pellegrini            | 1.290  | 182.677    | 32.219    | 127.946    | 34.883    |
| Pergamino             | 3.146  | 75.449     | 43.668    | 29.722     | 26.355    |
| Pila                  | 347    | 124.835    | 10.138    | 116.939    | 1.197     |
| Pilar                 | 422    | 35.461     | 4.057     | 2.678      | 1.631     |
| Puan                  | 1.586  | 68.520     | 40.949    | 278.882    | 8.924     |
| Quilmes               | 451    | 8.154      | 2.777     | 1.640      | 465       |
| Ranillo               | 860    | 23.412     | 14.810    | 8.856      | 9.394     |
| Rauch                 | 1.061  | 224.579    | 23.238    | 203.048    | 2.628     |
| Rivadavia             | 1.312  | 228.869    | 25.658    | 92.743     | 16.020    |
| Rojas                 | 1.117  | 56.749     | 23.027    | 33.259     | 17.325    |
| Roque Pérez           | 502    | 55.614     | 9.528     | 22.141     | 21.712    |
| Saavedra              | 897    | 95.931     | 26.097    | 264.235    | 4.565     |
| Saladillo             | 1.096  | 95.959     | 23.750    | 93.175     | 80.844    |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 1.315  | 37.375     | 23.357    | 9.238      | 12.438    |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 619    | 52.362     | 9.309     | 20.176     | 4.085     |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 310    | 40.303     | 9.142     | 16.194     | 2.449     |
| San Fernando          | 29     | 1.328      | 166       | 67         | 54        |
| San Isidro            | 86     | 263        | 255       | 15         | 23        |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 1.030  | 13.062     | 11.016    | 4.835      | 5.183     |
| San Pedro             | 468    | 11.256     | 6.911     | 3.534      | 3.655     |
| San Vicente           | 190    | 36.631     | 3.211     | 5.101      | 372       |
| Suipacha              | 335    | 88.989     | 6.890     | 14.736     | 4.268     |
| Tandil                | 1.530  | 345.265    | 33.244    | 194.361    | 10.624    |
| Tapalqué              | 765    | 179.887    | 13.059    | 233.326    | 2.574     |
| Tordillo              | 275    | 54.501     | 5.460     | 75.644     | 897       |
| Tornquist             | 962    | 76.847     | 33.582    | 393.301    | 2.079     |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 782    | 195.520    | 24.270    | 179.347    | 14.700    |
| Tres Arroyos          | 1.236  | 88.851     | 60.577    | 505.697    | 6.532     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 1.014  | 212.191    | 26.257    | 97.985     | 44.159    |
| Vicente López         | 17     | 31         | 61        | 26         | 77        |
| Villarino             | 1.405  | 75.098     | 35.385    | 240.999    | 1.583     |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu   | 371    | 16.262     | 6.799     | 3.125      | 3.852     |
| Total general         | 79.895 | 11.829.715 | 1.887.094 | 13.115.294 | 1.112.600 |



EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1937

VACUNOS

| PARTIDOS              | Nº de Propiet. | Vacas de ordeño | Vacas de vientre | Vaquillonas | Terneras | Terneros | Novillitos | Novillos | Toritos | Toros | Bueyes | Total   | Sim esp. |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 588            | 15.083          | 13.968           | 8.909       | 7.184    | 5.576    | 4.240      | 5.061    | 199     | 359   | 41     | 67.581  | 6.961    |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 1.046          | 10.451          | 32.072           | 13.227      | 12.274   | 11.992   | 26.663     | 20.486   | 511     | 1.824 | 39     | 149.265 | 10.726   |
| Alberti               | 389            | 1.411           | 5.625            | 2.307       | 2.215    | 1.953    | 1.857      | 1.441    | 91      | 365   | —      | 31.208  | 13.943   |
| Almirante Brown       | 69             | 1.750           | 978              | 786         | 858      | 729      | 409        | 272      | 14      | 54    | 12     | 6.123   | 261      |
| Avellaneda            | 40             | 41              | 40               | 25          | 31       | 22       | —          | —        | 3       | 14    | 21     | 685     | 488      |
| Ayacucho              | 1.021          | 170.315         | 9.743            | 42.250      | 47.516   | 47.222   | 19.311     | 5.036    | 2.473   | 5.539 | 28     | 349.433 | —        |
| Azul                  | 1.290          | 20.088          | 142.903          | 38.474      | 43.805   | 44.253   | 32.012     | 15.757   | 1.456   | 5.034 | 23     | 345.524 | 1.719    |
| Bahía Blanca          | 485            | 19.746          | 3.842            | 4.933       | 4.526    | 4.237    | 5.037      | 2.902    | 431     | 774   | 214    | 48.834  | 2.192    |
| Balcarré              | 815            | 77.863          | 5.673            | 21.311      | 23.355   | 22.304   | 18.657     | 13.267   | 681     | 3.504 | 17     | 207.281 | 20.649   |
| Baradero              | 565            | 7.365           | 4.694            | 3.101       | 3.690    | 2.771    | 2.995      | 4.347    | 258     | 405   | 62     | 29.688  | —        |
| Bartholomé Mitre      | 882            | 3.558           | 8.105            | 3.939       | 2.980    | 3.065    | 4.404      | 3.446    | 114     | 497   | 64     | 37.087  | 6.915    |
| Bellvar               | 909            | 7.835           | 86.627           | 23.780      | 23.603   | 24.195   | 30.113     | 16.241   | 1.313   | 3.588 | 129    | 217.424 | —        |
| Bragado               | 789            | 16.738          | 7.312            | 6.191       | 5.731    | 5.479    | 6.871      | 3.716    | 540     | 829   | 4      | 53.453  | 42       |
| Brandsen              | 422            | 19.410          | 27.080           | 11.912      | 12.757   | 11.046   | 1.467      | 1.215    | 285     | 730   | 12     | 20.814  | 298      |
| Campana               | 133            | 5.841           | 3.033            | 3.229       | 2.622    | 2.784    | 1.467      | 1.215    | 143     | 170   | 12     | 20.814  | 298      |
| Cañuelas              | 437            | 24.854          | 22.045           | 14.294      | 9.334    | 9.004    | 4.772      | 3.132    | 364     | 988   | 38     | 93.646  | 4.821    |
| Carlos Casares        | 690            | 22.322          | 26.247           | 12.720      | 12.866   | 12.063   | 23.731     | 11.142   | 561     | 1.602 | 55     | 123.514 | 205      |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 953            | 20.653          | 49.368           | 19.848      | 17.431   | 18.674   | 26.822     | 22.880   | 806     | 2.281 | 24     | 182.870 | 4.083    |
| Carmen de Areco       | 355            | 15.994          | 14.269           | 9.282       | 6.625    | 7.186    | 8.371      | 3.381    | 458     | 1.060 | 43     | 66.669  | —        |
| Caseros               | 464            | 4.818           | 56.626           | 12.741      | 15.474   | 14.712   | 32.468     | 24.859   | 1.594   | 2.609 | 19     | 165.920 | 150      |
| Castelli              | 382            | 6.285           | 41.973           | 15.691      | 12.073   | 12.869   | 7.435      | 1.285    | 288     | 1.350 | —      | 99.369  | —        |
| Colón                 | 371            | 8.094           | 13.016           | 7.117       | 5.924    | 6.043    | 14.939     | 7.451    | 371     | 1.570 | 12     | 64.539  | —        |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 846            | 5.402           | 30.000           | 11.160      | 8.524    | 8.320    | 7.435      | 3.028    | 343     | 1.590 | 34     | 75.836  | —        |
| Coronel Pringles      | 1.005          | 6.715           | 47.106           | 17.748      | 14.300   | 14.757   | 15.056     | 7.990    | 501     | 2.208 | 76     | 131.015 | 4.558    |
| Coronel Suárez        | 972            | 11.296          | 75.212           | 20.616      | 25.394   | 25.082   | 36.609     | 16.277   | 2.973   | 4.270 | 9      | 217.763 | 25       |
| Chacabuco             | 765            | 13.262          | 21.714           | 11.759      | 10.541   | 10.274   | 13.316     | 15.956   | 4.391   | 1.515 | 26     | 102.734 | —        |
| Chascomús             | 798            | 42.952          | 77.944           | 35.872      | 34.272   | 34.085   | 21.871     | 9.537    | 967     | 3.264 | 5      | 260.781 | 12       |
| Chivilcoy             | 846            | 14.039          | 10.085           | 7.510       | 7.054    | 6.473    | 9.013      | 9.322    | 499     | 936   | 80     | 67.263  | 2.232    |
| Dolores               | 510            | 3.112           | 46.107           | 12.451      | 11.180   | 11.456   | 5.400      | 5.077    | 186     | 1.401 | 21     | 96.391  | —        |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 200            | 10.048          | 5.690            | 4.674       | 4.359    | 4.394    | 1.695      | 446      | 126     | 237   | 14     | 32.142  | 459      |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 316            | 8.162           | 4.957            | 3.771       | 4.950    | 2.963    | 2.054      | 1.120    | 242     | 318   | 128    | 28.665  | —        |
| Florencio Varela      | 151            | 5.051           | 2.466            | 2.264       | 1.620    | 2.645    | 832        | 179      | 9       | 121   | 5      | 16.270  | 1.078    |
| General Alvarado      | 290            | 1.958           | 23.116           | 9.501       | 6.471    | 5.875    | 6.219      | 6.590    | 533     | 1.005 | 1      | 61.269  | —        |
| General Alvear        | 366            | 2.294           | 68.807           | 19.777      | 16.471   | 17.434   | 12.014     | 3.564    | 651     | 3.399 | 91     | 144.920 | 418      |
| General Arenales      | 478            | 1.693           | 4.194            | 1.254       | 1.413    | 1.183    | 704        | 580      | 283     | 270   | 11     | 11.875  | 290      |



# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1937

## VACUNOS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS           | Nº de Propiet. | Vacas de ordeño | Vacas de vientre | Vaquillonas | Terneras | Terneros | Novillitos | Novillos | Toritos | Toros | Bueyes | Total   | Sin esp. |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|
| General Belgrano   | 500            | 6.301           | 48.519           | 14.932      | 14.278   | 13.384   | 14.586     | 9.782    | 1.498   | 2.078 | 6      | 131.333 | 5.969    |
| General Guido      | 472            | 54.454          | 6.975            | 12.648      | 13.777   | 12.440   | 4.729      | 2.743    | 516     | 1.709 | 34     | 111.670 | 1.555    |
| General Lamadrid   | 613            | 4.590           | 86.015           | 22.152      | 26.087   | 26.713   | 18.193     | 12.578   | 1.514   | 3.202 | 2      | 201.155 | 109      |
| General Las Heras  | 316            | 14.603          | 9.083            | 6.384       | 6.837    | 6.275    | 957        | 59       | 349     | 521   | 13     | 60.900  | 21.819   |
| General Lavalle    | 226            | 2.223           | 41.205           | 12.539      | 13.607   | 10.368   | 6.494      | 6.452    | 125     | 1.605 | 1      | 94.619  | —        |
| General Madariaga  | 408            | 3.594           | 54.440           | 15.941      | 14.406   | 12.772   | 9.394      | 3.292    | 1.287   | 2.358 | 350    | 122.887 | 4.962    |
| General Paz        | 583            | 22.418          | 17.301           | 17.883      | 11.280   | 10.084   | 8.697      | 3.760    | 229     | 978   | —      | 95.758  | 3.128    |
| General Pinto      | 743            | 30.201          | 78.792           | 29.272      | 27.157   | 27.182   | 41.701     | 23.294   | 2.004   | 4.838 | 425    | 64.866  | —        |
| General Pueyrredón | 274            | 5.310           | 31.068           | 9.335       | 8.600    | 8.997    | 3.515      | 3.206    | 352     | 1.345 | 5      | 73.382  | 1.559    |
| General Rodríguez  | 206            | 12.775          | 3.524            | 5.759       | 5.451    | 4.746    | 1.655      | 1.802    | 86      | 315   | 17     | 36.130  | —        |
| General San Martín | 15             | 287             | 4                | 136         | 37       | 25       | 33         | 1        | —       | 4     | 7      | 893     | 359      |
| General Sarmiento  | 126            | 5.081           | 2.092            | 2.322       | 1.831    | 1.891    | 115        | 117      | 36      | 99    | 27     | 13.773  | 162      |
| General Viamonte   | 715            | 5.754           | 20.729           | 8.037       | 6.207    | 6.218    | 8.859      | 6.234    | 379     | 1.107 | 8      | 63.532  | —        |
| General Villagas   | 1.505          | 61.088          | 111.363          | 57.765      | 50.420   | 52.757   | 73.048     | 41.507   | 3.006   | 7.460 | 76     | 460.293 | 1.803    |
| González Chaves    | 641            | 4.846           | 44.809           | 8.525       | 11.985   | 13.205   | 6.661      | 3.840    | 446     | 2.053 | 10     | 96.500  | 120      |
| Guzmán             | 713            | 5.014           | 53.620           | 16.890      | 15.352   | 19.200   | 28.295     | 15.457   | 1.817   | 3.031 | 39     | 159.320 | 605      |
| Júñez              | 784            | 12.903          | 104.289          | 25.097      | 30.699   | 31.602   | 20.936     | 8.261    | 1.672   | 3.806 | 32     | 239.297 | —        |
| Junín              | 874            | 10.173          | 30.887           | 16.087      | 8.441    | 8.231    | 14.358     | 9.228    | 285     | 1.361 | 200    | 99.251  | —        |
| Laprida            | 460            | 4.245           | 92.879           | 21.968      | 23.636   | 22.636   | 8.628      | 2.582    | 528     | 3.420 | 11     | 180.803 | 270      |
| Las Conchas        | 83             | 2.400           | 1.948            | 871         | 1.159    | 925      | 508        | 307      | 107     | 63    | —      | 8.288   | —        |
| Las Flores         | 896            | 8.809           | 68.423           | 16.022      | 15.319   | 15.720   | 5.807      | 1.647    | 643     | 1.634 | 70     | 134.094 | —        |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 529            | 18.857          | 26.122           | 10.180      | 14.885   | 18.437   | 16.162     | 9.156    | 510     | 1.519 | 837    | 117.080 | 415      |
| Lincoln            | 1.500          | 23.682          | 105.525          | 31.932      | 37.038   | 35.162   | 64.580     | 40.980   | 3.528   | 5.745 | 370    | 348.542 | —        |
| Lobería            | 915            | 57.790          | 7.847            | 16.967      | 14.180   | 13.894   | 13.560     | 6.383    | 820     | 2.371 | 53     | 153.722 | 19.857   |
| Lobos              | 742            | 32.607          | 30.625           | 19.122      | 16.184   | 14.703   | 10.154     | 3.707    | 488     | 1.483 | 13     | 132.878 | 3.792    |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 107            | 897             | 306              | 187         | 92       | 233      | 32         | 182      | 10      | 14    | —      | 1.961   | 8        |
| Luján              | 272            | 10.687          | 8.856            | 5.773       | 5.431    | 4.511    | 2.191      | 912      | 135     | 513   | 133    | 39.407  | 265      |
| Magdalena          | 777            | 33.336          | 56.203           | 26.671      | 22.497   | 19.150   | 10.215     | 2.059    | 704     | 2.228 | 35     | 173.098 | —        |
| Maipú              | 312            | 3.254           | 60.061           | 13.837      | 16.406   | 16.044   | 3.711      | 1.522    | 314     | 2.009 | 12     | 118.549 | 1.379    |
| Marcos Paz         | 169            | 10.736          | 5.774            | 6.124       | 5.054    | 5.486    | 902        | 207      | 84      | 215   | 18     | 35.488  | 888      |
| Mar Chiquita       | 484            | 5.246           | 72.142           | 17.776      | 16.695   | 15.027   | 4.827      | 1.359    | 450     | 2.339 | 51     | 135.912 | —        |
| Matanza            | 133            | 2.266           | 2.038            | 1.486       | 1.273    | 1.583    | 453        | 794      | 117     | 135   | 32     | 20.055  | 9.878    |
| Mercedes           | 470            | 8.668           | 14.753           | 9.575       | 5.751    | 6.067    | 4.432      | 3.974    | 959     | 830   | 141    | 55.210  | 60       |
| Merlo              | 137            | 3.617           | 1.909            | 1.202       | 1.789    | 1.708    | 334        | 184      | 16      | 99    | 11     | 10.869  | —        |
| Monte              | 422            | 20.039          | 24.598           | 12.272      | 10.673   | 11.185   | 7.501      | 4.321    | 463     | 1.175 | 2      | 112.195 | 19.966   |
| Moreno             | 62             | 3.943           | 2.200            | 1.606       | 1.232    | 2.133    | 325        | 38       | 56      | 121   | 10     | 11.793  | 129      |
| Seis de Setiembre  | 29             | 225             | 177              | 94          | 68       | 100      | 1          | —        | 2       | 16    | —      | 1.662   | 979      |
| Navarro            | 380            | 22.639          | 18.213           | 13.401      | 10.650   | 11.375   | 6.950      | 2.634    | 917     | 762   | 7      | 91.420  | 3.782    |



EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1937

VACUNOS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Nº de Propiet. | Vacas de ordeño | Vacas de vientre | Vaquillonas | Terneras  | Terneros  | Novillitos | Novillos | Toritos | Toros   | Bueyes | Total      | Sin esp. |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|------------|----------|
| Necochea              | 1.126          | 16.828          | 66.904           | 23.311      | 21.131    | 18.299    | 13.748     | 5.440    | 767     | 2.949   | 15     | 169.585    | 193      |
| Nuevo de Julio        | 1.124          | 14.864          | 76.160           | 28.815      | 25.334    | 25.268    | 41.157     | 16.446   | 4.409   | 3.602   | 186    | 236.421    | —        |
| Olavarría             | 1.192          | 18.533          | 162.864          | 45.901      | 47.998    | 46.826    | 34.083     | 16.007   | 1.103   | 5.301   | 488    | 430.507    | 51.408   |
| Patagones             | 444            | 6.885           | 1.821            | 2.195       | 1.519     | 1.265     | 848        | 545      | 102     | 300     | 263    | 15.743     | —        |
| Pehuajó               | 1.234          | 19.424          | 60.104           | 24.305      | 20.153    | 20.800    | 58.117     | 53.639   | 1.727   | 3.566   | 12     | 262.394    | 547      |
| Pellegrini            | 1.048          | 12.053          | 46.930           | 21.127      | 17.497    | 17.572    | 34.710     | 28.688   | 1.555   | 2.527   | 18     | 182.677    | —        |
| Pergamino             | 1.726          | 6.548           | 26.137           | 9.470       | 7.607     | 7.571     | 8.658      | 7.325    | 668     | 1.286   | 153    | 75.449     | 26       |
| Pila                  | 314            | 2.385           | 48.369           | 14.214      | 13.209    | 12.336    | 5.480      | 2.367    | 445     | 1.657   | 4      | 124.835    | 24.369   |
| Pilar                 | 380            | 9.953           | 4.213            | 5.607       | 4.669     | 4.562     | 2.131      | 478      | 121     | 256     | 95     | 35.461     | 3.376    |
| Puan                  | 1.277          | 6.068           | 27.795           | 8.109       | 7.913     | 7.374     | 3.664      | 1.052    | 302     | 1.171   | 42     | 68.520     | 5.030    |
| Quilmes               | 157            | 2.099           | 1.249            | 1.363       | 839       | 892       | 317        | 48       | 12      | 62      | 3      | 8.154      | 1.270    |
| Ramallo               | 615            | 1.746           | 6.361            | 2.618       | 1.769     | 1.447     | 2.535      | 6.047    | 273     | 313     | 3      | 23.412     | 300      |
| Rauch                 | 990            | 15.238          | 106.646          | 24.507      | 29.039    | 28.849    | 11.581     | 4.972    | 392     | 3.842   | 13     | 224.579    | —        |
| Rivadavia             | 931            | 14.297          | 49.761           | 14.137      | 19.439    | 19.460    | 65.977     | 34.397   | 1.713   | 3.030   | 103    | 228.869    | 6.555    |
| Rojas                 | 798            | 7.338           | 17.570           | 6.046       | 6.129     | 6.445     | 6.022      | 2.291    | 446     | 1.053   | 4      | 56.749     | 3.405    |
| Roque Pérez           | 432            | 6.170           | 22.638           | 6.818       | 6.022     | 6.674     | 2.602      | 1.648    | 227     | 750     | 16     | 55.614     | 1.449    |
| Saavedra              | 732            | 6.823           | 38.431           | 11.972      | 11.834    | 11.617    | 9.826      | 3.233    | 501     | 1.680   | 14     | 95.931     | —        |
| Saladillo             | 970            | 4.359           | 42.271           | 12.473      | 12.451    | 11.235    | 6.962      | 3.597    | 632     | 1.711   | 47     | 95.959     | 221      |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 811            | 2.651           | 11.987           | 5.688       | 2.679     | 4.982     | 2.365      | 6.142    | 147     | 692     | 42     | 37.375     | —        |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 460            | 6.916           | 17.932           | 7.125       | 5.187     | 5.027     | 5.102      | 2.901    | 660     | 1.224   | 288    | 52.362     | —        |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 301            | 11.086          | 1.941            | 3.224       | 2.074     | 2.462     | 7.968      | 10.389   | 291     | 580     | 288    | 40.303     | —        |
| San Fernando          | 17             | 157             | 342              | 165         | 147       | 160       | 32         | 116      | 1       | 16      | —      | 1.328      | 192      |
| San Isidro            | 34             | 69              | 67               | 11          | 41        | 22        | 7          | —        | 4       | 4       | 8      | 263        | 30       |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 556            | 3.030           | 3.294            | 1.774       | 1.627     | 1.663     | 1.126      | 304      | 51      | 174     | 12     | 13.062     | 7        |
| San Pedro             | 367            | 1.075           | 2.283            | 903         | 951       | 776       | 2.875      | 2.065    | 130     | 141     | 12     | 11.256     | 45       |
| San Vicente           | 182            | 9.870           | 8.688            | 5.343       | 5.054     | 4.659     | 1.554      | 932      | 107     | 395     | 6      | 36.631     | 23       |
| Suipacha              | 322            | 20.440          | 18.978           | 14.250      | 11.367    | 9.811     | 7.413      | 4.992    | 747     | 963     | 28     | 88.989     | —        |
| Tandil                | 1.325          | 54.006          | 104.643          | 48.225      | 48.918    | 46.886    | 27.132     | 7.378    | 2.652   | 5.228   | 27     | 345.265    | 120      |
| Tapalqué              | 653            | 6.421           | 86.808           | 19.894      | 20.917    | 19.615    | 9.807      | 2.971    | 404     | 3.629   | 2      | 179.887    | 9.419    |
| Tordillo              | 208            | 1.001           | 21.491           | 4.782       | 4.925     | 4.308     | 2.087      | 1.500    | 142     | 806     | 18     | 54.501     | 13.441   |
| Tornquist             | 712            | 3.724           | 35.110           | 11.593      | 7.188     | 7.760     | 6.167      | 3.105    | 537     | 1.651   | 12     | 76.847     | —        |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 657            | 17.059          | 54.482           | 19.421      | 22.026    | 20.932    | 31.818     | 25.181   | 1.276   | 3.267   | 58     | 195.520    | —        |
| Tres Arroyos          | 1.107          | 8.135           | 30.229           | 10.611      | 11.361    | 10.248    | 8.532      | 7.190    | 743     | 1.317   | 66     | 88.851     | 419      |
| Ventisquero de Mayo   | 907            | 15.040          | 75.523           | 30.743      | 23.931    | 24.604    | 24.547     | 10.556   | 2.136   | 3.650   | 476    | 212.191    | 985      |
| Vicente López         | 7              | 2               | 2                | —           | —         | 1         | 2          | —        | —       | —       | —      | 31         | 24       |
| Villarino             | 856            | 4.868           | 31.727           | 11.792      | 9.479     | 7.847     | 5.388      | 2.235    | 237     | 1.518   | 7      | 75.098     | —        |
| Gral. J. F. Urburu    | 284            | 3.696           | 2.175            | 2.108       | 1.608     | 1.537     | 923        | 1.493    | 80      | 201     | 14     | 16.262     | 2.427    |
| Total general         | 64.577         | 1.482.914       | 3.651.879        | 1.403.934   | 1.340.699 | 1.317.082 | 1.285.355  | 761.856  | 76.850  | 180.313 | 7.311  | 11.829.715 | 321.532  |



# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1937

## LANAR

| PARTIDOS                | Propiet. | Ovejas  | Corderos<br>y borregos | Capones | Carneros | Total   | Sin<br>especificar |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) ..   | 120      | 2.584   | 633                    | 119     | 125      | 3.461   | —                  |
| Adolfo Alsina .....     | 478      | 112.716 | 41.750                 | 3.869   | 4.539    | 175.889 | 13.015             |
| Alberti .....           | 162      | 6.480   | 3.055                  | 1.122   | 210      | 16.510  | 5.643              |
| Almirante Brown ....    | 15       | 127     | 41                     | 16      | 13       | 197     | —                  |
| Avellaneda .....        | 15       | 34      | 11                     | 3       | 2        | 416     | 366                |
| Ayacucho .....          | 838      | 432.583 | 133.672                | 14.012  | 15.582   | 595.849 | —                  |
| Azul .....              | 1.005    | 262.474 | 73.271                 | 9.461   | 8.954    | 355.158 | 998                |
| Bahía Blanca .....      | 282      | 125.079 | 25.424                 | 5.172   | 3.315    | 163.675 | 4.685              |
| Balcarce .....          | 410      | 148.706 | 59.827                 | 11.696  | 5.575    | 243.456 | 17.652             |
| Baradero .....          | 155      | 4.920   | 1.421                  | 453     | 272      | 7.066   | —                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre ....    | 247      | 7.572   | 2.225                  | 678     | 353      | 12.043  | 1.215              |
| Bolívar .....           | 667      | 92.824  | 29.289                 | 6.862   | 5.252    | 134.227 | —                  |
| Bragado .....           | 299      | 14.792  | 5.311                  | 1.072   | 644      | 21.819  | —                  |
| Brandsen .....          | 148      | 5.334   | 1.472                  | 331     | 202      | 8.092   | 553                |
| Campana .....           | 41       | 731     | 100                    | 30      | 48       | 914     | 5                  |
| Cañuelas .....          | 164      | 10.214  | 3.615                  | 784     | 512      | 16.331  | 1.206              |
| Carlos Casares .....    | 253      | 10.879  | 4.031                  | 881     | 476      | 16.284  | 17                 |
| Carlos Tejedor .....    | 456      | 90.248  | 25.864                 | 3.366   | 3.922    | 123.400 | —                  |
| Carmen de Areco ....    | 117      | 18.931  | 5.268                  | 1.431   | 725      | 26.355  | —                  |
| Caseros .....           | 254      | 54.444  | 24.451                 | 3.408   | 2.650    | 84.953  | —                  |
| Castelli .....          | 191      | 42.338  | 16.500                 | 4.261   | 965      | 64.064  | —                  |
| Colón .....             | 91       | 3.587   | 734                    | 229     | 167      | 4.717   | —                  |
| Coronel Dorrego ....    | 693      | 262.570 | 72.084                 | 12.976  | 7.240    | 354.870 | —                  |
| Coronel Pringles ....   | 868      | 543.133 | 177.227                | 31.525  | 17.206   | 780.103 | 11.012             |
| Coronel Suárez .....    | 527      | 250.362 | 83.966                 | 16.630  | 9.756    | 360.714 | —                  |
| Chacabuco .....         | 345      | 61.375  | 8.914                  | 3.302   | 2.105    | 75.755  | 59                 |
| Chascomús .....         | 407      | 63.874  | 21.562                 | 15.821  | 2.526    | 103.999 | 216                |
| Chivilcoy .....         | 423      | 15.515  | 4.016                  | 3.561   | 825      | 24.534  | 617                |
| Dolores .....           | 286      | 51.273  | 18.919                 | 4.343   | 1.619    | 76.154  | —                  |
| Esteban Echeverría ..   | 80       | 2.458   | 457                    | 198     | 148      | 3.805   | 544                |
| Exaltación de la Cruz   | 131      | 4.146   | 820                    | 253     | 191      | 5.410   | —                  |
| Florencio Varela ....   | 38       | 476     | 88                     | 71      | 24       | 684     | 25                 |
| General Alvarado ....   | 124      | 36.895  | 12.344                 | 2.017   | 1.500    | 52.821  | 65                 |
| General Alvear .....    | 268      | 127.213 | 29.179                 | 4.802   | 4.747    | 165.941 | —                  |
| General Arenales ....   | 90       | 3.467   | 335                    | 186     | 118      | 4.281   | 175                |
| General Belgrano ....   | 236      | 44.886  | 16.603                 | 4.643   | 2.274    | 69.778  | 1.372              |
| General Guido .....     | 389      | 183.135 | 52.945                 | 6.752   | 5.544    | 252.268 | 3.892              |
| General Lamadrid ....   | 488      | 282.195 | 101.652                | 29.700  | 10.719   | 426.139 | 1.873              |
| General Las Heras ....  | 88       | 1.196   | 414                    | 147     | 82       | 2.086   | 967                |
| General Lavalle .....   | 219      | 145.481 | 59.013                 | 5.707   | 5.215    | 215.416 | —                  |
| General Madariaga ....  | 285      | 245.421 | 63.262                 | 4.884   | 7.117    | 328.139 | 7.455              |
| General Paz .....       | 183      | 8.450   | 1.647                  | 679     | 287      | 14.191  | 3.128              |
| General Pinto .....     | 353      | 41.986  | 17.624                 | 1.501   | 1.743    | 62.854  | —                  |
| General Pueyrredón ..   | 139      | 71.597  | 22.284                 | 2.020   | 2.373    | 100.744 | 2.470              |
| General Rodríguez ....  | 68       | 1.948   | 683                    | 128     | 92       | 2.851   | —                  |
| General San Martín .... | 4        | 19      | —                      | —       | 3        | 26      | 4                  |
| General Sarmiento ....  | 42       | 296     | 33                     | 2       | 24       | 361     | 6                  |
| General Viamonte ....   | 279      | 9.230   | 3.619                  | 2.071   | 622      | 15.605  | 63                 |
| General Villegas ....   | 610      | 57.245  | 17.746                 | 2.664   | 2.355    | 80.010  | —                  |
| González Chaves .....   | 596      | 228.225 | 69.470                 | 8.806   | 5.955    | 312.835 | 379                |
| Guaminí .....           | 403      | 113.300 | 28.036                 | 4.698   | 4.908    | 151.599 | 657                |
| Juárez .....            | 659      | 272.784 | 98.477                 | 12.240  | 10.837   | 394.338 | —                  |
| Junín .....             | 275      | 34.492  | 3.412                  | 3.249   | 1.079    | 42.232  | —                  |
| Laprida .....           | 343      | 284.417 | 96.285                 | 10.049  | 9.878    | 401.979 | 1.350              |
| Las Conchas .....       | 21       | 253     | 15                     | 4       | 14       | 286     | —                  |
| Las Flores .....        | 505      | 90.162  | 23.585                 | 4.833   | 2.596    | 120.566 | —                  |



# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1937

## LANAR

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Propiet. | Ovejas    | Corderos<br>y borregos | Capones | Carneros | Total      | sin<br>especificar |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|---------|----------|------------|--------------------|
| Leandro N. Alem       | 145      | 4.936     | 2.037                  | 415     | 246      | 7.634      | —                  |
| Lincoln               | 600      | 67.106    | 24.776                 | 5.011   | 2.919    | 99.812     | —                  |
| Lobería               | 499      | 185.936   | 50.243                 | 11.324  | 5.622    | 318.161    | 65.036             |
| Lobos                 | 223      | 13.600    | 4.618                  | 962     | 618      | 20.873     | 1.075              |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 20       | 384       | 46                     | 1       | 13       | 446        | 2                  |
| Luján                 | 83       | 4.853     | 1.823                  | 183     | 825      | 7.693      | 9                  |
| Magdalena             | 308      | 34.341    | 9.394                  | 3.721   | 1.183    | 48.639     | —                  |
| Maipú                 | 266      | 223.232   | 71.288                 | 8.464   | 6.181    | 314.556    | 5.391              |
| Marcos Paz            | 46       | 4.237     | 386                    | 3       | 343      | 5.002      | 33                 |
| Mar Chiquita          | 405      | 262.987   | 80.687                 | 12.371  | 7.066    | 362.111    | —                  |
| Matanza               | 29       | 1.072     | 84                     | 1.361   | 371      | 5.154      | 2.266              |
| Mercedes              | 153      | 16.595    | 2.192                  | 1.628   | 1.161    | 21.721     | 145                |
| Merlo                 | 35       | 637       | 65                     | 4       | 101      | 807        | —                  |
| Monte                 | 199      | 32.545    | 10.280                 | 2.190   | 962      | 47.965     | 1.988              |
| Moreno                | 22       | 245       | 52                     | 60      | 38       | 397        | 2                  |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 10       | 45        | —                      | 1       | 5        | 818        | 767                |
| Navarro               | 165      | 6.673     | 2.836                  | 494     | 355      | 11.934     | 1.576              |
| Necochea              | 755      | 210.627   | 85.482                 | 14.279  | 5.958    | 317.206    | 860                |
| Nueva de Julio        | 570      | 54.286    | 26.261                 | 3.107   | 2.344    | 85.998     | —                  |
| Olavarría             | 761      | 374.805   | 147.994                | 27.954  | 11.190   | 584.817    | 22.874             |
| Patagones             | 379      | 269.589   | 58.360                 | 30.182  | 6.543    | 409.325    | 44.651             |
| Pehuajó               | 656      | 61.187    | 22.188                 | 5.262   | 2.647    | 91.284     | —                  |
| Pellegrini            | 592      | 86.687    | 31.417                 | 5.589   | 4.253    | 127.946    | —                  |
| Pergamino             | 380      | 18.632    | 7.312                  | 2.848   | 900      | 29.722     | 30                 |
| Pila                  | 240      | 75.911    | 27.371                 | 5.474   | 2.485    | 116.939    | 5.638              |
| Pilar                 | 104      | 1.929     | 543                    | 68      | 127      | 2.678      | 11                 |
| Puan                  | 1.002    | 180.009   | 44.044                 | 7.386   | 5.372    | 278.882    | 42.071             |
| Quilmes               | 49       | 888       | 505                    | 7       | 103      | 1.640      | 137                |
| Ramallo               | 179      | 5.550     | 2.076                  | 922     | 308      | 8.856      | —                  |
| Rauch                 | 766      | 143.072   | 44.586                 | 11.524  | 3.866    | 203.048    | —                  |
| Rivadavia             | 381      | 66.736    | 17.788                 | 2.100   | 2.817    | 92.743     | 3.302              |
| Rojas                 | 182      | 23.823    | 6.595                  | 1.190   | —        | 33.259     | 828                |
| Roque Pérez           | 209      | 14.927    | 5.552                  | 1.048   | 512      | 22.141     | 102                |
| Saavedra              | 568      | 199.753   | 53.344                 | 5.464   | 5.674    | 264.235    | —                  |
| Saladillo             | 508      | 63.362    | 22.400                 | 4.916   | 2.368    | 93.175     | 129                |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 158      | 6.848     | 857                    | 1.035   | 498      | 9.238      | —                  |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 179      | 15.206    | 3.833                  | 681     | 456      | 20.176     | —                  |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 105      | 11.218    | 4.081                  | 538     | 357      | 16.194     | —                  |
| San Fernando          | 7        | 44        | 7                      | 1       | 5        | 67         | 10                 |
| San Isidro            | 5        | 11        | 4                      | —       | —        | 15         | —                  |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 174      | 3.388     | 1.065                  | 140     | 242      | 4.835      | —                  |
| San Pedro             | 78       | 2.547     | 632                    | 255     | 93       | 3.534      | 7                  |
| San Vicente           | 63       | 3.325     | 1.405                  | 200     | 119      | 5.101      | 52                 |
| Suipacha              | 119      | 10.181    | 3.205                  | 961     | 389      | 14.736     | —                  |
| Tandil                | 537      | 135.782   | 48.413                 | 5.104   | 5.062    | 194.361    | —                  |
| Tapalqué              | 534      | 153.350   | 38.316                 | 3.772   | 4.764    | 233.326    | 33.124             |
| Tordillo              | 208      | 57.121    | 14.604                 | 2.357   | 1.562    | 75.644     | —                  |
| Tornquist             | 558      | 284.048   | 71.472                 | 28.184  | 9.597    | 393.301    | —                  |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 401      | 127.871   | 38.113                 | 7.829   | 5.534    | 179.347    | —                  |
| Tres Arroyos          | 911      | 354.148   | 119.681                | 20.319  | 11.441   | 505.697    | 108                |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 483      | 66.034    | 23.363                 | 4.864   | 2.925    | 97.985     | 799                |
| Vicente López         | 4        | —         | —                      | —       | —        | 26         | 26                 |
| Villarino             | 398      | 179.554   | 48.615                 | 8.104   | 4.726    | 240.999    | —                  |
| Gral. J. E. Uriburu   | 130      | 2.366     | 417                    | 178     | 162      | 3.125      | 2                  |
| TOTAL                 | 33.414   | 9.111.511 | 2.847.339              | 531.253 | 310.396  | 13.115.294 | 314.795            |



EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1937

VEGUARIZOS

| PARTIDOS              | Nº de<br>propiet. | Veguas | Potranecas<br>más<br>de 1 año | Potranecas<br>menores<br>de 1 año | Potros<br>menores<br>de 1 año | Potros<br>más<br>de 1 año | Padrillos<br>para venta | Padrillos<br>de manada | Caballos<br>de silla | Caballos<br>de tiro<br>pesado | Caballos<br>de tiro<br>liviano | Total  | Sin<br>espej. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 836               | 2.400  | 187                           | 39                                | 80                            | 228                       | 20                      | 33                     | 806                  | 698                           | 1.888                          | 6.875  | 496           |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 1.183             | 9.730  | 1.236                         | 700                               | 1.083                         | 1.453                     | 36                      | 321                    | 4.306                | 6.536                         | 6.337                          | 35.650 | 3.912         |
| Alberti               | 480               | 999    | 135                           | 68                                | 134                           | 138                       | 3                       | 32                     | 459                  | 671                           | 635                            | 11.367 | 8.093         |
| Almirante Brown       | 71                | 171    | 12                            | 4                                 | 10                            | 5                         | —                       | 10                     | 148                  | 84                            | 165                            | 614    | 5             |
| Avellaneda            | 76                | 15     | 3                             | 3                                 | 1                             | —                         | —                       | —                      | 47                   | 34                            | 20                             | 599    | 476           |
| Ayacucho              | 1.080             | 9.046  | 1.392                         | 1.111                             | 1.433                         | 1.999                     | 110                     | 419                    | 7.999                | 2.923                         | 3.040                          | 29.472 | —             |
| Azul                  | 1.335             | 10.402 | 1.004                         | 736                               | 1.091                         | 1.605                     | 71                      | 239                    | 8.076                | 4.804                         | 3.493                          | 32.367 | 846           |
| Bahía Blanca          | 646               | 4.445  | 626                           | 299                               | 455                           | 697                       | 19                      | 113                    | 2.527                | 2.932                         | 3.594                          | 16.777 | 1.070         |
| Balcarce              | 957               | 7.725  | 1.210                         | 803                               | 1.135                         | 1.920                     | 27                      | 250                    | 5.172                | 4.153                         | 3.464                          | 29.591 | 3.732         |
| Baradero              | 635               | 4.229  | 496                           | 212                               | 378                           | 465                       | 109                     | 99                     | 1.557                | 1.230                         | 3.832                          | 12.607 | —             |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 1.083             | 5.884  | 601                           | 335                               | 764                           | 308                       | 57                      | 170                    | 1.617                | 1.898                         | 8.117                          | 21.708 | 1.957         |
| Bolívar               | 1.049             | 12.854 | 1.294                         | 930                               | 1.085                         | 1.519                     | 50                      | 343                    | 5.909                | 5.712                         | 6.123                          | 35.319 | —             |
| Bragado               | 870               | 7.137  | 768                           | 385                               | 541                           | 620                       | 26                      | 130                    | 2.287                | 4.939                         | 5.074                          | 21.994 | 87            |
| Brandsen              | 409               | 1.594  | 259                           | 228                               | 175                           | 181                       | 45                      | 138                    | 1.100                | 695                           | 591                            | 5.910  | 904           |
| Campaña               | 148               | 570    | 64                            | 67                                | 54                            | 47                        | 12                      | 13                     | 379                  | 279                           | 468                            | 1.978  | 25            |
| Cañuelas              | 461               | 2.218  | 209                           | 137                               | 147                           | 325                       | 36                      | 124                    | 1.396                | 593                           | 1.210                          | 7.074  | 679           |
| Carlos Casares        | 743               | 5.028  | 566                           | 282                               | 365                           | 533                       | 32                      | 94                     | 2.608                | 3.057                         | 3.119                          | 15.845 | 161           |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 1.109             | 9.288  | 890                           | 570                               | 1.064                         | 943                       | 22                      | 232                    | 4.552                | 3.663                         | 5.793                          | 27.017 | —             |
| Carmen de Areco       | 474               | 2.696  | 396                           | 244                               | 307                           | 342                       | 33                      | 48                     | 1.601                | 1.691                         | 1.934                          | 9.292  | —             |
| Caseros               | 256               | 4.865  | 721                           | 413                               | 558                           | 859                       | 32                      | 202                    | 2.334                | 2.900                         | 1.736                          | 14.620 | —             |
| Castelli              | 466               | 4.258  | 514                           | 433                               | 607                           | 852                       | 11                      | 91                     | 1.815                | 776                           | 1.820                          | 11.227 | —             |
| Colón                 | 470               | 3.375  | 417                           | 245                               | 405                           | 392                       | 299                     | 64                     | 1.326                | 1.656                         | 2.350                          | 10.596 | 65            |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 938               | 12.099 | 1.628                         | 1.001                             | 1.464                         | 2.205                     | 55                      | 222                    | 5.221                | 11.674                        | 9.073                          | 44.642 | —             |
| Coronel Pringles      | 1.139             | 10.851 | 1.484                         | 895                               | 1.333                         | 1.836                     | 32                      | 212                    | 6.520                | 6.026                         | 7.248                          | 36.709 | 272           |
| Coronel Suárez        | 1.105             | 9.259  | 1.507                         | 1.005                             | 1.105                         | 1.624                     | 89                      | 272                    | 6.247                | 8.943                         | 5.252                          | 35.416 | 113           |
| Chacabuco             | 938               | 5.330  | 686                           | 461                               | 462                           | 661                       | 115                     | 189                    | 2.701                | 3.434                         | 4.036                          | 18.135 | 60            |
| Chascomús             | 901               | 7.874  | 897                           | 786                               | 900                           | 1.144                     | 58                      | 207                    | 4.506                | 3.463                         | 2.057                          | 21.956 | 64            |
| Chivilcoy             | 1.012             | 5.934  | 414                           | 275                               | 508                           | 315                       | 77                      | 82                     | 1.855                | 1.692                         | 5.873                          | 17.812 | 787           |
| Dolores               | 517               | 4.070  | 810                           | 508                               | 519                           | 664                       | 12                      | 166                    | 2.718                | 486                           | 1.257                          | 11.430 | —             |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 229               | 680    | 73                            | 18                                | 64                            | 54                        | 7                       | 21                     | 731                  | 369                           | 486                            | 2.587  | 84            |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 348               | 1.759  | 115                           | 136                               | 116                           | 97                        | 52                      | 61                     | 1.225                | 498                           | 879                            | 4.938  | —             |
| Florencio Varela      | 221               | 489    | 32                            | 21                                | 22                            | 36                        | 5                       | 11                     | 230                  | 542                           | 95                             | 1.517  | 34            |
| General Alvarado      | 355               | 3.723  | 633                           | 338                               | 626                           | 690                       | 66                      | 118                    | 1.617                | 2.776                         | 1.119                          | 11.756 | —             |
| General Alvear        | 383               | 5.317  | 635                           | 620                               | 637                           | 805                       | 53                      | 145                    | 2.727                | 1.847                         | 2.033                          | 14.835 | 16            |
| General Arenales      | 680               | 3.993  | 400                           | 158                               | 327                           | 247                       | 13                      | 68                     | 990                  | 1.679                         | 3.733                          | 12.220 | 612           |







**EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1937**  
**VEGUARIZOS**

| PARTIDOS              | Nº de<br>propriet. | Veguarizos     | Potrancas<br>más<br>de 1 año | Potrancas<br>menos<br>de 1 año | Potros<br>menos<br>de 1 año | Potros<br>más<br>de 1 año | Padrillos<br>para venta | Padrillos<br>de manada | Caballos<br>de silla | Caballos<br>de tiro<br>pesado | Caballos<br>de tiro<br>liviano | Total            | Sin<br>espejil |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
|                       |                    |                |                              |                                |                             |                           |                         |                        |                      |                               |                                |                  |                |
| Necochea              | 1.243              | 16.849         | 2.400                        | 1.116                          | 2.277                       | 2.738                     | 96                      | 380                    | 7.823                | 14.057                        | 8.557                          | 57.250           | 257            |
| Nueve de Julio        | 1.196              | 10.789         | 1.424                        | 773                            | 1.034                       | 1.200                     | 33                      | 214                    | 4.049                | 6.220                         | 4.055                          | 30.391           | —              |
| Olavarría             | 1.262              | 11.561         | 1.563                        | 1.219                          | 1.536                       | 2.166                     | 57                      | 358                    | 9.186                | 4.058                         | 4.336                          | 37.085           | 1.045          |
| Patagones             | 542                | 5.565          | 623                          | 333                            | 610                         | 886                       | 38                      | 275                    | 3.105                | 1.402                         | 3.639                          | 16.476           | —              |
| Pehuajó               | 1.330              | 11.487         | 1.337                        | 731                            | 1.011                       | 1.364                     | 95                      | 256                    | 6.552                | 6.212                         | 6.314                          | 35.616           | 263            |
| Pellegrini            | 1.191              | 9.516          | 1.122                        | 722                            | 1.049                       | 1.373                     | 193                     | 289                    | 5.209                | 6.450                         | 6.206                          | 32.219           | —              |
| Pergamino             | 3.064              | 14.201         | 1.095                        | 600                            | 1.035                       | 836                       | 166                     | 364                    | 3.943                | 7.576                         | 13.718                         | 43.668           | 134            |
| Pila                  | 348                | 3.026          | 505                          | 393                            | 477                         | 707                       | 64                      | 109                    | 2.685                | 646                           | 1.093                          | 10.138           | 433            |
| Pilar                 | 410                | 1.442          | 108                          | 67                             | 144                         | 92                        | 12                      | 38                     | 575                  | 464                           | 1.023                          | 4.057            | 92             |
| Puan                  | 1.440              | 10.425         | 1.630                        | 711                            | 1.129                       | 1.785                     | 132                     | 246                    | 3.852                | 6.091                         | 8.184                          | 40.949           | 6.764          |
| Quilmes               | 424                | 517            | 68                           | 63                             | 51                          | 165                       | 4                       | 130                    | 467                  | 442                           | 707                            | 2.777            | 163            |
| Ramallo               | 852                | 4.111          | 564                          | 429                            | 480                         | 441                       | 32                      | 117                    | 1.353                | 3.365                         | 3.871                          | 14.810           | 47             |
| Rauch                 | 1.018              | 7.632          | 1.157                        | 777                            | 995                         | 1.263                     | 21                      | 192                    | 7.285                | 1.753                         | 2.163                          | 23.238           | —              |
| Rivadavia             | 1.177              | 8.005          | 750                          | 512                            | 720                         | 967                       | 47                      | 175                    | 4.501                | 4.748                         | 4.160                          | 25.658           | 1.073          |
| Rojas                 | 1.114              | 5.977          | 881                          | 557                            | 589                         | 704                       | 46                      | 168                    | 2.138                | 2.221                         | 4.926                          | 23.027           | 4.820          |
| Roque Pérez           | 486                | 3.353          | 480                          | 240                            | 295                         | 387                       | 24                      | 66                     | 1.716                | 810                           | 1.783                          | 9.528            | 374            |
| Saavedra              | 811                | 7.737          | 1.154                        | 601                            | 800                         | 1.202                     | 19                      | 169                    | 3.001                | 5.668                         | 5.746                          | 26.097           | —              |
| Saladillo             | 1.050              | 8.078          | 1.076                        | 652                            | 863                         | 1.027                     | 16                      | 129                    | 3.686                | 4.112                         | 3.793                          | 23.750           | 318            |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 1.310              | 8.629          | 497                          | 350                            | 733                         | 340                       | 16                      | 104                    | 1.083                | 1.517                         | 10.088                         | 23.357           | —              |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 593                | 2.614          | 257                          | 97                             | 263                         | 346                       | 43                      | 97                     | 1.789                | 982                           | 2.821                          | 9.309            | —              |
| San Antonio de Arco   | 357                | 2.551          | 291                          | 201                            | 351                         | 381                       | 81                      | 99                     | 1.318                | 1.485                         | 2.384                          | 9.142            | —              |
| San Fernando          | 26                 | 40             | 3                            | 3                              | 3                           | 1                         | —                       | 2                      | 24                   | 37                            | 32                             | 166              | 21             |
| San Isidro            | 74                 | 80             | 4                            | 1                              | 6                           | 2                         | —                       | 1                      | 50                   | 32                            | 63                             | 255              | 16             |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 1.003              | 3.180          | 144                          | 101                            | 216                         | 186                       | 8                       | 49                     | 643                  | 1.577                         | 4.912                          | 11.016           | —              |
| San Pedro             | 464                | 1.916          | 254                          | 108                            | 205                         | 244                       | 1                       | 44                     | 509                  | 834                           | 2.617                          | 6.911            | 179            |
| San Vicente           | 188                | 1.652          | 93                           | 44                             | 70                          | 115                       | 26                      | 43                     | 270                  | 404                           | 483                            | 3.211            | 11             |
| Suipacha              | 331                | 1.920          | 319                          | 182                            | 183                         | 310                       | 9                       | 81                     | 1.284                | 1.175                         | 1.427                          | 6.890            | —              |
| Tandil                | 1.441              | 10.996         | 1.188                        | 896                            | 1.279                       | 1.576                     | 197                     | 251                    | 6.907                | 4.823                         | 5.066                          | 33.244           | 65             |
| Tapalqué              | 702                | 5.514          | 755                          | 481                            | 590                         | 754                       | 17                      | 162                    | 4.925                | 1.492                         | 2.458                          | 19.059           | 1.911          |
| Tordillo              | 221                | 2.147          | 207                          | 133                            | 211                         | 398                       | 15                      | 55                     | 1.962                | 185                           | 147                            | 5.460            | —              |
| Tornquist             | 894                | 10.426         | 2.262                        | 602                            | 996                         | 1.955                     | 107                     | 213                    | 4.490                | 5.669                         | 6.862                          | 33.582           | —              |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 749                | 7.937          | 985                          | 473                            | 719                         | 1.150                     | 11                      | 174                    | 4.782                | 4.072                         | 3.967                          | 24.270           | —              |
| Tres Arroyos          | 1.206              | 17.813         | 2.624                        | 1.278                          | 1.871                       | 2.878                     | 82                      | 263                    | 6.702                | 18.177                        | 8.642                          | 60.577           | 247            |
| Venticinco de Mayo    | 943                | 8.385          | 1.063                        | 642                            | 732                         | 1.002                     | 188                     | 287                    | 3.737                | 4.750                         | 4.222                          | 26.257           | 1.249          |
| Vicente López         | 15                 | 1              | 1                            | —                              | —                           | —                         | —                       | —                      | —                    | —                             | 1                              | 61               | 53             |
| Villarino             | 1.305              | 10.771         | 1.596                        | 897                            | 1.440                       | 2.198                     | 71                      | 280                    | 5.014                | 4.822                         | 8.295                          | 35.385           | 1              |
| Gral J. F. Uriburu    | 354                | 1.835          | 236                          | 133                            | 200                         | 258                       | 11                      | 65                     | 558                  | 675                           | 2.170                          | 6.799            | 658            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>          | <b>75.853</b>      | <b>590.360</b> | <b>74.116</b>                | <b>46.456</b>                  | <b>63.545</b>               | <b>84.048</b>             | <b>5.290</b>            | <b>15.564</b>          | <b>304.844</b>       | <b>300.842</b>                | <b>344.217</b>                 | <b>1.887.094</b> | <b>57.812</b>  |



EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION  
AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1937

PORCINOS

| PARTIDOS                 | Propiet. | Cerdos<br>de vientre | Lechonas | Lechones | Capones | Padres | Total  | Sin<br>especif. |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| La Plata (Capital) ..    | 145      | 513                  | 184      | 375      | 342     | 106    | 1.520  | —               |
| Adolfo Alsina .....      | 494      | 2.115                | 1.855    | 2.066    | 3.628   | 384    | 11.229 | 1.181           |
| Alberti .....            | 332      | 536                  | 353      | 475      | 833     | 101    | 7.734  | 5.436           |
| Almirante Brown .....    | 35       | 95                   | 37       | 34       | 107     | 20     | 319    | 26              |
| Avellaneda .....         | 17       | 5                    | 1        | —        | 2       | 2      | 1.524  | 1.514           |
| Ayacucho .....           | 191      | 706                  | 544      | 629      | 728     | 107    | 2.714  | —               |
| Azul .....               | 225      | 829                  | 731      | 791      | 968     | 154    | 3.473  | —               |
| Bahía Blanca .....       | 175      | 409                  | 234      | 215      | 382     | 85     | 1.501  | 176             |
| Balcarce .....           | 354      | 1.118                | 692      | 1.027    | 986     | 205    | 5.266  | 1.238           |
| Baradero .....           | 452      | 1.581                | 538      | 848      | 1.149   | 323    | 4.439  | —               |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....    | 844      | 4.396                | 2.614    | 4.895    | 6.007   | 658    | 19.598 | 1.028           |
| Bolívar .....            | 775      | 14.003               | 14.066   | 16.284   | 22.118  | 1.404  | 67.875 | —               |
| Bragado .....            | 652      | 5.743                | 4.563    | 5.718    | 12.859  | 590    | 29.476 | 3               |
| Brandsen .....           | 158      | 907                  | 418      | 502      | 415     | 96     | 2.642  | 304             |
| Campana .....            | 67       | 354                  | 185      | 224      | 180     | 159    | 1.112  | 10              |
| Cañuelas .....           | 144      | 717                  | 367      | 456      | 4.486   | 85     | 6.339  | 228             |
| Carlos Casares .....     | 462      | 4.316                | 4.639    | 5.598    | 8.234   | 565    | 23.374 | 22              |
| Carlos Tejedor .....     | 536      | 5.854                | 2.263    | 3.289    | 6.269   | 419    | 18.094 | —               |
| Carmen de Areco .....    | 205      | 1.020                | 798      | 975      | 2.066   | 167    | 5.026  | —               |
| Caseros .....            | 317      | 6.663                | 4.452    | 4.984    | 7.566   | 680    | 24.345 | —               |
| Castelli .....           | 138      | 713                  | 842      | 645      | 823     | 84     | 3.107  | —               |
| Colón .....              | 347      | 4.741                | 6.671    | 8.029    | 10.870  | 665    | 30.976 | —               |
| Coronel Dorrego .....    | 308      | 663                  | 397      | 578      | 800     | 157    | 2.595  | —               |
| Coronel Pringles .....   | 307      | 932                  | 556      | 702      | 724     | 156    | 3.070  | —               |
| Coronel Suárez .....     | 433      | 1.668                | 1.149    | 1.582    | 1.645   | 293    | 6.350  | 13              |
| Chacabuco .....          | 668      | 6.045                | 5.891    | 6.279    | 12.829  | 978    | 32.115 | 93              |
| Chascomús .....          | 221      | 1.519                | 1.297    | 1.520    | 1.131   | 171    | 6.092  | 554             |
| Chivilcoy .....          | 765      | 3.774                | 2.085    | 3.127    | 6.594   | 693    | 17.941 | 948             |
| Dolores .....            | 191      | 1.101                | 669      | 685      | 897     | 110    | 3.462  | —               |
| Esteban Echeverría ..    | 90       | 339                  | 164      | 222      | 176     | 50     | 976    | 25              |
| Exaltación de la Cruz    | 191      | 761                  | 223      | 302      | 469     | 147    | 1.902  | —               |
| Florencio Varela .....   | 63       | 148                  | 40       | 137      | 98      | 38     | 461    | —               |
| General Alvarado .....   | 179      | 453                  | 302      | 444      | 565     | 80     | 2.054  | 210             |
| General Alvear .....     | 218      | 2.880                | 3.251    | 2.883    | 6.182   | 222    | 15.491 | 73              |
| General Arenales .....   | 378      | 940                  | 384      | 616      | 1.291   | 163    | 3.592  | 189             |
| General Belgrano .....   | 256      | 2.608                | 2.185    | 1.900    | 2.301   | 243    | 9.267  | 30              |
| General Guido .....      | 106      | 438                  | 306      | 329      | 408     | 54     | 1.738  | 203             |
| General Lamadrid .....   | 128      | 644                  | 445      | 542      | 680     | 117    | 2.433  | 5               |
| General Las Heras .....  | 87       | 160                  | 158      | 143      | 438     | 46     | 1.349  | 404             |
| General Lavalle .....    | 15       | 63                   | 80       | 82       | 135     | 14     | 374    | —               |
| General Madariaga .....  | 106      | 2.439                | 1.339    | 1.504    | 1.653   | 182    | 7.333  | 216             |
| General Paz .....        | 297      | 1.966                | 663      | 754      | 561     | 237    | 5.256  | 1.075           |
| General Pinto .....      | 456      | 4.743                | 4.360    | 3.738    | 5.801   | 626    | 19.473 | 205             |
| General Pueyrredón ..... | 123      | 413                  | 289      | 424      | 385     | 77     | 2.039  | 451             |
| General Rodríguez .....  | 96       | 317                  | 98       | 138      | 135     | 56     | 744    | —               |
| General San Martín ..... | 5        | 11                   | —        | —        | 4       | —      | 18     | 3               |
| General Sarmiento .....  | 55       | 195                  | 131      | 118      | 120     | 19     | 592    | 9               |
| General Viamonte .....   | 507      | 4.515                | 3.588    | 3.795    | 6.685   | 665    | 19.300 | 52              |
| General Villegas .....   | 735      | 4.325                | 3.792    | 4.548    | 9.714   | 587    | 23.219 | 253             |
| González Chaves .....    | 308      | 876                  | 481      | 1.275    | 1.073   | 153    | 3.908  | 50              |
| Gusmini .....            | 399      | 3.597                | 3.626    | 4.254    | 8.539   | 396    | 20.530 | 118             |
| Juárez .....             | 125      | 384                  | 282      | 372      | 842     | 70     | 1.950  | —               |
| Junín .....              | 779      | 3.594                | 3.045    | 3.621    | 6.160   | 855    | 17.275 | —               |
| Laprida .....            | 72       | 249                  | 151      | 213      | 254     | 43     | 910    | —               |
| Las Conchas .....        | 20       | 58                   | 29       | 34       | 14      | 2      | 137    | —               |
| Las Flores .....         | 567      | 10.335               | 4.269    | 5.424    | 5.049   | 551    | 25.628 | —               |



# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA SEGUN CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1937

## PORCINOS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Propiet. | Cerdas<br>de vientre | Lechonas | Lechones | Capones | Padres | Total     | Sin<br>especif. |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------------|
| Leandro N. Alem       | 376      | 4.152                | 4.598    | 4.400    | 8.308   | 453    | 21.911    | —               |
| Lincoln               | 905      | 9.639                | 5.620    | 6.534    | 11.603  | 1.098  | 34.494    | —               |
| Lobería               | 262      | 1.345                | 512      | 678      | 2.444   | 139    | 5.612     | 494             |
| Lobos                 | 364      | 2.850                | 1.853    | 2.416    | 2.238   | 360    | 10.750    | 1.033           |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 23       | 44                   | 136      | 191      | 242     | 5      | 618       | —               |
| Luján                 | 153      | 579                  | 206      | 379      | 409     | 108    | 1.736     | 55              |
| Magdalena             | 299      | 1.584                | 733      | 777      | 648     | 228    | 3.970     | —               |
| Maipú                 | 44       | 263                  | 170      | 289      | 154     | 41     | 917       | —               |
| Marcos Paz            | 45       | 132                  | 61       | 106      | 73      | 24     | 404       | 8               |
| Mar Chiquita          | 132      | 531                  | 328      | 348      | 461     | 129    | 1.797     | —               |
| Matanza               | 44       | 34                   | 33       | 165      | 1.823   | 9      | 3.503     | 1.439           |
| Mercedes              | 464      | 825                  | 318      | 732      | 845     | 288    | 3.044     | 36              |
| Merlo                 | 68       | 247                  | 12       | 25       | 167     | 35     | 486       | —               |
| Monte                 | 241      | 1.286                | 841      | 1.027    | 641     | 208    | 4.512     | 509             |
| Moreno                | 35       | 81                   | 26       | 52       | 49      | 21     | 229       | —               |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 8        | 4                    | —        | —        | 4       | 4      | 44        | 32              |
| Navarro               | 182      | 1.182                | 1.643    | 1.922    | 2.126   | 116    | 7.646     | 657             |
| Necochea              | 465      | 2.287                | 1.560    | 1.381    | 2.042   | 331    | 7.614     | 13              |
| Nueve de Julio        | 913      | 12.514               | 13.620   | 16.179   | 20.470  | 1.296  | 64.079    | —               |
| Olavarría             | 377      | 1.589                | 1.299    | 1.407    | 1.438   | 291    | 6.190     | 166             |
| Patagones             | 149      | 450                  | 240      | 242      | 329     | 83     | 1.344     | —               |
| Pehuajó               | 825      | 12.490               | 14.307   | 11.648   | 15.144  | 1.317  | 54.906    | —               |
| Pellegrini            | 659      | 6.132                | 7.191    | 7.788    | 13.140  | 632    | 34.883    | —               |
| Pergamino             | 1.626    | 5.669                | 4.530    | 5.288    | 9.745   | 1.046  | 26.355    | 77              |
| Pila                  | 73       | 280                  | 251      | 273      | 324     | 40     | 1.197     | 29              |
| Pilar                 | 217      | 714                  | 151      | 188      | 437     | 108    | 1.631     | 33              |
| Puan                  | 765      | 1.927                | 1.278    | 1.719    | 2.243   | 350    | 8.924     | 1.407           |
| Quilmes               | 66       | 168                  | 31       | 46       | 80      | 57     | 465       | 83              |
| Ramallo               | 666      | 2.261                | 1.264    | 2.476    | 2.844   | 508    | 9.394     | 41              |
| Rauch                 | 255      | 717                  | 527      | 595      | 662     | 127    | 2.628     | —               |
| Rivadavia             | 476      | 2.990                | 2.701    | 2.948    | 6.035   | 369    | 16.020    | 977             |
| Rojas                 | 811      | 3.188                | 2.628    | 2.672    | 4.191   | 392    | 17.325    | 4.254           |
| Roque Pérez           | 324      | 3.066                | 4.419    | 4.982    | 7.384   | 312    | 21.712    | 1.549           |
| Saavedra              | 325      | 1.443                | 818      | 963      | 1.123   | 218    | 4.565     | —               |
| Saladillo             | 813      | 11.654               | 18.561   | 18.771   | 30.415  | 1.036  | 80.844    | 407             |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 858      | 3.031                | 1.194    | 2.938    | 4.627   | 638    | 12.428    | —               |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 318      | 1.702                | 502      | 967      | 536     | 378    | 4.085     | —               |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 171      | 744                  | 238      | 627      | 698     | 142    | 2.449     | —               |
| San Fernando          | 6        | 14                   | 6        | 28       | 4       | 2      | 54        | —               |
| San Isidro            | 6        | 15                   | 2        | —        | 2       | 1      | 23        | 3               |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 555      | 1.356                | 580      | 1.233    | 1.755   | 259    | 5.183     | —               |
| San Pedro             | 374      | 916                  | 268      | 487      | 1.702   | 209    | 3.655     | 73              |
| San Vicente           | 43       | 121                  | 94       | 74       | 36      | 13     | 372       | 34              |
| Suipacha              | 134      | 842                  | 637      | 781      | 1.904   | 104    | 4.268     | —               |
| Tandil                | 451      | 2.185                | 1.595    | 2.179    | 4.412   | 246    | 10.624    | 7               |
| Tapelqué              | 116      | 528                  | 634      | 592      | 378     | 66     | 2.574     | 376             |
| Toradillo             | 24       | 288                  | 199      | 183      | 209     | 18     | 897       | —               |
| Tornquist             | 300      | 566                  | 298      | 501      | 557     | 157    | 2.079     | —               |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 372      | 3.834                | 3.179    | 3.540    | 3.540   | 601    | 14.700    | —               |
| Tres Arroyos          | 514      | 1.685                | 1.216    | 1.365    | 1.806   | 426    | 6.532     | 34              |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 667      | 9.078                | 9.787    | 10.655   | 12.669  | 930    | 44.159    | 1.040           |
| Vicente López         | 5        | —                    | —        | —        | 74      | —      | 77        | 3               |
| Villarino             | 239      | 484                  | 209      | 332      | 452     | 106    | 1.583     | —               |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu   | 263      | 1.024                | 504      | 782      | 1.274   | 195    | 3.852     | 73              |
|                       | 35.186   | 243.226              | 207.106  | 237.215  | 362.292 | 31.580 | 1.112.600 | 31.187          |



## DENSIDAD DE HACIENDA POR KILOMETRO CUADRADO

| PARTIDOS              | Kilómetros | Vacuna | Yeguarizo | Lanar  | Porcina |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 1.147,38   | 58,90  | 5,99      | 3,01   | 1,32    |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 5.843,25   | 24,00  | 6,10      | 30,10  | 1,92    |
| Alberti               | 1.016,02   | 30,71  | 11,18     | 16,24  | 7,61    |
| Almirante Brown       | 108,85     | 56,25  | 5,64      | 1,80   | 2,93    |
| Avellaneda            | 93,98      | 7,29   | 6,37      | 4,42   | 16,21   |
| Ayacucho              | 6.564,34   | 53,23  | 4,48      | 90,77  | 0,41    |
| Azul                  | 6.487,93   | 53,25  | 4,98      | 54,74  | 0,53    |
| Bahía Blanca          | 3.664,45   | 13,32  | 4,57      | 44,66  | 0,40    |
| Balcarce              | 4.402,50   | 47,08  | 6,72      | 55,29  | 1,19    |
| Baradero              | 1.123,90   | 26,41  | 11,21     | 6,28   | 3,94    |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 1.700,80   | 21,80  | 12,76     | 7,08   | 11,51   |
| Bolívar               | 4.241,73   | 51,26  | 8,32      | 31,64  | 16,00   |
| Bragado               | 2.193,14   | 24,37  | 10,02     | 9,94   | 13,44   |
| Brandsen              | 1.089,60   | 81,37  | 5,42      | 7,42   | 2,43    |
| Campana               | 371,72     | 55,99  | 5,33      | 2,46   | 2,99    |
| Cañuelas              | 1.193,45   | 78,46  | 5,93      | 13,68  | 5,31    |
| Carlos Casares        | 2.589,27   | 47,70  | 6,12      | 6,29   | 9,02    |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 3.900,59   | 46,88  | 6,92      | 31,63  | 4,63    |
| Carmen de Areco       | 1.208,90   | 55,14  | 7,68      | 21,80  | 4,15    |
| Caseros               | 3.871,08   | 42,86  | 3,77      | 21,94  | 6,28    |
| Castelli              | 2.071,96   | 47,95  | 5,41      | 30,91  | 1,49    |
| Colón                 | 988,98     | 65,25  | 10,71     | 4,77   | 31,42   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 5.794,07   | 12,69  | 7,71      | 61,25  | 0,44    |
| Coronel Pringles      | 5.414,05   | 24,20  | 6,78      | 144,08 | 0,56    |
| Coronel Suárez        | 5.830,77   | 37,30  | 6,06      | 61,86  | 1,08    |
| Chacabuco             | 2.279,01   | 45,08  | 7,95      | 33,24  | 14,09   |
| Chascomús             | 4.168,88   | 62,55  | 5,26      | 24,94  | 1,46    |
| Chivilcoy             | 2.046,99   | 32,85  | 8,70      | 11,98  | 8,76    |
| Dolores               | 1.960,76   | 49,16  | 5,82      | 38,83  | 1,76    |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 393,70     | 81,64  | 6,57      | 9,66   | 2,47    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 623,10     | 51,58  | 7,92      | 8,68   | 3,05    |
| Florencio Varela      | 204,39     | 79,60  | 7,42      | 3,34   | 2,25    |
| General Alvarado      | 1.190,86   | 51,44  | 9,87      | 44,35  | 1,72    |
| General Alvear        | 3.356,83   | 43,17  | 4,41      | 49,43  | 4,61    |
| General Arenales      | 1.472,44   | 80,64  | 8,29      | 29,07  | 2,43    |
| General Belgrano      | 1.795,59   | 73,14  | 7,93      | 38,86  | 5,16    |
| General Guido         | 2.344,41   | 47,63  | 4,95      | 107,60 | 0,71    |
| General Lamadrid      | 4.890,61   | 41,13  | 4,37      | 87,13  | 0,49    |
| General Las Heras     | 732,80     | 91,29  | 5,02      | 3,83   | 1,84    |
| General Lavalle       | 2.898,90   | 32,63  | 2,86      | 74,31  | 0,13    |
| General Madariaga     | 3.128,66   | 39,27  | 4,99      | 104,88 | 2,34    |
| General Paz           | 1.193,05   | 80,26  | 6,78      | 11,89  | 4,40    |
| General Pinto         | 4.345,26   | 60,86  | 6,95      | 14,46  | 4,48    |
| General Pueyrredón    | 1.453,44   | 50,48  | 7,51      | 69,31  | 1,40    |
| General Rodríguez     | 355,15     | 101,73 | 7,05      | 8,02   | 2,09    |
| General San Martín    | 98,04      | 9,10   | 0,96      | 0,26   | 0,18    |
| General Sarmiento     | 195,30     | 70,52  | 4,97      | 1,85   | 3,03    |
| General Viamonte      | 2.139,14   | 29,70  | 9,86      | 7,29   | 9,02    |
| General Villegas      | 7.302,75   | 63,03  | 6,94      | 10,95  | 3,18    |
| González Chaves       | 4.096,76   | 23,55  | 7,14      | 76,36  | 0,95    |
| Guaminí               | 4.711,79   | 33,81  | 5,56      | 32,17  | 4,36    |
| Juárez                | 5.331,36   | 44,86  | 4,57      | 57,39  | 0,36    |
| Junín                 | 2.263,33   | 43,85  | 10,28     | 18,66  | 7,63    |
| Laprida               | 3.385,30   | 53,40  | 4,48      | 118,39 | 0,27    |
| Las Conchas           | 345,60     | 23,98  | 3,41      | 0,82   | 0,39    |
| Las Flores            | 3.390,82   | 39,46  | 5,93      | 35,55  | 7,56    |



## DENSIDAD DE HACIENDA POR KILOMETRO CUADRADO

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                         | Kilómetros | Vacuna | Yeguarizo | Lanar  | Porcina |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Leandro N. Alem .....            | 1.598,78   | 73,23  | 11,09     | 4,77   | 13,70   |
| Lincoln .....                    | 6.149,82   | 56,67  | 6,66      | 16,23  | 5,61    |
| Lobería .....                    | 5.231,40   | 29,38  | 6,66      | 60,81  | 1,07    |
| Lobos .....                      | 1.721,41   | 77,19  | 6,52      | 12,12  | 6,24    |
| Lomas de Zamora .....            | 99,34      | 19,74  | 11,03     | 4,48   | 6,17    |
| Luján .....                      | 787,20     | 50,05  | 6,38      | 9,77   | 2,20    |
| Magdalena .....                  | 3.388,19   | 51,08  | 4,19      | 14,35  | 1,17    |
| Maipú .....                      | 2.594,03   | 45,70  | 4,11      | 121,26 | 0,35    |
| Marcos Paz .....                 | 464,—      | 76,48  | 4,13      | 10,78  | 0,87    |
| Mar Chiquita .....               | 3.076,94   | 44,17  | 5,91      | 118,00 | 0,58    |
| Matanza .....                    | 338,47     | 59,25  | 4,68      | 15,22  | 10,34   |
| Mercedes .....                   | 1.036,03   | 53,28  | 6,80      | 20,96  | 2,93    |
| Merlo .....                      | 169,96     | 63,95  | 5,62      | 4,74   | 2,85    |
| Monte .....                      | 1.867,20   | 60,08  | 4,78      | 25,68  | 2,41    |
| Moreno .....                     | 184,17     | 64,03  | 4,01      | 2,15   | 1,24    |
| Seis de Septiembre .....         | 128,75     | 12,90  | 2,01      | 6,35   | 0,34    |
| Navarro .....                    | 1.625,43   | 56,24  | 4,75      | 7,34   | 4,70    |
| Necochea .....                   | 6.662,46   | 25,46  | 8,59      | 47,61  | 1,14    |
| Nueve de Julio .....             | 4.161,87   | 56,76  | 7,30      | 20,66  | 15,39   |
| Olavarría .....                  | 7.713,60   | 55,81  | 4,80      | 75,81  | 0,80    |
| Patagones .....                  | 13.569,71  | 1,16   | 1,21      | 30,16  | 0,10    |
| Pehuajó .....                    | 5.544,31   | 47,32  | 6,42      | 16,46  | 9,90    |
| Pellegrini .....                 | 3.858,30   | 47,34  | 8,35      | 33,16  | 9,04    |
| Pergamino .....                  | 2.991,78   | 25,21  | 14,59     | 9,93   | 8,80    |
| Pila .....                       | 3.577,73   | 34,89  | 2,83      | 32,68  | 0,33    |
| Pilar .....                      | 577,60     | 61,39  | 7,02      | 4,63   | 2,82    |
| Puan .....                       | 6.308,—    | 10,76  | 6,43      | 43,79  | 1,40    |
| Quilmes .....                    | 322,50     | 25,28  | 8,61      | 5,08   | 1,44    |
| Ramallo .....                    | 969,92     | 24,13  | 15,26     | 9,13   | 9,68    |
| Rauch .....                      | 4.268,80   | 52,60  | 5,44      | 47,56  | 0,61    |
| Rivadavia .....                  | 3.948,59   | 57,96  | 6,49      | 23,48  | 4,05    |
| Rojas .....                      | 2.067,04   | 27,45  | 11,14     | 16,09  | 8,38    |
| Roque Pérez .....                | 1.545,40   | 35,98  | 6,16      | 14,32  | 14,04   |
| Saavedra .....                   | 3.491,—    | 27,47  | 7,47      | 75,69  | 1,30    |
| Saladillo .....                  | 2.696,36   | 35,58  | 8,80      | 34,55  | 29,98   |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....           | 1.593,99   | 23,44  | 14,65     | 5,79   | 7,80    |
| San Andrés de Giles .....        | 1.105,63   | 47,35  | 8,41      | 18,24  | 3,69    |
| San Antonio de Areco .....       | 1.078,40   | 37,37  | 8,47      | 15,01  | 2,27    |
| San Fernando .....               | 22,69      | 58,52  | 7,31      | 2,95   | 2,37    |
| San Isidro .....                 | 53,51      | 4,91   | 4,76      | 0,28   | 0,42    |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos ..... | 665,60     | 19,62  | 16,55     | 7,26   | 7,78    |
| San Pedro .....                  | 1.204,72   | 9,34   | 5,73      | 2,93   | 3,03    |
| San Vicente .....                | 724,71     | 50,54  | 4,43      | 0,03   | 0,51    |
| Suipacha .....                   | 933,49     | 95,32  | 7,38      | 15,78  | 4,57    |
| Tandil .....                     | 4.880,—    | 70,75  | 6,81      | 39,82  | 2,17    |
| Tapalqué .....                   | 4.155,94   | 44,35  | 4,58      | 56,14  | 0,61    |
| Tordillo .....                   | 1.311,54   | 41,55  | 4,16      | 57,67  | 0,68    |
| Tornquist .....                  | 4.142,40   | 18,55  | 8,10      | 94,94  | 0,50    |
| Trenque Lauquen .....            | 5.465,44   | 35,77  | 4,44      | 32,81  | 2,68    |
| Tres Arroyos .....               | 6.021,56   | 14,75  | 10,06     | 83,98  | 1,08    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....        | 4.758,04   | 44,59  | 5,51      | 20,50  | 9,28    |
| Vicente López .....              | 33,77      | 0,91   | 1,80      | 0,76   | 2,28    |
| Villarino .....                  | 10.099,37  | 7,43   | 3,50      | 23,86  | 0,15    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu .....      | 544,—      | 20,89  | 12,49     | 5,74   | 7,08    |

NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS POR NACIONALIDAD  
CON LA CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA QUE POSEEN  
AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1937

## VACUNA.

| NACIONALIDAD    | Nº de propietarios | Cabezas    |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------|
| Argentinos      | 34.317             | 7.690.156  |
| Espanoles       | 12.619             | 1.823.860  |
| Italianos       | 9.523              | 659.459    |
| Franceses       | 1.424              | 387.474    |
| Ingleses        | 139                | 180.321    |
| Rusos           | 437                | 32.052     |
| Alemanes        | 234                | 34.769     |
| Americanos      | 546                | 123.701    |
| Otros europeos  | 1.204              | 104.459    |
| Sin especificar | 4.134              | 793.464    |
| Total           | 64.577             | 11.829.715 |

## LANAR

|                 |        |            |
|-----------------|--------|------------|
| Argentinos      | 19.558 | 8.714.442  |
| Espanoles       | 6.139  | 2.007.573  |
| Italianos       | 4.041  | 690.024    |
| Franceses       | 756    | 411.945    |
| Ingleses        | 80     | 114.328    |
| Rusos           | 171    | 31.582     |
| Alemanes        | 110    | 48.329     |
| Americanos      | 283    | 173.827    |
| Otros europeos  | 385    | 120.067    |
| Sin especificar | 1.891  | 803.177    |
| Total           | 33.414 | 13.115.294 |

## YEGUARIZO

|                 |        |           |
|-----------------|--------|-----------|
| Argentinos      | 40.275 | 1.033.499 |
| Espanoles       | 14.218 | 330.138   |
| Italianos       | 12.015 | 276.484   |
| Franceses       | 1.447  | 43.634    |
| Ingleses        | 162    | 9.433     |
| Rusos           | 621    | 17.030    |
| Alemanes        | 241    | 8.033     |
| Americanos      | 603    | 17.420    |
| Otros europeos  | 1.223  | 42.839    |
| Sin especificar | 5.048  | 108.584   |
| Total           | 75.853 | 1.887.094 |

## PORCINA

|                 |        |           |
|-----------------|--------|-----------|
| Argentinos      | 15.659 | 530.371   |
| Espanoles       | 7.875  | 257.969   |
| Italianos       | 7.656  | 194.001   |
| Franceses       | 724    | 21.866    |
| Ingleses        | 71     | 8.362     |
| Rusos           | 256    | 3.243     |
| Alemanes        | 155    | 5.225     |
| Americanos      | 277    | 16.559    |
| Otros europeos  | 531    | 15.365    |
| Sin especificar | 1.981  | 69.639    |
| Total           | 35.185 | 1.112.600 |



# FRIGORÍFICOS, SALADEROS Y FABRICAS DE CONSERVAS DE CARNE

## ESTADÍSTICA COMPARADA

### Número de reses sacrificadas en la República Argentina y Provincia de Buenos Aires, para exportación y consumo interno

| AÑOS | VACUNO         |                | %     | LANAR          |                | %     | PORCINO        |                | %     |
|------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------|
|      | Prov. B. Aires | Total del país |       | Prov. B. Aires | Total del país |       | Prov. B. Aires | Total del país |       |
| 1916 | 1.894.975      | 2.101.551      | 90,17 | 2.301.145      | 2.646.713      | 86,94 | 74.467         | 75.592         | 98,51 |
| 1917 | 2.207.020      | 2.496.284      | 88,41 | 1.842.719      | 2.233.896      | 82,48 | 191.875        | 193.383        | 99,22 |
| 1918 | 3.009.395      | 3.259.681      | 92,32 | 1.916.940      | 2.408.647      | 79,58 | 148.285        | 149.166        | 99,40 |
| 1919 | (2)            | 2.284.732      | —     | (2)            | 2.559.319      | —     | (2)            | 209.183        | —     |
| 1920 | 1.455.392      | 1.481.804      | 98,21 | 2.347.528      | 2.870.417      | 81,78 | 320.298        | 320.534        | 99,89 |
| 1921 | 1.554.354      | 1.624.961      | 95,65 | 2.961.269      | 3.768.090      | 78,58 | 278.994        | 280.426        | 99,48 |
| 1922 | 1.931.315      | 2.199.160      | 87,82 | 4.426.391      | 4.769.994      | 92,79 | 284.268        | 286.754        | 99,13 |
| 1923 | 2.958.181      | 3.337.597      | 88,63 | 3.743.263      | 4.435.839      | 84,38 | 130.088        | 140.257        | 92,74 |
| 1924 | 3.867.934      | 4.320.525      | 89,52 | 3.796.897      | 4.428.567      | 85,73 | 103.305        | 119.966        | 86,11 |
| 1925 | 3.104.519      | 3.870.705      | 80,20 | 4.174.438      | 4.938.210      | 84,53 | 107.949        | 128.406        | 84,06 |
| 1926 | 2.769.911      | 3.509.846      | 78,91 | 3.349.760      | 4.073.513      | 82,23 | 255.844        | 277.864        | 92,07 |
| 1927 | 2.892.421      | 3.718.183      | 77,79 | 3.959.354      | 4.631.482      | 85,48 | 251.069        | 277.149        | 90,58 |
| 1928 | 2.544.922      | 3.258.352      | 78,10 | 4.011.998      | 4.759.263      | 84,29 | 354.938        | 382.519        | 92,78 |
| 1929 | 2.458.765      | 3.090.629      | 79,55 | 4.397.691      | 5.303.728      | 82,91 | 443.333        | 467.399        | 94,85 |
| 1930 | 2.350.994      | 2.987.170      | 78,70 | 4.698.685      | 5.821.634      | 80,71 | 382.785        | 411.331        | 93,06 |
| 1931 | 2.023.086      | 2.506.959      | 80,70 | 4.500.381      | 5.368.923      | 83,82 | 389.736        | 423.892        | 91,94 |
| 1932 | 1.910.463      | 2.380.605      | 80,25 | 3.976.781      | 5.038.220      | 78,93 | 410.943        | 468.487        | 87,72 |
| 1933 | 2.001.798      | 2.527.325      | 79,21 | 4.298.732      | 5.198.109      | 82,69 | 595.904        | 678.857        | 87,78 |
| 1934 | 2.206.945      | 2.729.112      | 80,87 | 3.990.047      | 4.799.990      | 83,13 | 834.491        | 941.136        | 88,67 |
| 1935 | 2.233.440      | 2.851.115      | 78,33 | 4.227.358      | 5.037.538      | 83,91 | 799.917        | 949.828        | 84,21 |
| 1936 | 2.612.870      | 3.226.554      | 80,98 | 4.603.109      | 5.378.395      | 85,58 | 827.521        | 1.029.155      | 80,40 |

(1) Porcentaje correspondiente a la provincia de Buenos Aires, con respecto al gran total de la República.

(2) Carecemos de datos.



**ANIMALES SACRIFICADOS EN LOS MATADEROS, FRIGORIFICOS, SALADEROS Y FABRICAS DE CONSERVAS DE CARNE  
PARA EL CONSUMO DE LA PROVINCIA DURANTE EL AÑO 1936**

NÚMERO DE RESES

| PARTIDOS                    | Número de establecimientos que han enviado datos | V A C U N O S     |         |                                   |                                    |                             | OTRAS ESPECIES   |         |         |          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|----------|
|                             |                                                  | Bueyes y novillos | Vacas   | Total de bueyes, novillos y vacas | % de vacas sobre el total anterior | Terneros (machos y hembras) | Total de vacunos | Lanares | Cabríos | Porcinos |
| La Plata .....              | 6                                                | 175.328           | 60.294  | 235.622                           | 25,6                               | 34.533                      | 270.155          | 730.392 | —       | 304.825  |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 7                                                | 615               | 3.044   | 3.659                             | 83,2                               | 980                         | 4.639            | 443     | —       | —        |
| Alberti .....               | 14                                               | 1.987             | 3.155   | 5.142                             | 61,3                               | —                           | 5.142            | 1.546   | —       | —        |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 1                                                | —                 | 4.455   | 4.455                             | 100,0                              | 1.085                       | 5.540            | 1.210   | —       | 36       |
| Avellaneda .....            | 5                                                | 272.855           | 208.277 | 481.132                           | 43,3                               | 178.777                     | 659.909          | 808.171 | —       | 258.463  |
| Ayacucho .....              | 1                                                | —                 | 3.411   | 3.411                             | 100,0                              | 342                         | 3.753            | 805     | 4       | 56       |
| Azul .....                  | 4                                                | 433               | 8.702   | 9.135                             | 95,2                               | 927                         | 10.062           | 2.244   | —       | 236      |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 5                                                | 5.435             | 43.237  | 48.672                            | 88,8                               | 14.161                      | 62.833           | 86.670  | —       | 18.989   |
| Balneario .....             | 4                                                | 391               | 6.239   | 6.630                             | 94,1                               | 111                         | 6.741            | 1.941   | —       | 205      |
| Baradero .....              | 1                                                | 1.255             | 1.556   | 2.811                             | 55,3                               | 353                         | 3.164            | 161     | —       | 100      |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 2                                                | 1.925             | 3.407   | 5.332                             | 63,9                               | 265                         | 5.597            | 624     | —       | 636      |
| Bolívar .....               | 2                                                | 232               | 6.411   | 6.643                             | 96,5                               | —                           | 6.643            | 676     | 20      | —        |
| Bragado .....               | 23                                               | 7.747             | 15      | 7.762                             | 01,9                               | 178                         | 7.940            | 144     | —       | 185      |
| Brandsen .....              | 1                                                | —                 | 1.385   | 1.385                             | 100,0                              | —                           | 1.385            | 3       | —       | 2        |
| Campana .....               | 1                                                | 1.263             | 2.570   | 3.833                             | 67,0                               | 498                         | 4.331            | 141     | —       | 128      |
| Cañuelas .....              | 1                                                | 10                | 3.425   | 3.435                             | 99,7                               | 35                          | 3.470            | 93      | —       | 36       |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 8                                                | 83                | 4.913   | 4.996                             | 98,3                               | 12                          | 5.008            | 362     | —       | 75       |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 5                                                | 659               | 3.281   | 3.940                             | 83,3                               | —                           | 3.940            | 256     | —       | 94       |
| Caseros .....               | 9                                                | 270               | 2.609   | 2.879                             | 90,6                               | 252                         | 3.131            | 387     | —       | 183      |
| Castelli .....              | 2                                                | 96                | 991     | 1.087                             | 91,2                               | —                           | 1.087            | 678     | —       | —        |
| Colón .....                 | 1                                                | 1.060             | 1.586   | 2.646                             | 59,9                               | 357                         | 3.003            | 674     | —       | 5        |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 3                                                | 2.098             | 1.268   | 3.366                             | 37,7                               | 362                         | 3.728            | 2.685   | —       | —        |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 8                                                | 324               | 3.675   | 3.999                             | 91,9                               | 104                         | 4.103            | 3.814   | —       | 258      |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 1                                                | —                 | 4.921   | 4.921                             | 100,0                              | 330                         | 5.251            | 1.663   | —       | —        |
| Chacabuco .....             | 6                                                | 1.059             | 5.496   | 6.555                             | 83,8                               | 749                         | 7.349            | 376     | —       | 436      |
| Chascomús .....             | 2                                                | 54                | 4.023   | 4.077                             | 98,7                               | 91                          | 4.168            | 1.690   | —       | 61       |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 4                                                | 1.592             | 7.719   | 9.311                             | 82,9                               | 169                         | 9.480            | 1.094   | —       | 315      |
| Dolores .....               | 1                                                | 56                | 4.527   | 4.583                             | 98,8                               | 247                         | 4.830            | 1.065   | —       | —        |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 9                                                | 1.733             | 1.351   | 3.084                             | 43,8                               | 333                         | 3.417            | 92      | —       | 6.479    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 3                                                | 1.339             | 1.855   | 3.194                             | 58,1                               | 149                         | 3.343            | 917     | —       | 137      |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 1                                                | 26                | 1.489   | 1.515                             | 98,3                               | 275                         | 1.790            | —       | —       | —        |
| General Alvarado .....      | 3                                                | 176               | 2.528   | 2.704                             | 93,5                               | 629                         | 3.333            | 1.011   | —       | —        |



**ANIMALES SACRIFICADOS EN LOS MATADEROS, FRIGORIFICOS, SALADEROS Y FABRICAS DE CONSERVAS DE CARNE  
PARA EL CONSUMO DE LA PROVINCIA DURANTE EL AÑO 1936**

NÚMERO DE RESES

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS           | Número de establecimientos que han enviado datos | V A C U N O S     |        |                                   |                                    |                             | OTRAS ESPECIES   |         |         |          |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|----------|
|                    |                                                  | Bueyes y novillos | Vacas  | Total de bueyes, novillos y vacas | % de vacas sobre el total anterior | Terneros (machos y hembras) | Total de vacunos | Lanarcs | Cabríos | Porcinos |
| General Alvear     | 1                                                | 11                | 1,148  | 1,159                             | 99.0                               | —                           | 1,159            | 256     | —       | 36       |
| General Arenales   | 5                                                | 2,493             | 1,002  | 3,495                             | 28.7                               | 906                         | 4,491            | 363     | —       | —        |
| General Belgrano   | 3                                                | 100               | 2,374  | 2,474                             | 95.9                               | 155                         | 2,629            | 61      | —       | 19       |
| General Guido      | 3                                                | —                 | 948    | 948                               | 100.0                              | —                           | 948              | 584     | —       | —        |
| General Lamadrid   | 2                                                | 22                | 2,231  | 2,253                             | 99.0                               | 214                         | 2,467            | 586     | —       | 22       |
| General Las Heras  | 1                                                | 262               | 2,406  | 2,668                             | 90.2                               | —                           | 2,668            | 225     | —       | —        |
| General Lavalle    | 3                                                | 82                | 507    | 589                               | 86.1                               | 7                           | 596              | 354     | —       | 13       |
| General Madariaga  | 1                                                | —                 | 2,485  | 2,485                             | 100.0                              | —                           | 2,485            | 2,345   | —       | —        |
| General Paz        | 1                                                | 181               | 1,006  | 1,187                             | 84.7                               | —                           | 1,187            | 1,593   | —       | —        |
| General Pinto      | 13                                               | —                 | 5,080  | 5,080                             | 100.0                              | 116                         | 5,196            | 130     | —       | 17       |
| General Pueyrredón | 1                                                | 10,326            | 14,751 | 25,077                            | 58.9                               | 4,425                       | 29,502           | 14,736  | —       | 1,968    |
| General Rodríguez  | 6                                                | —                 | 1,715  | 1,715                             | 100.0                              | —                           | 1,715            | 48      | —       | —        |
| General San Martín | 1                                                | 5,622             | 22,315 | 27,937                            | 79.9                               | 2,548                       | 30,485           | 2,773   | —       | 828      |
| General Sarmito    | 18                                               | 604               | 3,491  | 4,095                             | 85.2                               | 965                         | 5,060            | —       | —       | —        |
| General Viamonte   | 1                                                | 998               | 4,292  | 5,290                             | 81.1                               | —                           | 5,290            | 372     | —       | 43       |
| General Villegas   | 22                                               | 1,594             | 7,146  | 8,740                             | 81.8                               | 564                         | 9,304            | 770     | —       | 244      |
| González Chaves    | 4                                                | —                 | 2,668  | 2,668                             | 100.0                              | —                           | 2,668            | 2,430   | —       | 98       |
| Guaminí            | 4                                                | 135               | 2,833  | 2,968                             | 95.4                               | 8                           | 2,976            | 252     | —       | —        |
| Juárez             | 3                                                | —                 | 2,732  | 2,732                             | 100.0                              | 4                           | 2,736            | 1,229   | —       | —        |
| Junín              | 1                                                | 2,550             | 12,245 | 14,795                            | 82.8                               | 2,851                       | 17,646           | 1,048   | —       | 461      |
| Laprida            | 2                                                | 59                | 1,328  | 1,387                             | 95.7                               | 45                          | 1,432            | 2,209   | —       | 4        |
| Las Conchas        | —                                                | —                 | —      | —                                 | —                                  | —                           | —                | —       | —       | —        |
| Las Flores         | 2                                                | 328               | 4,836  | 5,164                             | 93.6                               | 311                         | 5,475            | 532     | —       | 667      |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 7                                                | 901               | 4,969  | 5,870                             | 84.6                               | 169                         | 6,039            | 160     | —       | 363      |
| Lincoln            | 14                                               | 361               | 8,800  | 9,161                             | 96.0                               | 16                          | 9,177            | 442     | —       | 13       |
| Lobería            | 2                                                | 669               | 3,713  | 4,382                             | 84.7                               | 125                         | 4,507            | 3,142   | —       | —        |
| Lobos              | 1                                                | 860               | 2,806  | 3,666                             | 76.5                               | —                           | 3,666            | —       | —       | —        |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 1                                                | 2,387             | 6,663  | 9,050                             | 73.6                               | 3,059                       | 12,109           | 245     | —       | 147      |
| Luján              | 8                                                | 99                | 7,142  | 7,241                             | 98.6                               | 14                          | 7,255            | —       | —       | —        |
| Magdalena          | 21                                               | 390               | 4,092  | 4,482                             | 91.3                               | 181                         | 4,663            | 536     | —       | 41       |
| Maipú              | 2                                                | 36                | 1,774  | 1,810                             | 98.0                               | —                           | 1,810            | 365     | —       | 6        |
| Marcos Paz         | 1                                                | —                 | 2,216  | 2,216                             | 100.0                              | 188                         | 2,404            | 293     | —       | 1        |

|                       |    |        |        |        |       |       |        |        |       |   |
|-----------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|---|
| Mar Chiquita          | 2  | 41     | 1,037  | 1,078  | 97.5  | —     | 1,078  | 1,678  | —     | — |
| Matanza               | 13 | 2,080  | 979    | 3,059  | 32.0  | 2,081 | 5,140  | 1,779  | 46    | — |
| Mercedes              | 2  | 662    | 8,629  | 9,291  | 92.9  | —     | 9,291  | 838    | 638   | — |
| Merlo                 | 3  | 395    | 2,038  | 2,433  | 83.8  | 44    | 2,477  | —      | 14    | — |
| Monte                 | 1  | —      | 2,560  | 2,560  | 100.0 | 17    | 2,577  | 6      | —     | — |
| Moreno                | 4  | 348    | 1,380  | 1,728  | 79.9  | 298   | 2,026  | —      | —     | — |
| Seis de Septiembre    | 1  | 5,780  | 4,205  | 9,985  | 42.1  | 525   | 10,510 | 2,882  | 150   | — |
| Navarro               | 1  | 112    | 2,087  | 2,199  | 94.9  | —     | 2,199  | 54     | 54    | — |
| Necochea              | 12 | 1,579  | 9,353  | 10,932 | 85.5  | 703   | 11,635 | 10,211 | 157   | — |
| Nueve de Julio        | 4  | 721    | 6,776  | 7,497  | 90.4  | 13    | 7,510  | 301    | 62    | — |
| Olavarría             | 3  | 444    | 8,957  | 9,401  | 95.3  | —     | 9,401  | 2,509  | —     | — |
| Patagones             | 1  | 850    | 272    | 1,122  | 24.2  | —     | 1,122  | 6,639  | —     | — |
| Pehuajó               | 8  | 1,090  | 5,421  | 6,511  | 83.2  | —     | 6,511  | 50     | 6     | — |
| Pellegrini            | 8  | 613    | 3,500  | 4,113  | 85.1  | 391   | 4,504  | 1,536  | 159   | — |
| Pergamino             | 4  | 7,232  | 5,157  | 12,389 | 41.6  | 1,541 | 13,930 | 7,882  | 2,085 | — |
| Pila                  | 2  | 14     | 514    | 528    | 97.3  | —     | 528    | 411    | —     | — |
| Pilar                 | 19 | 1,102  | 2,210  | 3,312  | 66.7  | 444   | 3,756  | 269    | —     | — |
| Puan                  | 5  | 881    | 1,509  | 2,390  | 63.1  | 1,124 | 3,514  | 2,314  | 52    | — |
| Quilmes               | 6  | 2,542  | 2,722  | 2,724  | 51.7  | 5,057 | 10,321 | —      | 18    | — |
| Ramallo               | 19 | 1,559  | 1,579  | 3,138  | 50.3  | 437   | 3,575  | 701    | —     | — |
| Rauch                 | 1  | 48     | 1,857  | 1,905  | 97.5  | 5     | 1,910  | 638    | 56    | — |
| Rivadavia             | 11 | 470    | 4,078  | 4,548  | 89.7  | 123   | 4,671  | 185    | 18    | — |
| Rojas                 | 19 | 6,863  | 5,776  | 12,639 | 45.7  | 1,718 | 14,357 | 466    | 307   | — |
| Roque Pérez           | 3  | 261    | 1,018  | 1,279  | 79.6  | —     | 1,279  | —      | —     | — |
| Saavedra              | 6  | 1,352  | 2,070  | 3,422  | 60.5  | —     | 3,422  | 1,023  | —     | — |
| Saladillo             | 1  | —      | 2,872  | 2,872  | 100.0 | —     | 2,872  | 246    | —     | — |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 1  | 3,641  | 5,672  | 9,313  | 60.9  | 122   | 9,435  | 181    | 109   | — |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 1  | 264    | 1,380  | 1,644  | 83.9  | 859   | 2,503  | 472    | 62    | — |
| San Antonio de Arco   | 9  | 578    | 2,111  | 2,689  | 78.5  | —     | 2,689  | 125    | 53    | — |
| San Fernando          | 1  | 160    | 6,832  | 6,992  | 97.7  | 304   | 7,296  | 964    | 89    | — |
| San Isidro            | 1  | 918    | 1,573  | 2,491  | 63.1  | 188   | 2,679  | —      | —     | — |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 7  | 4,112  | 5,826  | 9,938  | 59.2  | 406   | 10,344 | 461    | 98    | — |
| San Pedro             | 10 | 3,258  | 6,650  | 9,908  | 67.1  | 661   | 10,569 | 2,274  | —     | — |
| San Vicente           | 1  | —      | 2,262  | 2,262  | 100.0 | 86    | 2,348  | 411    | —     | — |
| Suipacha              | 2  | —      | 2,327  | 2,327  | 100.0 | 38    | 2,365  | 112    | 6     | — |
| Tandil                | 2  | 4      | 7,713  | 8,717  | 99.9  | 5,080 | 13,797 | 1,023  | 162   | — |
| Tapalqué              | 1  | —      | 1,161  | 1,161  | 100.0 | —     | 1,161  | 189    | —     | — |
| Tordillo              | 3  | 14     | 94     | 108    | 87.0  | —     | 108    | 292    | —     | — |
| Tornquist             | 9  | 847    | 555    | 1,402  | 39.6  | 1,001 | 2,403  | 1,308  | —     | — |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 9  | 823    | 5,569  | 6,392  | 87.1  | 935   | 7,327  | 360    | 194   | — |
| Tres Arroyos          | 1  | 829    | 10,314 | 11,143 | 92.6  | 317   | 11,460 | 13,417 | 1,018 | — |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 5  | 631    | 5,835  | 6,466  | 90.2  | 40    | 6,606  | 1,622  | 82    | — |
| Vicente López         | 1  | 620    | 268    | 888    | 30.2  | 546   | 1,434  | 3      | 3     | — |
| Villarino             | 5  | 941    | 299    | 1,240  | 24.1  | 287   | 1,527  | 598    | —     | — |
| General Uriburu       | 5  | 44,803 | 5,561  | 50,364 | 11.0  | 5,419 | 55,783 | 21,673 | 3,887 | — |



# PROMEDIO DE PRECIOS DE LOS NOVILLOS COMPRADOS POR LOS FRIGORIFICOS EN ESTANCIAS

AÑOS 1933 - 1937

## Novillos «chilled»

| MESES                  | 1933   | 1934   | 1935   | 1936   | 1937   |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Enero <sup>(1)</sup>   | 0.2052 | 0.2456 | 0.2451 | 0.2756 | 0.2551 |
| Febrero <sup>(1)</sup> | 0.2103 | 0.2460 | 0.2461 | 0.2756 | 0.2568 |
| Marzo <sup>(1)</sup>   | 0.2153 | 0.2500 | 0.2451 | 0.2746 | 0.2581 |
| Abril <sup>(1)</sup>   | 0.2173 | 0.2441 | 0.2480 | 0.2756 | 0.2631 |
| Mayo <sup>(1)</sup>    | 0.2214 | 0.2457 | 0.2472 | 0.2754 | 0.2685 |
| Junio <sup>(1)</sup>   | 0.2265 | 0.2449 | 0.2479 | 0.2772 | 0.2827 |
| Julio <sup>(1)</sup>   | 0.2255 | 0.2410 | 0.2565 | 0.2773 | 0.2944 |
| Agosto                 | 0.2238 | 0.2355 | 0.2628 | 0.2776 | 0.2996 |
| Septiembre             | 0.2184 | 0.2421 | 0.2737 | 0.2765 | 0.3059 |
| Octubre                | 0.2215 | 0.2480 | 0.2748 | 0.2737 | —      |
| Noviembre              | 0.2215 | 0.2503 | 0.2774 | 0.2716 | —      |
| Diciembre              | 0.2393 | 0.2455 | 0.2761 | 0.2530 | —      |
| TOTALES                | —      | 0.2449 | 0.2589 | 0.2737 | —      |

## Novillos «congelar» <sup>(2)</sup>

|            |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Enero      | —      | 0.1581 | 0.1473 | 0.2480 | 0.1900 |
| Febrero    | —      | 0.1589 | 0.1383 | 0.2384 | 0.2007 |
| Marzo      | —      | 0.1809 | 0.1379 | 0.2343 | 0.2273 |
| Abril      | —      | 0.1704 | 0.1434 | 0.2318 | 0.2332 |
| Mayo       | —      | 0.1637 | 0.1374 | 0.2329 | 0.2258 |
| Junio      | —      | 0.1611 | 0.1329 | 0.2191 | 0.2459 |
| Julio      | —      | 0.1617 | 0.1326 | 0.2118 | 0.2531 |
| Agosto     | 0.1621 | 0.1409 | 0.1700 | 0.2285 | 0.2474 |
| Septiembre | 0.1585 | 0.1591 | 0.1452 | 0.2272 | 0.2386 |
| Octubre    | 0.1466 | 0.1751 | 0.2415 | 0.2136 | —      |
| Noviembre  | 0.1596 | 0.1583 | 0.2515 | 0.2096 | —      |
| Diciembre  | 0.1591 | 0.1800 | 0.2431 | 0.2009 | —      |
| TOTALES    | —      | 0.1587 | 0.1432 | 0.2228 | —      |

## Novillos «consumo»

|            |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Enero      | —      | 0.1465 | 0.1518 | 0.2260 | 0.1909 |
| Febrero    | —      | 0.1540 | 0.1515 | 0.2181 | 0.2019 |
| Marzo      | —      | 0.1469 | 0.1568 | 0.2072 | 0.2051 |
| Abril      | —      | 0.1415 | 0.1567 | 0.2007 | 0.2174 |
| Mayo       | —      | 0.1472 | 0.1604 | 0.2048 | 0.2163 |
| Junio      | —      | 0.1439 | 0.1618 | 0.2094 | 0.2075 |
| Julio      | —      | 0.1436 | 0.1728 | 0.2035 | 0.2381 |
| Agosto     | 0.1519 | 0.1482 | 0.1980 | 0.1967 | 0.2235 |
| Septiembre | 0.1499 | 0.1718 | 0.2037 | 0.2211 | —      |
| Octubre    | 0.1512 | 0.1554 | 0.2115 | 0.2072 | —      |
| Noviembre  | 0.1478 | 0.1510 | 0.2253 | 0.2136 | —      |
| Diciembre  | 0.1499 | 0.1535 | 0.2339 | 0.1935 | —      |
| TOTALES    | —      | 0.1469 | 0.1713 | 0.2061 | —      |

<sup>(1)</sup> Las cifras de enero a julio son provisionales.

<sup>(2)</sup> Incluye «continentes».

# PROMEDIO DE PRECIOS DE LOS NOVILLOS COMPRADOS POR LOS FRIGORIFICOS EN ESTANCIAS

AÑOS 1933 - 1937

## Novillos «conserva»

(Continuación).

| MESES      | 1933   | 1934   | 1935   | 1936   | 1937   |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Enero      | —      | 0,1539 | 0,1399 | 0,1456 | 0,1756 |
| Febrero    | —      | 0,1365 | 0,1281 | 0,1641 | 0,1763 |
| Marzo      | —      | 0,1238 | 0,1292 | 0,1461 | 0,1834 |
| Abril      | —      | 0,1138 | 0,1256 | 0,1408 | 0,1854 |
| Mayo       | —      | 0,1429 | 0,1290 | 0,1368 | 0,1626 |
| Junio      | —      | 0,1247 | 0,1221 | 0,1405 | 0,1623 |
| Julio      | —      | 0,1380 | 0,1245 | 0,1384 | 0,1686 |
| Agosto     | 0,1016 | 0,1413 | 0,1269 | 0,1494 | 0,1608 |
| Septiembre | 0,1171 | 0,1637 | 0,1200 | 0,1451 | 0,1744 |
| Octubre    | 0,1226 | 0,1686 | 0,1231 | 0,1601 | —      |
| Noviembre  | 0,1204 | 0,1558 | 0,1409 | 0,1430 | —      |
| Diciembre  | 0,1607 | 0,1580 | 0,1520 | 0,1729 | —      |
| TOTALES    | —      | 0,1470 | 0,1290 | 0,1571 | —      |

## Novillos general

|            |        |        |        |        |        |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Enero      | —      | 0,2165 | 0,2205 | 0,2667 | 0,2379 |
| Febrero    | —      | 0,2141 | 0,2129 | 0,2585 | 0,2387 |
| Marzo      | —      | 0,2191 | 0,2123 | 0,2565 | 0,2425 |
| Abril      | —      | 0,2092 | 0,2156 | 0,2556 | 0,2466 |
| Mayo       | —      | 0,2136 | 0,2160 | 0,2552 | 0,2491 |
| Junio      | —      | 0,2167 | 0,2206 | 0,2644 | 0,2626 |
| Julio      | —      | 0,2206 | 0,2433 | 0,2695 | 0,2770 |
| Agosto     | 0,2147 | 0,2227 | 0,2547 | 0,2724 | 0,2853 |
| Septiembre | 0,2095 | 0,2267 | 0,2710 | 0,2732 | 0,2875 |
| Octubre    | 0,2130 | 0,2323 | 0,2703 | 0,2669 | —      |
| Noviembre  | 0,2095 | 0,2254 | 0,2732 | 0,2635 | —      |
| Diciembre  | 0,2205 | 0,2222 | 0,2676 | 0,2408 | —      |
| TOTALES    | —      | 0,2197 | 0,2368 | 0,2615 | —      |

# PRECIOS POR KILO VIVO PAGADOS POR LOS FRIGORIFICOS EN ESTANCIAS

## Novillos - Toros - Bueyes

| MESES      | 1933<br>Precio<br>kilo vivo | 1934<br>Precio<br>kilo vivo | 1935<br>Precio<br>kilo vivo | 1936<br>Precio<br>kilo vivo | 1937<br>Precio<br>kilo vivo |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Enero      | 0,1683                      | 0,2163                      | 0,2203                      | 0,2660                      | 0,2373                      |
| Febrero    | 0,1738                      | 0,2135                      | 0,2126                      | 0,2581                      | 0,2383                      |
| Marzo      | 0,1928                      | 0,2181                      | 0,2122                      | 0,2558                      | 0,2423                      |
| Abril      | 0,1938                      | 0,2089                      | 0,2155                      | 0,2553                      | 0,2457                      |
| Mayo       | 0,2056                      | 0,2128                      | 0,2154                      | 0,2542                      | 0,2482                      |
| Junio      | 0,2026                      | 0,2160                      | 0,2195                      | 0,2631                      | 0,2615                      |
| Julio      | 0,2054                      | 0,2202                      | 0,2429                      | 0,2691                      | 0,2760                      |
| Agosto     | 0,2145                      | 0,2223                      | 0,2542                      | 0,2717                      | 0,2850                      |
| Septiembre | 0,2093                      | 0,2266                      | 0,2709                      | 0,2727                      | 0,2870                      |
| Octubre    | 0,2128                      | 0,2321                      | 0,2702                      | 0,2660                      | —                           |
| Noviembre  | 0,2093                      | 0,2252                      | 0,2732                      | 0,2628                      | —                           |
| Diciembre  | 0,2199                      | 0,2221                      | 0,2673                      | 0,2405                      | —                           |
| TOTALES    | 0,1996                      | 0,2193                      | 0,2364                      | 0,2608                      | —                           |



### PROMEDIOS DE PRECIOS DE LOS NOVILLOS COMPRADOS POR LOS FRIGORIFICOS EN EL MERCADO DE LINIERS

| MESES            | NOVILLOS «CHILLED» |        |        |        | TOTAL GENERAL |        |        |        |
|------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                  | 1934               | 1935   | 1936   | 1937   | 1934          | 1935   | 1936   | 1937   |
| Enero .....      | —                  | 0,1764 | 0,2649 | 0,2391 | —             | 0,1654 | 0,2477 | 0,2098 |
| Febrero .....    | —                  | 0,1760 | 0,2510 | 0,2247 | —             | 0,1679 | 0,2336 | 0,2057 |
| Marzo .....      | —                  | 0,1864 | 0,2617 | 0,2471 | —             | 0,1758 | 0,2424 | 0,2324 |
| Abril .....      | —                  | 0,1939 | 0,2573 | 0,2429 | —             | 0,1802 | 0,2359 | 0,2316 |
| Mayo .....       | —                  | 0,1889 | 0,2720 | 0,2512 | —             | 0,1722 | 0,2524 | 0,2383 |
| Junio .....      | —                  | 0,2210 | 0,2752 | 0,2584 | —             | 0,1991 | 0,2558 | 0,2374 |
| Julio .....      | —                  | 0,2536 | 0,2712 | 0,2657 | —             | 0,2173 | 0,2542 | 0,2330 |
| Agosto .....     | 0,1809             | 0,2589 | 0,2655 | 0,2658 | 0,1709        | 0,2311 | 0,2481 | 0,2323 |
| Septiembre ..... | 0,1797             | 0,2694 | 0,2535 | 0,2706 | 0,1678        | 0,2491 | 0,2384 | —      |
| Octubre .....    | 0,1800             | 0,2685 | 0,2402 | —      | 0,1661        | 0,2604 | 0,2291 | —      |
| Noviembre .....  | 0,1782             | 0,2724 | 0,2215 | —      | 0,1654        | 0,2597 | 0,2153 | —      |
| Diciembre .....  | 0,1757             | 0,2632 | 0,2158 | —      | 0,1622        | 0,2481 | 0,2076 | —      |
| TOTAL .....      | —                  | 0,2501 | 0,2614 | —      | —             | 0,2154 | 0,2365 | —      |

### COMPRAS DE LOS FRIGORIFICOS EN LAS ESTANCIAS

AÑO 1937

#### HACIENDA VACUNA

| NOVILLOS            | BUENOS AIRES      |             |                | TOTAL RESTO REPUBLICA ARGENTINA |             |               |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
|                     | Número de cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe        | Número de cabezas               | Kilos vivos | Importe       |
| Chilled .....       | 833.170           | 412.494.720 | 118.978.336,57 | 311.141                         | 155.045.413 | 43.238.027,07 |
| Congelado .....     | 76.860            | 38.549.291  | 9.487.558,83   | 115.147                         | 53.953.362  | 12.448.264,30 |
| Conserva .....      | 5.656             | 2.954.433   | 552.901,60     | 22.524                          | 7.792.329   | 1.312.461,40  |
| Consumo .....       | 25.857            | 13.157.925  | 2.830.427,24   | 14.121                          | 6.974.473   | 1.437.038,00  |
| Tropas mezcladas .. | 111.394           | 59.031.674  | 14.042.583,68  | 157.576                         | 66.664.725  | 13.588.620,91 |
| TOTAL .....         | 1.052.877         | 526.588.043 | 145.891.807,92 | 620.509                         | 290.430.302 | 72.024.411,68 |

## NUMERO DE CABEZAS

| NOVILLOS           | Buenos Aires     | Resto<br>Rep. Argentina | Total del país   |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Chilled .....      | 833.170          | 311.141                 | 1.144.311        |
| Congelado .....    | 76.860           | 115.147                 | 192.007          |
| Conserva .....     | 5.656            | 22.524                  | 28.180           |
| Consumo .....      | 25.857           | 14.121                  | 39.978           |
| Tropas mezclas ..  | 111.394          | 157.576                 | 268.970          |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b> | <b>1.052.937</b> | <b>620.509</b>          | <b>1.673.446</b> |

## KILOS VENDIDOS

|                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Chilled .....      | 412.494.720        | 155.045.413        | 567.540.133        |
| Congelado .....    | 38.549.291         | 53.953.362         | 92.502.653         |
| Conserva .....     | 2.954.433          | 7.792.329          | 10.746.762         |
| Consumo .....      | 13.157.925         | 6.974.473          | 20.132.398         |
| Tropas mezclas ..  | 59.031.674         | 66.664.725         | 125.696.399        |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b> | <b>526.188.043</b> | <b>290.430.302</b> | <b>816.618.345</b> |

## IMPORTE EN \$ %

|                    |                       |                      |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chilled .....      | 118.978.336,57        | 43.238.027,07        | 162.216.363,64        |
| Congelado .....    | 9.487.558,83          | 12.448.264,30        | 21.935.823,13         |
| Conserva .....     | 552.901,60            | 1.312.461,40         | 1.865.363,00          |
| Consumo .....      | 2.830.427,24          | 1.437.038,00         | 4.267.465,24          |
| Tropas mezclas ..  | 14.042.583,68         | 13.588.620,91        | 27.631.204,59         |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b> | <b>145.891.807,92</b> | <b>72.024.411,68</b> | <b>217.916.219,60</b> |

## NUMERO DE CABEZAS

|                    |                |                |                |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Toros .....        | 3.610          | 2.599          | 6.209          |
| Vacas .....        | 75.003         | 66.170         | 141.173        |
| Vaquillonas .....  | 17.817         | 9.449          | 27.266         |
| Terneros .....     | 33.509         | 15.374         | 48.883         |
| Torunos y buyes .. | 352            | 1.961          | 2.313          |
| Mamones .....      | 850            | 7.762          | 8.612          |
| Novillitos .....   | 1.284          | 5.987          | 7.271          |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b> | <b>132.425</b> | <b>109.302</b> | <b>241.727</b> |

## KILOS VENDIDOS

|                    |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Toros .....        | 2.198.605         | 1.319.442         | 3.518.047         |
| Vacas .....        | 29.703.968        | 21.088.937        | 50.792.905        |
| Vaquillonas .....  | 5.767.964         | 2.505.437         | 8.273.401         |
| Terneros .....     | 5.917.441         | 2.450.538         | 8.367.979         |
| Torunos y buyes .. | 202.250           | 959.147           | 1.161.397         |
| Mamones .....      | 99.965            | 774.317           | 874.282           |
| Novillitos .....   | 409.598           | 1.276.231         | 1.685.829         |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b> | <b>44.299.791</b> | <b>30.374.049</b> | <b>74.673.840</b> |

## IMPORTE DE LAS VENTAS

|                    |                     |                     |                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Toros .....        | 284.430,77          | 177.559,25          | 461.990,02           |
| Vacas .....        | 4.353.994,54        | 3.010.662,68        | 7.364.657,22         |
| Vaquillonas .....  | 1.343.492,48        | 458.205,15          | 1.801.697,63         |
| Terneros .....     | 1.468.913,77        | 506.538,17          | 1.975.451,94         |
| Torunos y buyes .. | 28.453,93           | 140.529,11          | 168.983,04           |
| Mamones .....      | 32.519,50           | 111.029,29          | 143.548,79           |
| Novillitos .....   | 85.445,26           | 184.050,30          | 269.495,56           |
| <b>TOTAL .....</b> | <b>7.597.250,25</b> | <b>4.588.573,95</b> | <b>12.185.824,20</b> |



# COMPRAS EN ESTANCIAS EFECTUADAS POR LOS FRIGORIFICOS

AÑO 1937

BOVINOS

NOVILLOS «CHILLED»

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 730          | 401.735     | 107.124,65   |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 17.425       | 8.367.483   | 2.488.686,42 |
| Alberti .....               | 3.242        | 1.636.144   | 452.240,96   |
| Avellaneda .....            | 148          | 70.510      | 20.666,36    |
| Ayacucho .....              | 1.309        | 643.290     | 193.529,15   |
| Azul .....                  | 56.308       | 28.172.717  | 8.050.770,34 |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 324          | 150.575     | 47.266,85    |
| Balcarce .....              | 7.064        | 3.594.137   | 1.061.651,39 |
| Baradero .....              | 2.607        | 1.257.920   | 338.891,55   |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 4.021        | 2.013.898   | 589.506,73   |
| Bolívar .....               | 17.075       | 8.522.331   | 2.460.793,57 |
| Bragado .....               | 3.062        | 1.509.580   | 425.619,85   |
| Campana .....               | 306          | 165.265     | 44.168,95    |
| Cañuelas .....              | 1.291        | 658.250     | 177.881,28   |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 26.021       | 12.881.035  | 3.725.890,60 |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 29.011       | 14.285.908  | 4.121.039,04 |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 1.161        | 596.090     | 173.454,85   |
| Caseros .....               | 33.602       | 16.663.867  | 4.894.299,20 |
| Colón .....                 | 6.440        | 3.303.923   | 935.006,26   |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 599          | 293.755     | 84.254,60    |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 3.684        | 1.813.185   | 533.067,73   |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 50.605       | 15.025.579  | 4.531.552,79 |
| Chacabuco .....             | 3.106        | 1.588.465   | 420.216,96   |
| Chascomús .....             | 363          | 186.405     | 52.253,84    |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 8.600        | 4.383.270   | 1.235.780,64 |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 233          | 105.800     | 27.500,50    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 170          | 87.880      | 25.795,20    |
| General Alvarado .....      | 2.537        | 1.342.835   | 385.551,77   |
| General Alvear .....        | 773          | 379.000     | 102.480,96   |
| General Arenales .....      | 161          | 77.460      | 24.012,60    |
| General Belgrano .....      | 3.940        | 2.001.170   | 551.172,17   |
| General Guido .....         | 69           | 37.200      | 10.230,00    |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 475          | 245.260     | 74.581,86    |
| General Las Heras .....     | 13.282       | 6.715.852   | 1.965.459,42 |
| General Lavalle .....       | 83           | 43.601      | 13.277,83    |
| General Madariaga .....     | 750          | 372.855     | 107.138,35   |
| General Paz .....           | 2.828        | 1.447.293   | 413.015,05   |
| General Pinto .....         | 55.276       | 27.316.578  | 7.793.852,02 |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 3.196        | 1.560.465   | 455.751,06   |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 40           | 19.770      | 5.040,35     |
| General Viamonte .....      | 6.986        | 3.419.773   | 975.158,81   |
| General Villegas .....      | 57.549       | 28.118.556  | 7.960.127,14 |
| González Chaves .....       | 620          | 312.910     | 100.131,20   |
| Guaminí .....               | 21.517       | 10.639.892  | 3.115.479,82 |
| Juárez .....                | 2.849        | 1.390.870   | 423.299,15   |
| Junín .....                 | 2.160        | 1.105.355   | 312.337,48   |
| Laprida .....               | 343          | 158.060     | 49.458,70    |
| Las Conchas .....           | 73           | 35.045      | 9.067,35     |
| Las Flores .....            | 45           | 21.510      | 6.154,45     |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 14.605       | 7.820.609   | 2.083.518,76 |
| Lincoln .....               | 58.527       | 28.023.918  | 8.323.793,25 |

## NOVILLOS «CHILLED»

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ %   |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
| Lobería .....               | 3.738        | 1.899.560   | 563.882,93     |
| Lobos .....                 | 570          | 277.135     | 75.307,40      |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | 50           | 26.380      | 6.858,80       |
| Luján .....                 | 382          | 197.560     | 52.676,28      |
| Magdalena .....             | 1.525        | 766.120     | 238.677,75     |
| Maipú .....                 | 164          | 82.065      | 23.414,25      |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 160          | 82.210      | 23.462,06      |
| Mercedes .....              | 11.353       | 5.523.790   | 1.610.378,58   |
| Monte .....                 | 918          | 461.875     | 130.213,79     |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 1.629        | 816.235     | 225.803,94     |
| Navarro .....               | 918          | 444.030     | 126.134,34     |
| Necochea .....              | 35.551       | 17.660.258  | 5.153.681,39   |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 12.548       | 6.330.815   | 1.825.887,84   |
| Patagones .....             | 73.028       | 35.975.466  | 10.495.589,44  |
| Pehuajó .....               | 36.083       | 17.787.642  | 5.152.642,74   |
| Pellegrini .....            | 2.141        | 1.061.380   | 296.425,44     |
| Pila .....                  | 874          | 451.230     | 119.524,10     |
| Pilar .....                 | 69           | 29.990      | 9.352,50       |
| Ramallo .....               | 499          | 242.270     | 62.990,20      |
| Rauch .....                 | 61.781       | 30.323.587  | 8.621.782,57   |
| Rivadavia .....             | 1.881        | 947.885     | 262.106,88     |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 1.456        | 715.000     | 217.861,96     |
| Saavedra .....              | 50           | 24.580      | 7.619,80       |
| Saladillo .....             | 3.611        | 1.805.620   | 518.077,98     |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 941          | 490.840     | 123.228,20     |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 6.599        | 3.426.755   | 961.669,32     |
| San N. de los Arroyos ..... | 524          | 268.865     | 77.564,50      |
| Suipacha .....              | 1.395        | 728.870     | 211.393,01     |
| Tandil .....                | 6.887        | 3.431.850   | 974.239,95     |
| Tornquist .....             | 3.191        | 1.584.330   | 469.497,00     |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 193          | 91.270      | 29.404,92      |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 45.185       | 22.248.471  | 6.389.921,12   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 83           | 39.725      | 12.613,34      |
| Vicente López .....         | 8.964        | 4.375.987   | 1.283.884,87   |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu ..... | 999          | 490.240     | 145.567,57     |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 833.170      | 412.494.720 | 118.978.336,57 |
| Total resto República ..... | 311.141      | 155.045.413 | 43.238.027,07  |

## NOVILLOS «CONGELADO»

|                        |       |         |            |
|------------------------|-------|---------|------------|
| Adolfo Alsina .....    | 1.883 | 972.555 | 253.815,80 |
| Alberti .....          | 130   | 66.270  | 16.779,90  |
| Avellaneda .....       | 570   | 274.925 | 61.858,13  |
| Ayacucho .....         | 1.269 | 562.665 | 130.291,78 |
| Azul .....             | 1.735 | 898.265 | 220.630,60 |
| Bahía Blanca .....     | 30    | 15.710  | 3.613,30   |
| Balcarce .....         | 587   | 290.965 | 66.801,15  |
| Barcarce .....         | 1.384 | 673.275 | 159.984,75 |
| Baradero .....         | 463   | 234.500 | 56.398,10  |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....  | 1.267 | 665.655 | 157.019,65 |
| Bolívar .....          | 935   | 457.438 | 123.508,20 |
| Bragado .....          | 98    | 49.100  | 12.171,45  |
| Campana .....          | 438   | 233.380 | 61.176,60  |
| Cañuelas .....         | 1.276 | 662.170 | 167.609,35 |
| Carlos Casares .....   | 1.596 | 785.560 | 201.558,45 |
| Carlos Tejedor .....   | 154   | 82.450  | 17.810,00  |
| Carmen de Areco .....  | 1.492 | 774.090 | 190.490,45 |
| Caseros .....          | 196   | 105.145 | 24.980,25  |
| Colón .....            | 75    | 31.850  | 8.599,50   |
| Coronel Dorrego .....  | 948   | 466.925 | 116.415,13 |
| Coronel Pringles ..... | 1.868 | 981.635 | 229.705,20 |
| Coronel Suárez .....   |       |         |            |



## NOVILLOS «CONGELADO»

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ m. |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Chacabuco             | 18           | 10.570      | 2.114,00      |
| Chascomús             | 20           | 9.840       | 2.656,80      |
| Chivilcoy             | 1.142        | 607.795     | 152.552,50    |
| Dolores               | 1.276        | 560.220     | 127.364,23    |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 160          | 77.010      | 20.212,90     |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 335          | 154.690     | 35.220,56     |
| General Alvarado      | 44           | 27.850      | 6.127,00      |
| General Belgrano      | 883          | 442.230     | 113.608,05    |
| General Lamadrid      | 1.049        | 526.150     | 126.276,00    |
| General Las Heras     | 2.122        | 1.062.935   | 266.442,38    |
| General Madariaga     | 451          | 191.390     | 43.062,75     |
| General Paz           | 96           | 50.165      | 13.037,30     |
| General Pinto         | 5.478        | 2.718.655   | 703.175,95    |
| General Pueyrredón    | 200          | 99.990      | 24.939,60     |
| General Viamonte      | 702          | 365.460     | 89.345,50     |
| General Villegas      | 3.415        | 1.698.715   | 436.502,10    |
| González Chaves       | 120          | 65.060      | 14.313,20     |
| Guaminí               | 1.338        | 683.775     | 168.205,85    |
| Juárez                | 1.200        | 587.695     | 158.677,65    |
| Junín                 | 424          | 216.120     | 51.384,00     |
| Laprida               | 1.999        | 855.180     | 180.592,00    |
| Las Flores            | 138          | 76.230      | 18.295,20     |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 545          | 276.620     | 65.174,80     |
| Lincoln               | 4.577        | 2.343.305   | 580.554,10    |
| Lobería               | 122          | 60.055      | 15.259,05     |
| Magdalena             | 800          | 370.600     | 88.427,15     |
| Maipú                 | 660          | 502.970     | 70.983,80     |
| Mercedes              | 365          | 181.255     | 45.007,95     |
| Monte                 | 248          | 119.060     | 28.917,95     |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 314          | 153.705     | 38.682,65     |
| Navarro               | 201          | 97.475      | 24.637,55     |
| Necochea              | 2.943        | 1.531.190   | 385.619,45    |
| Nueve de Julio        | 916          | 470.655     | 119.349,10    |
| Patagones             | 8.364        | 4.265.264   | 1.021.194,81  |
| Pehuajó               | 1.044        | 540.889     | 123.419,11    |
| Pellegrini            | 307          | 155.660     | 36.865,90     |
| Pergamino             | 68           | 28.350      | 6.804,00      |
| Rauch                 | 4.306        | 2.187.965   | 548.826,65    |
| Rivadavia             | 114          | 58.335      | 12.856,30     |
| Roque Pérez           | 10           | 4.190       | 838,00        |
| Saavedra              | 145          | 75.495      | 17.871,90     |
| Saladillo             | 48           | 26.180      | 5.759,60      |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 87           | 45.730      | 12.347,10     |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 1.844        | 939.805     | 228.225,45    |
| San Isidro            | 239          | 109.930     | 24.940,20     |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 148          | 77.555      | 20.242,05     |
| Suipacha              | 324          | 171.730     | 42.178,90     |
| Tandil                | 166          | 86.590      | 22.403,40     |
| Tornquist             | 407          | 201.610     | 49.612,70     |
| Tres Arroyos          | 4.699        | 2.380.005   | 572.911,65    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 448          | 221.900     | 59.913,00     |
| Vicente López         | 1.363        | 674.665     | 177.740,30    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | 34           | 17.300      | 4.671,00      |
| Total Buenos Aires    | 76.860       | 38.549.291  | 9.487.558,82  |
| Total resto República | 115.147      | 53.953.362  | 12.448.264,30 |



## NOVILLOS «CONSERVA»

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 2            | 967         | 193.40       |
| Azul .....                  | 809          | 421.491     | 78.393,85    |
| Bolívar .....               | 92           | 47.218      | 8.180,34     |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 176          | 91.029      | 17.507,72    |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 76           | 45.870      | 8.256,60     |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 118          | 58.740      | 9.559,40     |
| Caseros .....               | 138          | 76.071      | 14.882,58    |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 116          | 58.070      | 10.995,90    |
| Chascomús .....             | 1            | 320         | 54,40        |
| Dolores .....               | 1            | 400         | 56,00        |
| General Las Heras .....     | 10           | 4.230       | 761,40       |
| General Madariaga .....     | 50           | 19.810      | 3.268,65     |
| General Pinto .....         | 334          | 187.745     | 40.423,50    |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 30           | 12.040      | 1.698,70     |
| General Viamonte .....      | 144          | 80.980      | 14.576,40    |
| General Villegas .....      | 89           | 42.024      | 7.158,48     |
| Guaminí .....               | 10           | 5.450       | 981,00       |
| Juárez .....                | 44           | 24.970      | 4.494,60     |
| Lincoln .....               | 515          | 266.831     | 51.906,28    |
| Lobería .....               | 46           | 26.440      | 4.759,20     |
| Maipú .....                 | 24           | 14.570      | 2.622,60     |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 25           | 9.800       | 1.372,00     |
| Navarro .....               | 52           | 18.710      | 2.619,40     |
| Necochea .....              | 298          | 159.730     | 31.946,00    |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 66           | 38.060      | 6.850,80     |
| Patagones .....             | 984          | 499.824     | 96.469,29    |
| Pehuajó .....               | 54           | 29.570      | 5.914,00     |
| Ramallo .....               | 76           | 27.710      | 3.704,60     |
| Rauch .....                 | 686          | 379.768     | 70.672,40    |
| Rojas .....                 | 1            | 310         | 41,85        |
| Saavedra .....              | 22           | 7.610       | 913,20       |
| Tandil .....                | 458          | 247.590     | 42.867,70    |
| Tapalqué .....              | 2            | 1.855       | 296,80       |
| Tornquist .....             | 3            | 970         | 116,50       |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 24           | 8.490       | 1.335,46     |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 80           | 39.170      | 7.050,60     |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 5.656        | 2.954.433   | 552.901,60   |
| Total resto República ..... | 22.524       | 7.792.329   | 1.312.461,40 |

## NOVILLOS «CONSUMO»

|                          |       |           |            |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------|------------|
| La Plata (Capital) ..... | 193   | 96.863    | 20.618,15  |
| Adolfo Alsina .....      | 1.065 | 483.195   | 112.058,35 |
| Alberti .....            | 180   | 101.270   | 21.180,20  |
| Ayacucho .....           | 160   | 74.605    | 15.448,30  |
| Azul .....               | 3.635 | 1.911.415 | 419.717,80 |
| Bahía Blanca .....       | 98    | 40.624    | 7.574,52   |
| Balcarce .....           | 762   | 384.721   | 76.732,50  |
| Baradero .....           | 507   | 258.210   | 52.724,20  |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....    | 242   | 143.160   | 28.632,00  |
| Bolívar .....            | 568   | 238.650   | 56.166,92  |
| Bragado .....            | 152   | 85.070    | 19.460,40  |
| Cañuelas .....           | 394   | 164.880   | 33.848,65  |
| Carlos Casares .....     | 702   | 353.840   | 74.482,20  |
| Carlos Tejedor .....     | 500   | 257.160   | 52.762,40  |
| Carmen de Areco .....    | 20    | 11.030    | 2.426,60   |
| Caseros .....            | 640   | 340.100   | 74.766,80  |
| Coronel Pringles .....   | 558   | 299.220   | 63.239,99  |



## NOVILLOS «CONSUMO»

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 648          | 358.945     | 72.719,73    |
| Chacabuco .....             | 62           | 33.100      | 7.350,00     |
| Chascomús .....             | 34           | 18.270      | 3.915,00     |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 160          | 86.510      | 17.302,00    |
| Dolores .....               | 267          | 110.500     | 24.873,23    |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 200          | 82.350      | 18.138,50    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 212          | 98.960      | 21.336,43    |
| General Alvarado .....      | 140          | 79.415      | 16.293,60    |
| General Alvear .....        | 116          | 41.040      | 9.566,30     |
| General Belgrano .....      | 184          | 97.495      | 20.800,15    |
| General Guido .....         | 39           | 13.420      | 3.220,80     |
| General Las Heras .....     | 749          | 385.365     | 80.871,55    |
| General Madariaga .....     | 195          | 73.540      | 16.178,80    |
| General Paz .....           | 76           | 42.630      | 8.517,00     |
| General Pinto .....         | 684          | 364.900     | 76.429,70    |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 85           | 41.280      | 8.482,20     |
| General Viamonte .....      | 468          | 250.855     | 56.076,70    |
| General Villegas .....      | 261          | 131.640     | 28.428,90    |
| González Chaves .....       | 44           | 27.480      | 6.045,60     |
| Guaminí .....               | 119          | 65.160      | 13.282,80    |
| Laprida .....               | 288          | 117.780     | 27.089,40    |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 134          | 73.290      | 15.420,45    |
| Lincoln .....               | 923          | 513.930     | 108.375,70   |
| Lobería .....               | 25           | 10.800      | 2.592,00     |
| Magdalena .....             | 132          | 56.070      | 12.769,03    |
| Maipú .....                 | 584          | 275.985     | 59.243,70    |
| Mercedes .....              | 15           | 7.180       | 1.579,60     |
| Monte .....                 | 30           | 9.255       | 1.943,55     |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 159          | 90.560      | 21.254,30    |
| Navarro .....               | 116          | 45.255      | 10.408,65    |
| Necochea .....              | 833          | 450.150     | 96.889,10    |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 381          | 190.215     | 41.897,25    |
| Patagones .....             | 1.439        | 766.958     | 170.592,70   |
| Pehuajó .....               | 158          | 85.510      | 17.527,10    |
| Pellegrini .....            | 115          | 62.000      | 12.400,00    |
| Pergamino .....             | 32           | 17.870      | 3.931,40     |
| Puan .....                  | 70           | 27.820      | 5.285,80     |
| Rauch .....                 | 1.514        | 785.440     | 175.241,90   |
| Rivadavia .....             | 66           | 36.585      | 6.585,30     |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 28           | 14.235      | 3.218,55     |
| Saavedra .....              | 212          | 87.720      | 18.721,73    |
| Saladillo .....             | 456          | 270.010     | 54.002,00    |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 46           | 22.310      | 4.569,20     |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 348          | 193.905     | 40.507,80    |
| San Isidro .....            | 197          | 74.050      | 16.291,00    |
| Suipacha .....              | 76           | 43.760      | 9.189,80     |
| Tandil .....                | 572          | 287.700     | 64.560,40    |
| Tapalqué .....              | 43           | 20.140      | 3.826,60     |
| Tordillo .....              | 33           | 12.490      | 2.747,80     |
| Tornquist .....             | 89           | 50.290      | 10.326,60    |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 326          | 142.320     | 29.968,78    |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 493          | 274.270     | 62.692,10    |
| Vicente López .....         | 220          | 117.080     | 25.260,00    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu ..... | 585          | 278.112     | 51.818,98    |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 25.857       | 13.157.925  | 2.830.427,24 |
| Total resto República ..... | 14.121       | 6.974.473   | 1.437.038,00 |

## NOVILLOS «TROPAS MEZCLAS»

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                 | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| La Plata (Capital) ..... | 359          | 292.770     | 43.167,05    |
| Adolfo Alsina .....      | 4.179        | 2.139.089   | 507.961,78   |
| Alberti .....            | 341          | 179.416     | 37.580,51    |
| Almirante Brown .....    | 148          | 78.110      | 18.746,40    |
| Ayacucho .....           | 384          | 192.250     | 47.197,15    |
| Azul .....               | 3.855        | 2.033.197   | 528.293,76   |
| Balearos .....           | 2.684        | 1.386.262   | 376.999,82   |
| Baradero .....           | 991          | 516.990     | 122.838,75   |
| Bartolomé Mitro .....    | 1.291        | 714.515     | 163.609,28   |
| Bolívar .....            | 2.566        | 1.386.983   | 315.163,96   |
| Bragado .....            | 614          | 300.926     | 71.321,00    |
| Campana .....            | 220          | 108.905     | 22.888,95    |
| Carlos Casares .....     | 1.433        | 765.985     | 172.583,45   |
| Carlos Tejedor .....     | 2.300        | 1.248.634   | 281.179,81   |
| Carmen de Areco .....    | 1.874        | 1.016.350   | 238.366,31   |
| Caseros .....            | 2.144        | 1.117.150   | 277.108,45   |
| Colón .....              | 1.190        | 598.222     | 168.057,61   |
| Coronel Pringles .....   | 1.303        | 731.720     | 168.520,20   |
| Coronel Suárez .....     | 2.365        | 1.240.975   | 323.879,74   |
| Chacabuco .....          | 3.789        | 2.117.882   | 449.447,91   |
| Chivilcoy .....          | 1.903        | 1.026.628   | 240.614,06   |
| Dolores .....            | 529          | 240.275     | 47.384,18    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz .. | 725          | 412.650     | 91.998,00    |
| General Alvarado .....   | 680          | 349.125     | 81.139,76    |
| General Alvear .....     | 136          | 73.860      | 17.280,10    |
| General Belgrano .....   | 1.175        | 636.491     | 160.938,90   |
| General Las Heras .....  | 3.113        | 1.676.734   | 405.870,78   |
| General Lavalle .....    | 118          | 56.760      | 13.622,40    |
| General Madariaga .....  | 850          | 387.880     | 81.533,25    |
| General Paz .....        | 590          | 319.499     | 78.641,83    |
| General Pinto .....      | 3.746        | 2.059.926   | 464.095,48   |
| General Pueyrredón ..... | 375          | 188.370     | 41.051,10    |
| General Rodríguez .....  | 206          | 115.725     | 27.566,25    |
| General Viamonte .....   | 924          | 507.690     | 118.328,51   |
| General Villegas .....   | 3.161        | 1.627.292   | 406.190,44   |
| González Chaves .....    | 285          | 166.720     | 33.344,00    |
| Guaminí .....            | 1.625        | 840.483     | 209.290,86   |
| Juárez .....             | 1.749        | 882.500     | 260.047,70   |
| Junín .....              | 1.936        | 1.039.630   | 267.369,06   |
| Laprida .....            | 33           | 17.196      | 3.783,12     |
| Leandro N. Alem .....    | 2.178        | 1.193.690   | 277.984,07   |
| Lincoln .....            | 6.200        | 3.328.960   | 750.883,11   |
| Lobería .....            | 211          | 124.674     | 31.828,93    |
| Luján .....              | 147          | 76.530      | 21.623,35    |
| Magdalena .....          | 167          | 91.720      | 22.762,20    |
| Mercedes .....           | 760          | 402.595     | 94.995,00    |
| Monte .....              | 372          | 212.525     | 52.964,01    |
| Seis de Setiembre .....  | 30           | 12.520      | 2.629,20     |
| Necochea .....           | 2.545        | 1.395.694   | 330.434,23   |
| Nueve de Julio .....     | 2.624        | 1.379.334   | 355.503,50   |
| Patagones .....          | 8.803        | 4.755.231   | 1.084.044,45 |
| Pehuajó .....            | 4.055        | 2.102.234   | 520.926,22   |
| Pellegrini .....         | 419          | 221.455     | 59.763,22    |
| Pila .....               | 60           | 31.530      | 7.024,10     |
| Rauch .....              | 5.250        | 2.562.164   | 631.947,74   |
| Rivadavia .....          | 311          | 164.165     | 34.915,85    |
| Roque Pérez .....        | 435          | 224.085     | 66.474,53    |



## NOVILLOS «TROPAS MEZCLAS»

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ %  |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Saavedra .....              | 291          | 165.690     | 43.094,40     |
| Saladillo .....             | 475          | 251.665     | 57.377,10     |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 1.060        | 568.725     | 127.061,10    |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 4.903        | 2.639.125   | 608.048,87    |
| San N. de los Arroyos ..... | 784          | 426.875     | 101.656,73    |
| Suipacha .....              | 858          | 463.440     | 107.546,10    |
| Tandil .....                | 518          | 215.675     | 46.224,72     |
| Tapalque .....              | 58           | 32.915      | 6.457,90      |
| Tornquist .....             | 217          | 117.230     | 33.962,45     |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 72           | 36.470      | 11.415,11     |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 7.793        | 4.128.222   | 940.449,50    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 395          | 210.635     | 51.961,66     |
| Vicente López .....         | 1.508        | 794.058     | 175.622,72    |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 111.394      | 59.031.674  | 14.042.583,68 |
| Total resto República ..... | 157.576      | 66.604.725  | 13.588.620,91 |

## NOVILLITOS

|                             |       |           |            |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|------------|
| Azul .....                  | 13    | 3.675     | 865,13     |
| Bolívar .....               | 48    | 13.620    | 3.470,18   |
| Cañuelas .....              | 15    | 4.055     | 811,00     |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 55    | 18.485    | 4.159,15   |
| Chascomús .....             | 24    | 7.665     | 1.456,35   |
| Dolores .....               | 121   | 35.920    | 7.902,40   |
| General Madariaga .....     | 3     | 1.000     | 170,00     |
| Laprida .....               | 7     | 1.675     | 402,00     |
| Lincoln .....               | 5     | 1.100     | 143,00     |
| Maipú .....                 | 4     | 1.082     | 259,68     |
| Merlo .....                 | 70    | 22.595    | 5.309,83   |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 33    | 11.290    | 2.483,80   |
| Navarro .....               | 141   | 37.530    | 6.943,05   |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 38    | 13.140    | 3.212,70   |
| Pilar .....                 | 33    | 11.305    | 2.204,48   |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 116   | 37.820    | 7.298,20   |
| Saavedra .....              | 119   | 37.095    | 7.918,70   |
| Tandil .....                | 156   | 50.390    | 11.278,80  |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 43    | 15.400    | 2.765,30   |
| Vicente López .....         | 15    | 4.840     | 1.306,80   |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu ..... | 225   | 79.916    | 15.084,71  |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 1.284 | 409.598   | 85.445,26  |
| Total resto República ..... | 5.987 | 1.276.231 | 184.050,30 |

## MAMONES

|                             |       |         |            |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|------------|
| Ayacucho .....              | 7     | 610     | 152,50     |
| Azul .....                  | 157   | 18.740  | 7.308,60   |
| Chascomús .....             | 2     | 70      | 24,50      |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 35    | 3.745   | 973,70     |
| Necochea .....              | 1     | 30      | 6,00       |
| Rauch .....                 | 75    | 6.510   | 3.255,90   |
| Saavedra .....              | 105   | 16.120  | 4.513,60   |
| San Isidro .....            | 287   | 29.190  | 7.574,70   |
| Tandil .....                | 136   | 18.090  | 6.241,30   |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 45    | 6.860   | 2.469,60   |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 850   | 99.965  | 32.519,50  |
| Total resto República ..... | 7.762 | 774.317 | 111.029,29 |

TERNEROS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 4.027        | 516.744     | 85.042,23    |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 68           | 9.125       | 2.007,50     |
| Ayacucho .....              | 715          | 136.930     | 34.747,30    |
| Azul .....                  | 2.163        | 392.135     | 98.157,79    |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 21           | 4.374       | 734,82       |
| Balcarce .....              | 615          | 114.035     | 31.702,35    |
| Baradero .....              | 7            | 1.575       | 375,00       |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 40           | 8.520       | 2.044,80     |
| Bolívar .....               | 419          | 87.445      | 23.273,48    |
| Brandsen .....              | 308          | 41.562      | 8.763,09     |
| Campana .....               | 30           | 6.900       | 1.656,00     |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 90           | 15.940      | 3.666,20     |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 120          | 16.080      | 5.204,40     |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 193          | 44.720      | 11.808,75    |
| Castelli .....              | 501          | 85.910      | 25.773,00    |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 543          | 122.350     | 31.411,45    |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 80           | 18.795      | 4.959,30     |
| Chascomús .....             | 1.110        | 156.909     | 27.030,79    |
| Dolores .....               | 452          | 90.120      | 20.620,00    |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 242          | 48.433      | 10.655,26    |
| General Alvear .....        | 128          | 25.735      | 7.100,93     |
| General Belgrano .....      | 17           | 2.470       | 595,20       |
| General Guldo .....         | 367          | 66.655      | 16.341,85    |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 376          | 63.280      | 15.209,15    |
| General Las Heras .....     | 455          | 100.530     | 27.718,65    |
| General Madariaga .....     | 491          | 78.300      | 21.970,35    |
| General Paz .....           | 254          | 53.100      | 15.542,80    |
| General Pinto .....         | 129          | 23.160      | 5.966,80     |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 255          | 70.720      | 19.754,80    |
| General Viamonte .....      | 45           | 11.570      | 3.143,60     |
| General Villegas .....      | 989          | 224.890     | 63.246,50    |
| González Chaves .....       | 363          | 76.130      | 19.318,10    |
| Juárez .....                | 1.160        | 215.456     | 52.535,42    |
| Junín .....                 | 399          | 82.510      | 21.452,60    |
| Las Flores .....            | 1.586        | 219.849     | 53.423,05    |
| Lincoln .....               | 783          | 162.920     | 44.435,70    |
| Lobería .....               | 206          | 45.390      | 12.255,30    |
| Lobos .....                 | 194          | 36.290      | 9.639,10     |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | 15           | 3.230       | 678,30       |
| Magdalena .....             | 1.288        | 217.490     | 52.944,40    |
| Maipú .....                 | 893          | 154.020     | 38.619,95    |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 2            | 290         | 69,60        |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 50           | 7.260       | 1.524,60     |
| Navarro .....               | 1.222        | 227.280     | 53.716,45    |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 1.408        | 318.268     | 85.548,91    |
| Patagones .....             | 162          | 33.400      | 9.566,40     |
| Pehuajó .....               | 275          | 70.290      | 16.878,05    |
| Pergamino .....             | 182          | 35.890      | 9.101,80     |
| Ramallo .....               | 420          | 73.080      | 20.783,50    |
| Rauch .....                 | 239          | 41.690      | 11.849,10    |
| Rivadavia .....             | 100          | 18.610      | 6.234,35     |
| Rojas .....                 | 556          | 57.170      | 13.253,45    |
| Saavedra .....              | 421          | 64.500      | 18.001,65    |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 37           | 9.500       | 2.565,00     |
| San Isidro .....            | 1.182        | 176.260     | 43.143,60    |
| San Pedro .....             | 865          | 123.610     | 27.193,75    |
| Tandil .....                | 1.658        | 267.005     | 79.394,98    |
| Tapalqué .....              | 48           | 12.781      | 3.344,52     |
| Tordillo .....              | 67           | 12.150      | 3.645,00     |
| Tornquist .....             | 70           | 8.700       | 2.349,00     |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 113          | 26.740      | 6.944,00     |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 962          | 214.950     | 58.069,25    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 102          | 20.180      | 5.567,50     |
| Vicente López .....         | 1.105        | 222.125     | 55.119,45    |
| Gral. José E. Uriburu ..... | 96           | 23.415      | 4.781,28     |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 33.509       | 5.917.441   | 1.468.913,77 |
| Total resto República ..... | 15.374       | 2.450.538   | 506.538,17   |



## VAQUILLONAS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                 | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| La Plata (Capital) ..... | 15           | 4.520       | 768,40       |
| Adolfo Alsina .....      | 112          | 37.730      | 8.677,90     |
| Azul .....               | 1.016        | 343.245     | 78.062,69    |
| Bahía Blanca .....       | 45           | 15.705      | 2.826,90     |
| Balcarce .....           | 495          | 167.547     | 37.316,57    |
| Baradero .....           | 16           | 6.010       | 1.202,00     |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....    | 240          | 84.550      | 18.815,25    |
| Bolívar .....            | 1.162        | 410.785     | 98.137,13    |
| Carlos Casares .....     | 433          | 141.246     | 33.186,50    |
| Carlos Tejedor .....     | 349          | 94.230      | 25.189,80    |
| Carmen de Areco .....    | 300          | 100.790     | 22.639,05    |
| Caseros .....            | 68           | 26.520      | 6.364,80     |
| Castelli .....           | 30           | 10.345      | 1.862,10     |
| Coronel Pringles .....   | 573          | 206.428     | 38.841,14    |
| Coronel Suárez .....     | 153          | 42.365      | 11.478,30    |
| Chascomús .....          | 57           | 15.820      | 3.005,80     |
| Chivilcoy .....          | 45           | 10.000      | 3.000,00     |
| Dolores .....            | 330          | 101.230     | 22.682,70    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz .. | 50           | 15.860      | 3.489,20     |
| General Alvear .....     | 313          | 102.075     | 24.295,63    |
| General Guido .....      | 3            | 950         | 209,00       |
| General Lamadrid .....   | 88           | 29.300      | 6.788,60     |
| General Las Heras .....  | 784          | 231.425     | 58.914,38    |
| General Paz .....        | 144          | 48.715      | 10.701,35    |
| General Pinto .....      | 38           | 9.855       | 2.463,75     |
| General Pueyrredón ..... | 40           | 12.130      | 2.789,90     |
| General Viamonte .....   | 115          | 33.915      | 8.203,05     |
| General Villegas .....   | 191          | 56.000      | 13.488,00    |
| González Chaves .....    | 70           | 19.620      | 4.905,00     |
| Juárez .....             | 111          | 30.760      | 7.490,50     |
| Laprida .....            | 33           | 7.910       | 1.898,40     |
| Leandro N. Alem .....    | 216          | 107.090     | 24.630,70    |
| Lincoln .....            | 63           | 23.175      | 4.617,70     |
| Lobería .....            | 149          | 43.820      | 10.560,20    |
| Magdalena .....          | 185          | 52.950      | 12.242,10    |
| Maipú .....              | 68           | 20.258      | 4.661,82     |
| Monte .....              | 30           | 8.175       | 1.635,00     |
| Seis de Setiembre .....  | 25           | 8.790       | 2.065,65     |
| Navarro .....            | 1.263        | 352.183     | 86.841,11    |
| Necochea .....           | 927          | 353.395     | 80.255,95    |
| Nueve de Julio .....     | 728          | 225.300     | 51.534,78    |
| Patagones .....          | 1.499        | 564.570     | 132.297,30   |
| Pehuajó .....            | 165          | 47.695      | 12.371,88    |
| Pilar .....              | 75           | 27.770      | 5.141,60     |
| Puan .....               | 30           | 11.020      | 2.093,80     |
| Quilmes .....            | 30           | 9.720       | 1.944,00     |
| Rauch .....              | 271          | 77.800      | 19.185,27    |
| Rojas .....              | 10           | 3.560       | 783,20       |
| Roque Pérez .....        | 436          | 130.705     | 32.262,45    |
| San Isidro .....         | 238          | 80.190      | 16.449,30    |
| Sulpacha .....           | 6            | 2.380       | 428,40       |
| Tandil .....             | 785          | 245.635     | 56.779,55    |
| Trenque Lauquen .....    | 41           | 10.850      | 2.473,50     |
| Tres Arroyos .....       | 2.409        | 718.325     | 174.833,66   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo ..   | 43           | 11.030      | 2.647,20     |
| Vicente López .....      | 357          | 107.440     | 25.192,31    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu .. | 349          | 106.557     | 19.870,26    |
| Total Buenos Aires ..    | 17.817       | 5.767.964   | 1.343.492,48 |
| Total resto República .. | 9.449        | 2.505.437   | 458.205,15   |

## VACAS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 8.834        | 3.483.107   | 419.288,52   |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 292          | 121.885     | 18.398,50    |
| Alberti .....               | 267          | 66.410      | 9.629,40     |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 80           | 30.600      | 3.978,00     |
| Avellaneda .....            | 26           | 10.360      | 1.554,00     |
| Ayacucho .....              | 6.206        | 2.397.512   | 347.473,12   |
| Azul .....                  | 6.481        | 2.554.502   | 380.961,03   |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 468          | 178.142     | 27.417,46    |
| Balcarce .....              | 1.099        | 464.621     | 72.279,04    |
| Bolívar .....               | 970          | 359.295     | 53.972,78    |
| Brandsen .....              | 630          | 250.052     | 32.022,41    |
| Cañuelas .....              | 565          | 225.950     | 29.304,60    |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 368          | 168.400     | 33.511,20    |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 60           | 25.980      | 3.914,55     |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 66           | 27.670      | 3.320,40     |
| Castelli .....              | 300          | 145.890     | 29.178,00    |
| Colón .....                 | 25           | 10.000      | 1.300,00     |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 1.043        | 383.725     | 54.468,28    |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 1.951        | 877.792     | 146.999,17   |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 786          | 357.175     | 65.276,28    |
| Chascomús .....             | 1.689        | 619.396     | 75.996,60    |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 100          | 50.830      | 8.884,00     |
| Dolores .....               | 1.225        | 463.153     | 66.552,49    |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 225          | 90.194      | 10.942,18    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 48           | 15.910      | 1.909,20     |
| General Alvarado .....      | 116          | 43.890      | 6.043,55     |
| General Alvear .....        | 384          | 172.610     | 30.792,70    |
| General Belgrano .....      | 690          | 268.790     | 37.380,55    |
| General Guido .....         | 1.324        | 485.258     | 66.746,23    |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 319          | 111.350     | 13.904,30    |
| General Las Heras .....     | 1.431        | 623.130     | 102.261,73   |
| General Madariaga .....     | 1.011        | 456.980     | 79.505,40    |
| General Paz .....           | 502          | 204.324     | 29.518,72    |
| General Pinto .....         | 679          | 186.420     | 26.700,90    |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 1.470        | 611.804     | 89.305,15    |
| General Viamonte .....      | 193          | 81.524      | 17.452,00    |
| General Villegas .....      | 921          | 419.780     | 72.816,90    |
| González Chaves .....       | 617          | 238.750     | 33.757,20    |
| Guaminí .....               | 247          | 81.440      | 15.794,20    |
| Juárez .....                | 2.726        | 997.269     | 142.631,15   |
| Junín .....                 | 196          | 113.540     | 21.572,60    |
| Laprida .....               | 1.664        | 632.127     | 90.830,71    |
| Las Conchas .....           | 35           | 13.545      | 1.760,85     |
| Las Flores .....            | 1.961        | 748.121     | 101.071,95   |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 281          | 136.335     | 25.483,80    |
| Lincoln .....               | 236          | 117.900     | 20.614,70    |
| Lobería .....               | 686          | 267.435     | 37.991,20    |
| Lobos .....                 | 45           | 17.110      | 2.309,85     |
| Magdalena .....             | 1.403        | 612.644     | 100.512,84   |
| Maipú .....                 | 1.727        | 701.320     | 102.893,15   |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 191          | 75.966      | 9.782,88     |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 1.022        | 380.544     | 52.018,11    |
| Mercedes .....              | 60           | 30.960      | 5.882,40     |
| Monte .....                 | 217          | 99.095      | 17.617,45    |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 217          | 86.300      | 13.514,60    |
| Navarro .....               | 2.466        | 924.914     | 134.935,57   |
| Necochea .....              | 158          | 74.775      | 13.577,63    |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 2.501        | 1.075.435   | 179.445,99   |
| Patagones .....             | 123          | 55.020      | 9.536,90     |



## VACAS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Pergamino             | 89           | 36.670      | 6.167,70     |
| Pila                  | 866          | 348.380     | 45.605,95    |
| Pilar                 | 314          | 120.868     | 17.471,04    |
| Puan                  | 34           | 15.720      | 1.886,40     |
| Ramallo               | 1.576        | 592.779     | 81.981,69    |
| Rauch                 | 481          | 193.110     | 29.041,90    |
| Rojas                 | 744          | 264.334     | 32.640,65    |
| Roque Pérez           | 448          | 176.272     | 26.402,75    |
| Saavedra              | 1.067        | 383.981     | 51.488,43    |
| Saladillo             | 221          | 117.720     | 22.251,90    |
| San Isidro            | 1.010        | 406.037     | 64.345,69    |
| San Pedro             | 1.359        | 554.234     | 77.959,56    |
| Tandil                | 404          | 167.135     | 26.144,95    |
| Tapalqué              | 11           | 5.760       | 681,90       |
| Tornquist             | 113          | 43.870      | 5.846,40     |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 1.069        | 372.882     | 52.026,56    |
| Tres Arroyos          | 188          | 76.005      | 11.728,70    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 2.147        | 790.582     | 113.011,98   |
| Vicente López         | 792          | 328.582     | 53.811,61    |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | 447          | 183.191     | 29.003,71    |
| Total Buenos Aires    | 75.003       | 29.703.968  | 4.353.994,54 |
| Total resto República | 66.170       | 21.088.937  | 3.010.662,68 |

## TOROS

|                    |     |         |           |
|--------------------|-----|---------|-----------|
| La Plata (Capital) | 34  | 22.810  | 2.690,60  |
| Ayacucho           | 40  | 23.680  | 2.748,90  |
| Azul               | 160 | 94.715  | 12.748,70 |
| Bahía Blanca       | 20  | 12.650  | 1.896,00  |
| Balcarce           | 31  | 21.880  | 3.063,20  |
| Bolívar            | 37  | 24.820  | 2.804,80  |
| Brandsen           | 27  | 16.320  | 2.059,23  |
| Cañuelas           | 21  | 14.345  | 2.043,25  |
| Carlos Casares     | 100 | 71.253  | 8.550,30  |
| Carlos Tejedor     | 20  | 11.980  | 1.557,40  |
| Carmen de Areco    | 30  | 19.285  | 2.507,05  |
| Caseros            | 23  | 12.700  | 1.524,00  |
| Castelli           | 15  | 8.150   | 1.059,50  |
| Colón              | 92  | 61.735  | 7.507,95  |
| Coronel Dorrego    | 87  | 53.620  | 7.293,48  |
| Coronel Pringles   | 33  | 20.610  | 2.491,75  |
| Coronel Suárez     | 187 | 118.200 | 15.927,02 |
| Chascomús          | 155 | 91.361  | 11.427,04 |
| Dolores            | 47  | 24.016  | 3.116,48  |
| Esteban Echeverría | 24  | 13.895  | 1.945,30  |
| General Belgrano   | 29  | 18.145  | 2.204,88  |
| General Guido      | 40  | 24.545  | 2.784,43  |
| General Lamadrid   | 66  | 35.015  | 4.894,15  |
| General Las Heras  | 59  | 35.280  | 4.886,20  |
| General Lavalle    | 43  | 20.720  | 2.693,60  |
| General Madariaga  | 1   | 530     | 74,20     |
| General Paz        | 5   | 3.325   | 432,20    |
| General Pinto      | 117 | 65.543  | 8.105,02  |
| General Pueyrredón | 68  | 43.805  | 5.450,30  |
| General Villegas   | 32  | 21.170  | 2.752,10  |
| González Chaves    | 55  | 32.576  | 4.365,70  |
| Juárez             | 25  | 11.355  | 1.462,30  |
| Junín              | 11  | 8.016   | 1.001,25  |

## TOROS

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Núm. cabezas | Kilos vivos | Importe \$ % |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Laprida .....               | 75           | 43.980      | 5.361,50     |
| Las Flores .....            | 108          | 64.758      | 8.327,06     |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 55           | 35.990      | 4.759,68     |
| Lincoln .....               | 149          | 92.170      | 12.646,90    |
| Lobería .....               | 11           | 7.140       | 791,10       |
| Magdalena .....             | 30           | 16.500      | 2.076,30     |
| Maipú .....                 | 31           | 18.725      | 2.304,65     |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 2            | 1.170       | 140,40       |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 83           | 45.463      | 5.694,47     |
| Monte .....                 | 10           | 5.540       | 692,50       |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 11           | 6.400       | 832,00       |
| Navarro .....               | 11           | 5.650       | 678,00       |
| Necochea .....              | 23           | 15.290      | 2.089,50     |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 297          | 188.244     | 26.167,84    |
| Patagones .....             | 140          | 86.155      | 11.697,70    |
| Pila .....                  | 57           | 35.755      | 4.648,15     |
| Pilar .....                 | 37           | 20.660      | 2.789,40     |
| Ramallo .....               | 139          | 79.835      | 9.534,03     |
| Rauch .....                 | 42           | 18.290      | 2.065,30     |
| Rojas .....                 | 73           | 45.030      | 5.578,02     |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 118          | 76.697      | 9.826,66     |
| Saavedra .....              | 38           | 20.630      | 2.487,90     |
| San Pedro .....             | 56           | 34.695      | 4.632,93     |
| Tornquist .....             | 57           | 36.410      | 5.284,20     |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 79           | 47.995      | 6.101,95     |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 82           | 52.140      | 5.605,50     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 58           | 36.690      | 5.312,20     |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu ..... | 4            | 2.555       | 236,65       |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 3.610        | 2.198.605   | 284.430,77   |
| Total resto República ..... | 2.599        | 1.319.442   | 177.559,25   |

## TORUNOS Y BUEYES

|                             |       |         |            |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|------------|
| Azul .....                  | 12    | 6.750   | 922,10     |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 1     | 440     | 59,40      |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 3     | 2.110   | 316,50     |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 10    | 4.990   | 698,60     |
| General Alvear .....        | 17    | 11.370  | 1.932,90   |
| General Guido .....         | 10    | 5.580   | 781,20     |
| General Las Heras .....     | 2     | 1.140   | 205,20     |
| General Pinto .....         | 24    | 12.160  | 1.945,60   |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 5     | 3.220   | 464,10     |
| Guaminí .....               | 36    | 24.455  | 3.179,15   |
| Las Flores .....            | 1     | 470     | 56,40      |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 9     | 4.870   | 622,70     |
| Lincoln .....               | 136   | 75.560  | 10.379,30  |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 1     | 405     | 54,68      |
| Navarro .....               | 54    | 32.590  | 4.562,60   |
| Pehuajó .....               | 20    | 10.280  | 1.542,00   |
| Rojas .....                 | 7     | 3.750   | 450,00     |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 1     | 460     | 55,20      |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 2     | 1.050   | 106,30     |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 1     | 600     | 120,00     |
| Total Buenos Aires .....    | 352   | 202.250 | 28.453,93  |
| Total resto República ..... | 1.961 | 959.147 | 140.529,11 |



## ESTADISTICA DE LA INDUSTRIA LECHERA. — AÑO 1936

Producción <sup>(1)</sup>

## GRAN TOTAL (en kilogramos)

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Manteca .....                | 31.904.816 |
| Queso .....                  | 32.739.128 |
| Caseína <sup>(2)</sup> ..... | 19.483.000 |

## DISTRIBUCION POR PROVINCIAS Y TERRITORIOS

| ZONAS                          | Manteca    | Queso      | Caseína    |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Capital Federal .....          | 10.043.374 | —          | —          |
| Buenos Aires .....             | 8.316.099  | 23.196.272 | 11.149.787 |
| Santa Fe .....                 | 10.882.763 | 6.408.264  | 5.860.193  |
| Córdoba .....                  | 2.222.172  | 2.707.357  | 1.818.678  |
| Entre Ríos .....               | 87.706     | 115.193    | 60.319     |
| Otras provincias y territorios | 350.702    | 312.042    | 594.023    |

MATERIA PRIMA EMPLEADA PARA LA PRODUCCION DE MANTECA, QUESO Y CASEINA. — PRODUCCION DE LECHE Y CREMA <sup>(1)</sup>

| ZONAS DE PRODUCCION            | Leche (litros) | Crema (kilos) |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Capital Federal .....          | —              | —             |
| Buenos Aires .....             | 756.522.000    | 41.909.398    |
| Santa Fe .....                 | 374.781.000    | 20.945.373    |
| Córdoba .....                  | 90.298.000     | 5.663.113     |
| Entre Ríos .....               | 3.705.000      | 219.964       |
| Otras provincias y territorios | 19.584.616     | 1.674.205     |
| TOTAL .....                    | 1.244.890.616  | 70.412.053    |

<sup>(1)</sup> Calculada.<sup>(2)</sup> Producción de crema solamente.

# INDUSTRIA LECHERA PRODUCCION EN KILOGRAMOS

| AÑOS | MANTECA        |                | QUESO    |                | CASEINA        |          |                       |
|------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|
|      | Prov. B. Aires | Total del país | %<br>(1) | Prov. B. Aires | Total del país | %<br>(1) | Prov. B. Aires<br>(a) |
| 1920 | 7.094.327      | 28.679.206     | 24,73    | 15.890.264     | 25.210.696     | 63,03    | 3.269.149             |
| 1921 | 8.798.822      | 32.792.777     | 26,83    | 15.812.421     | 23.707.385     | 66,69    | 4.186.334             |
| 1922 | 9.087.906      | 33.392.002     | 27,21    | 13.660.105     | 21.551.061     | 63,38    | 6.697.969             |
| 1923 | 12.001.874     | 40.947.442     | 29,31    | 14.904.066     | 21.436.047     | 69,53    | 5.782.353             |
| 1924 | 10.949.155     | 39.062.460     | 28,03    | 11.793.747     | 17.308.285     | 68,14    | 7.692.579             |
| 1925 | 8.332.593      | 33.264.260     | 25,05    | 10.694.455     | 15.432.087     | 69,30    | 9.492.002             |
| 1926 | 10.138.867     | 34.495.549     | 29,39    | 10.489.564     | 15.214.766     | 68,94    | 12.802.248            |
| 1927 | 7.645.369      | 29.176.531     | 26,20    | 10.728.258     | 16.175.318     | 66,32    | 7.564.007             |
| 1928 | 8.790.294      | 30.452.553     | 28,86    | 11.405.865     | 16.631.904     | 68,57    | 8.961.181             |
| 1929 | 7.284.745      | 27.884.292     | 26,12    | 10.846.093     | 15.475.728     | 70,08    | 8.230.636             |
| 1930 | 7.310.044      | 33.568.588     | 21,78    | 11.395.921     | 15.294.229     | 74,51    | 7.395.921             |
| 1931 | 12.589.520     | 36.429.329     | 34,55    | 10.384.579     | 14.782.059     | 70,25    | 8.375.424             |
| 1932 | 12.589.205     | 36.874.352     | 34,14    | 12.776.660     | 18.630.127     | 68,58    | 9.996.532             |
| 1933 | 11.507.279     | 32.501.927     | 35,31    | 16.682.430     | 23.249.782     | 71,75    | 12.516.975            |
| 1934 | 8.678.893      | 29.335.771     | 29,58    | 15.636.679     | 22.218.851     | 70,38    | 12.018.669            |
| 1935 | 8.015.290      | 27.889.487     | 28,72    | 16.163.247     | 22.593.895     | 71,53    | 9.989.766             |
| 1936 | 8.316.099      | 31.904.816     | 26,06    | 23.196.272     | 32.739.128     | 70,85    | 11.149.787            |

(1) Relación porcentual de la provincia de Buenos Aires con respecto al gran total del país.



# CLASIFICACION INDUSTRIAL DE LOS ESTABLECIMIENTOS QUE HAN TRABAJADO. — AÑO 1936

| ZONAS                                | MIXTOS      |          |            |              |                        |                          |                                    |                       | TOTALES |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
|                                      | Mantequería | Quesería | Caseificio | Cremería (1) | Mantequería y quesería | Mantequería y caseificio | Mantequería, quesería y caseificio | Quesería y caseificio |         |
| Capital Federal .....                | 18          | —        | —          | —            | —                      | —                        | —                                  | —                     | 18      |
| Buenos Aires .....                   | 20          | 224      | 98         | 44           | 10                     | 8                        | 7                                  | 49                    | 460     |
| Santa Fe .....                       | 5           | 52       | 54         | 45           | 6                      | 13                       | —                                  | 7                     | 182     |
| Córdoba .....                        | 3           | 27       | 33         | 14           | 4                      | 3                        | 1                                  | 9                     | 94      |
| Entre Ríos .....                     | 2           | 18       | 4          | 5            | —                      | —                        | —                                  | —                     | 29      |
| Otras provincias y territorios ..... | 4           | 10       | 1          | 10           | 1                      | —                        | 1                                  | 1                     | 28      |
| TOTALES .....                        | 52          | 331      | 190        | 118          | 21                     | 24                       | 9                                  | 66                    | 811     |

(1) Producción de crema solamente.

## LECHE EMPLEADA EN LA FABRICACION DE MANTECA, QUESO Y CASEINA (en litros)

| AÑOS       | Prov. de B. Aires | Total del país | %     |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|-------|
| 1920 ..... | 499.169.092       | 827.414.843    | 60,32 |
| 1921 ..... | 555.714.575       | 870.116.999    | 63,86 |
| 1922 ..... | 786.875           | 1.419.831.735  | 0,05  |
| 1923 ..... | 942.857.512       | 1.060.739.561  | 88,83 |
| 1924 ..... | 947.707.188       | 1.300.491.202  | 72,87 |
| 1925 ..... | 848.761.000       | 1.122.811.540  | 75,59 |
| 1926 ..... | 810.206.607       | 1.175.079.553  | 68,94 |
| 1927 ..... | 720.018.780       | 1.024.367.977  | 70,29 |
| 1928 ..... | 726.470.640       | 1.034.859.040  | 70,20 |
| 1929 ..... | 616.345.786       | 946.230.814    | 65,14 |
| 1930 ..... | 761.992.300       | 1.124.629.413  | 67,75 |
| 1931 ..... | 886.105.423       | 1.302.789.664  | 68,01 |
| 1932 ..... | 838.909.600       | 1.305.049.206  | 64,28 |
| 1933 ..... | 837.391.147       | 1.181.138.433  | 70,90 |
| 1934 ..... | 730.000.000       | 1.119.898.828  | 65,18 |
| 1935 ..... | 685.782.000       | 1.108.273.043  | 61,87 |
| 1936 ..... | 756.522.000       | 1.244.890.616  | 60,77 |

## PRODUCCION DE CREMA (en kilogramos)

|            |            |            |       |
|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1920 ..... | —          | —          | —     |
| 1921 ..... | 21.008.047 | 72.718.506 | 28,89 |
| 1922 ..... | 32.621.430 | 73.120.200 | 44,61 |
| 1923 ..... | 66.400.996 | 82.299.058 | 80,68 |
| 1924 ..... | 54.907.530 | 72.569.431 | 75,66 |
| 1925 ..... | 49.122.000 | 68.150.735 | 72,13 |
| 1926 ..... | 48.045.632 | 69.915.032 | 68,72 |
| 1927 ..... | 42.652.420 | 60.429.872 | 70,58 |
| 1928 ..... | 44.085.720 | 64.880.600 | 69,34 |
| 1929 ..... | 35.903.400 | 55.766.552 | 64,38 |
| 1930 ..... | 45.346.696 | 67.832.453 | 66,85 |
| 1931 ..... | 56.787.900 | 75.860.071 | 74,85 |
| 1932 ..... | 46.687.465 | 74.601.430 | 62,58 |
| 1933 ..... | 47.034.135 | 66.380.631 | 70,86 |
| 1934 ..... | 40.535.500 | 62.097.442 | 65,28 |
| 1935 ..... | 37.146.000 | 62.383.531 | 59,54 |
| 1936 ..... | 41.909.398 | 70.412.053 | 59,52 |

## MERCADOS DE LANA

Ventas efectuadas en el Mercado Central de Frutos de Avellaneda

AÑO 1937

## GRAN TOTAL DEL PAIS

Kilos vendidos  
23.108.493Importe en \$ %  
33.727.154Promedio por 10 kilos  
\$ 14,59

## PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

Kilos vendidos  
5.439.650Importe en \$ %  
7.533.206Promedio por 10 kilos  
\$ 13,84

## DISTRIBUCION POR PROCEDENCIA

| PROVINCIA O TERRITORIO           | Kilos vendidos | %     | Importe \$ % | %     | Promedio<br>por 10 kilos |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Buenos Aires .....               | 5.439.650      | 23,54 | 7.533.206    | 22,34 | 13,84                    |
| Santa Fe .....                   | 21.900         | 0,10  | 28.734       | 0,09  | 13,12                    |
| Córdoba .....                    | 34.700         | 0,15  | 47.759       | 0,14  | 13,76                    |
| Entre Ríos .....                 | 470.200        | 2,03  | 691.980      | 2,05  | 14,71                    |
| Corrientes .....                 | 448.200        | 1,94  | 959.270      | 2,84  | 21,40                    |
| San Luis y Mendoza .....         | 154.750        | 0,67  | 210.514      | 0,62  | 13,60                    |
| Pampa Central .....              | 1.504.150      | 6,51  | 1.979.188    | 5,87  | 13,15                    |
| Patagonia .....                  | 2.986.900      | 12,93 | 4.770.770    | 14,15 | 15,97                    |
| Otras procedencias .....         | 743.500        | 3,22  | 1.209.315    | 3,58  | 16,26                    |
| Procedencias desconocidas .....  | 465.590        | 2,01  | 471.701      | 1,40  | 10,13                    |
| Procedencia no registradas ..... | 10.838.953     | 46,90 | 15.824.717   | 46,92 | 14,59                    |



# MERCADO DE LANAS

AÑO 1937

## Ventas registradas por procedencias

### KILOS VENDIDOS

| MESES      | Total General | Buenos Aires | Santa Fe | Córdoba | Entre Ríos | Corrientes | San Luis y Mendoza | Pampa Central | Patagonia | Otras procedencias | Procedencias Desconoc. | No registradas |
|------------|---------------|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Enero      | 4.087.914     | 582.650      | 8.000    | 1.000   | 28.100     | 180.500    | 16.000             | 129.800       | 477.500   | —                  | 65.400                 | 2.598.874      |
| Febrero    | 1.310.876     | 254.000      | —        | 1.200   | 47.000     | 40.500     | 27.000             | 51.000        | 57.500    | 99.000             | 31.500                 | 701.576        |
| Marzo      | 1.339.236     | 201.650      | 2.900    | 2.350   | 3.000      | 500        | 13.300             | 103.150       | 612.800   | 214.000            | 8.750                  | 176.836        |
| Abril      | 3.323.517     | 731.250      | 1.000    | 1.000   | 22.500     | 130.000    | 5.850              | 216.000       | 898.900   | 311.500            | 29.200                 | 976.317        |
| Mayo       | 1.850.830     | 427.100      | 5.000    | 3.000   | 23.000     | —          | 6.000              | 186.600       | 42.700    | 12.500             | 11.900                 | 1.133.030      |
| Junio      | 1.260.248     | 107.000      | —        | 8.200   | 11.100     | 3.500      | 16.600             | 73.500        | 262.500   | 15.000             | 22.900                 | 739.948        |
| Julio      | 984.114       | 132.700      | 500      | —       | 9.000      | 1.000      | 8.000              | 37.700        | 157.500   | 25.500             | 23.000                 | 589.214        |
| Agosto     | 522.495       | 43.450       | —        | 2.500   | 5.000      | —          | —                  | 19.800        | 156.000   | 61.000             | —                      | 234.745        |
| Septiembre | 97.170        | 6.600        | —        | —       | —          | —          | 1.000              | 1.000         | 38.000    | —                  | 8.500                  | 42.070         |
| Octubre    | 461.400       | 202.300      | —        | 900     | 800        | —          | 13.500             | 23.500        | 200.000   | 5.000              | 15.400                 | —              |
| Noviembre  | 2.152.937     | 852.850      | 1.500    | 10.550  | 86.300     | 12.200     | 9.100              | 221.200       | 11.000    | —                  | 129.150                | 819.087        |
| Diciembre  | 5.717.756     | 1.898.100    | 3.000    | 4.000   | 234.400    | 80.000     | 38.400             | 440.300       | 72.500    | —                  | 119.800                | 2.827.256      |
| Total      | 23.108.493    | 5.439.650    | 21.900   | 34.700  | 470.200    | 448.200    | 154.750            | 1.504.150     | 2.986.900 | 743.500            | 465.590                | 10.838.953     |

## IMPORTE DE VENTA

| MESES      | Total General | Buenos Aires | Santa Fe | Córdoba | Entre Ríos | Corrientes | San Luis y Mendoza | Pampa Central | Patagonia | Otras procedencias | Procedencias Desconoc. | No registradas |
|------------|---------------|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Enero      | 7.119.276     | 974.639      | 11.280   | 1.525   | 48.540     | 417.710    | 23.690             | 202.395       | 846.800   | —                  | 70.656                 | 4.522.041      |
| Febrero    | 2.081.941     | 419.332      | —        | 1.810   | 75.100     | 70.050     | 39.124             | 76.588        | 85.170    | 153.110            | 46.151                 | 1.115.506      |
| Marzo      | 2.152.673     | 326.545      | 4.114    | 3.852   | 4.950      | 900        | 20.680             | 170.811       | 976.230   | 351.570            | 8.315                  | 284.706        |
| Abril      | 5.687.571     | 1.252.879    | 1.600    | 1.800   | 38.565     | 322.000    | 9.745              | 366.808       | 1.485.670 | 509.035            | 29.967                 | 1.669.502      |
| Mayo       | 2.792.206     | 664.976      | 6.750    | 5.040   | 36.850     | —          | 8.070              | 266.615       | 63.550    | 17.025             | 12.455                 | 1.710.875      |
| Junio      | 1.890.862     | 162.630      | —        | 12.795  | 16.340     | 5.400      | 24.640             | 112.620       | 398.580   | 22.500             | 25.435                 | 1.109.922      |
| Julio      | 1.425.448     | 199.943      | 600      | —       | 14.270     | 1.600      | 11.078             | 55.230        | 221.385   | 34.475             | 32.507                 | 854.360        |
| Agosto     | 829.983       | 68.564       | —        | 3.500   | 8.000      | —          | —                  | 31.010        | 230.315   | 115.350            | —                      | 373.244        |
| Septiembre | 131.189       | 10.080       | —        | —       | —          | —          | 1.600              | 1.300         | 48.915    | —                  | 12.500                 | 56.794         |
| Octubre    | 737.039       | 329.527      | —        | 1.162   | 1.240      | —          | 19.030             | 31.589        | 334.000   | 6.250              | 14.241                 | —              |
| Noviembre  | 2.311.326     | 943.257      | 1.500    | 12.375  | 115.270    | 16.960     | 10.230             | 208.171       | 8.930     | —                  | 118.210                | 876.423        |
| Diciembre  | 6.567.640     | 2.180.834    | 2.890    | 3.900   | 332.855    | 124.650    | 42.627             | 456.051       | 71.225    | —                  | 101.264                | 3.251.344      |
| Total      | 33.727.154    | 7.533.206    | 28.734   | 47.759  | 691.980    | 959.270    | 210.514            | 1.979.188     | 4.770.770 | 1.209.315          | 471.701                | 15.824.717     |

## PROMEDIO POR CADA DIEZ KILOS

| MESES      | Total General | Buenos Aires | Santa Fe | Córdoba | Entre Ríos | Corrientes | San Luis y Mendoza | Pampa Central | Patagonia | Otras procedencias | Procedencias Desconoc. | No registradas |
|------------|---------------|--------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Enero      | 17.41         | 16.72        | 14.10    | 15.25   | 17.27      | 23.14      | 14.80              | 15.59         | 17.73     | —                  | 10.78                  | 17.40          |
| Febrero    | 15.88         | 16.50        | —        | 15.08   | 15.97      | 17.29      | 14.49              | 14.84         | 14.81     | 15.46              | 14.65                  | 15.90          |
| Marzo      | 16.07         | 16.19        | 14.18    | 16.39   | 16.50      | 18.00      | 15.54              | 16.55         | 15.93     | 16.42              | 9.50                   | 16.10          |
| Abril      | 17.11         | 17.13        | 16.00    | 18.00   | 17.14      | 24.76      | 16.65              | 16.98         | 16.52     | 16.34              | 10.26                  | 17.09          |
| Mayo       | 15.08         | 15.56        | 13.50    | 16.80   | 16.02      | —          | 13.45              | 14.28         | 14.88     | 13.62              | 10.46                  | 15.09          |
| Junio      | 15.00         | 15.19        | —        | 15.60   | 14.72      | 15.42      | 14.84              | 15.32         | 15.18     | 15.00              | 11.10                  | 15.00          |
| Julio      | 14.48         | 15.06        | 12.00    | —       | 15.85      | 16.00      | 13.84              | 14.64         | 14.05     | 13.51              | 14.13                  | 14.49          |
| Agosto     | 15.88         | 15.77        | —        | 14.00   | 16.00      | —          | —                  | 15.66         | 14.76     | 18.90              | —                      | 15.89          |
| Septiembre | 13.50         | 15.27        | —        | —       | —          | —          | 16.00              | 13.00         | 12.87     | —                  | 14.70                  | 13.49          |
| Octubre    | 15.97         | 16.28        | —        | 12.91   | 15.50      | —          | 14.09              | 13.44         | 16.70     | 12.50              | 9.24                   | —              |
| Noviembre  | 10.73         | 11.06        | 10.00    | 11.72   | 13.35      | 13.90      | 11.24              | 9.41          | 8.11      | —                  | 9.15                   | 10.69          |
| Diciembre  | 11.48         | 11.48        | 9.63     | 9.75    | 14.20      | 15.58      | 11.10              | 10.35         | 9.82      | —                  | 8.45                   | 8.49           |
| Total      | 14.59         | 13.84        | 13.12    | 13.76   | 14.71      | 21.40      | 13.60              | 13.15         | 15.97     | 16.26              | 10.13                  | 14.59          |



# ESTADISTICA DE LOS LAVADEROS DE LANAS (En kilogramos)

AÑO 1936

| ZONAS                 | ESTABLECIMIENTOS |            | Lana sucia sometida al lavado | Lana limpia obtenida | Rendimiento % |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                       | Registrados      | Trabajaron |                               |                      |               |
| Capital Federal ..... | 9                | 8          | 11.629.034                    | 5.823.940            | 50,1          |
| Buenos Aires .....    | 15               | 14         | 32.324.114                    | 18.887.922           | 58,4          |
| Córdoba .....         | 1                | 1          | 9.565                         | 5.776                | 60,4          |
| Totales .....         | 25               | 23         | 43.962.713                    | 24.717.638           | 56,2          |

AÑO 1935

| ZONAS                 | ESTABLECIMIENTOS |            | Lana sucia sometida al lavado | Lana limpia obtenida | Rendimiento % |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                       | Registrados      | Trabajaron |                               |                      |               |
| Capital Federal ..... | 9                | 8          | 12.692.825                    | 6.938.668            | 54,7          |
| Buenos Aires .....    | 14               | 12         | 27.905.545                    | 16.637.037           | 59,6          |
| Córdoba .....         | 1                | 1          | 4.290                         | 2.679                | 62,4          |
| Totales .....         | 24               | 21         | 40.602.660                    | 23.578.384           | 58,1          |

## EXPORTACION DE LANA LAVADA

| AÑO 1935  |                        | AÑO 1936  |                        |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Toneladas | Valor de plaza en \$ % | Toneladas | Valor de plaza en \$ % |
| 16.129    | 19.476.480             | 12.937    | 20.053.191             |

## ESTADISTICA AGRICOLA

| AÑOS      | TRIGO               |                                       |                      | LINO                |                                       |                      | AVENA               |                                       |                      |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
|           | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en Kgs. por hect. cosech. | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en Kgs. por hect. cosech. | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en Kgs. por hect. cosech. | Producción toneladas |
| 1915-1916 | 2.231.000           | 852                                   | 1.873.000            | 259.000             |                                       |                      |                     |                                       |                      |
| 1916-1917 | 2.305.000           | 551                                   | 1.200.821            | 170.000             | 939                                   | 198.100              | 826.000             | 833                                   | 956.528              |
| 1917-1918 | 2.207.900           | 804                                   | 1.692.200            | 215.800             | 169                                   | 20.890               | 804.000             | 1.306                                 | 432.209              |
| 1918-1919 | 2.250.900           | 989                                   | 2.006.161            | 248.650             | 640                                   | 115.310              | 959.000             | 774                                   | 913.323              |
| 1919-1920 | 1.990.000           | 1.011                                 | 1.953.327            | 351.000             | 896                                   | 235.705              | 896.000             | 1.142                                 | 408.214              |
| 1920-1921 | 1.643.500           | 991                                   | 1.433.752            | 338.000             | 7                                     | 344.955              | 673.000             | 1.079                                 | 354.962              |
| 1921-1922 | 1.705.700           | 904                                   | 1.526.417            | 280.000             | 1.863                                 | 306.682              | 596.000             | 1.121                                 | 643.305              |
| 1922-1923 | 2.198.000           | 869                                   | 1.894.391            | 354.000             | 854                                   | 327.723              | 783.000             | 1.269                                 | 374.438              |
| 1923-1924 | 2.433.648           | 1.084                                 | 2.620.003            | 459.696             | 714                                   | 247.597              | 794.950             | 1.096                                 | 714.198              |
| 1924-1925 | 2.583.100           | 808                                   | 1.758.899            | 626.848             | 762                                   | 349.953              | 851.780             | 1.100                                 | 989.408              |
| 1925-1926 | 2.870.000           | 939                                   | 2.695.940            | 570.000             | 573                                   | 289.202              | 307.200             | 1.200                                 | 702.300              |
| 1926-1927 | 2.990.000           | 950                                   | 2.783.264            | 660.000             | 839                                   | 478.407              | 1.019.380           | 1.329                                 | 1.008.346            |
| 1927-1928 | 3.132.200           | 901                                   | 2.738.815            | 610.000             | 822                                   | 504.733              | 996.300             | 1.132                                 | 800.168              |
| 1928-1929 | 3.731.160           | 1.100                                 | 4.069.553            | 566.700             | 785                                   | 464.363              | 986.000             | 1.109                                 | 585.000              |
| 1929-1930 | 3.564.900           | 813                                   | 2.237.811            | 537.800             | 772                                   | 390.243              | 1.164.900           | 1.127                                 | 814.520              |
| 1930-1931 | 3.758.500           | 789                                   | 2.633.220            | 619.695             | 723                                   | 330.564              | 1.190.165           | 1.207                                 | 901.030              |
| 1931-1932 | 3.047.750           | 966                                   | 2.660.300            | 697.120             | 712                                   | 402.076              | 1.163.700           | 1.379                                 | 761.645              |
| 1932-1933 | 3.672.850           | 972                                   | 3.287.454            | 577.900             | 727                                   | 444.030              | 1.035.350           | 1.384                                 | 937.349              |
| 1933-1934 | 3.675.320           | 1.057                                 | 3.650.628            | 654.930             | 826                                   | 459.831              | 1.133.290           | 1.171                                 | 853.300              |
| 1934-1935 | 3.440.000           | 956                                   | 3.129.500            | 859.800             | 1.003                                 | 598.796              | 1.084.280           | 1.302                                 | 735.600              |
| 1935-1936 | 3.138.000           | 848                                   | 2.316.000            | 992.000             | 806                                   | 665.200              | 1.053.400           | 1.066                                 | 736.228              |
| 1936-1937 | 3.284.670           | 923                                   | 2.841.264            | 856.600             | 667                                   | 590.000              | 925.000             | 989                                   | 460.000              |
|           |                     |                                       |                      |                     | 730                                   | 591.810              | 986.350             | 1.026                                 | 668.167              |

| AÑOS      | CEBADA              |                                       |                      | CENTENO             |                                       |                      | MAIZ                |                                       |                      |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
|           | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en Kgs. por hect. cosech. | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en Kgs. por hect. cosech. | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en Kgs. por hect. cosech. | Producción toneladas |
| 1915-1916 | 100.000             | 1.140                                 | 54.303               | 50.300              | 691                                   | 3.514                | 1.641.500           | 1.021                                 | 1.676.000            |
| 1916-1917 | 80.500              | 692                                   | 12.197               | 40.000              | 436                                   | 811                  | 1.405.600           | 492                                   | 691.000              |
| 1917-1918 | 85.000              | 948                                   | 27.865               | 35.000              | 693                                   | 4.797                | 1.407.470           | 1.521                                 | 2.140.000            |
| 1918-1919 | 83.000              | 1.216                                 | 40.154               | 36.000              | 564                                   | 5.716                | 1.280.000           | 1.897                                 | 2.428.400            |
| 1919-1920 | 87.000              | 1.205                                 | 42.915               | 35.000              | 912                                   | 9.159                | 1.252.000           | 2.162                                 | 2.797.000            |
| 1920-1921 | 85.000              | 1.228                                 | 67.876               | 32.000              | 818                                   | 10.558               | 1.297.000           | 2.052                                 | 2.663.000            |
| 1921-1922 | 100.000             | 734                                   | 55.050               | 33.000              | 649                                   | 16.060               | 1.211.900           | 1.864                                 | 2.260.000            |
| 1922-1923 | 116.700             | 1.293                                 | 126.917              | 31.050              | 806                                   | 21.717               | 1.319.850           | 1.356                                 | 1.789.160            |
| 1923-1924 | 140.070             | 1.320                                 | 177.968              | 60.100              | 709                                   | 40.609               | 1.443.200           | 2.100                                 | 3.021.000            |
| 1924-1925 | 175.400             | 1.012                                 | 133.281              | 44.930              | 704                                   | 28.304               | 1.505.140           | 1.692                                 | 1.813.036            |
| 1925-1926 | 218.000             | 1.288                                 | 268.011              | 69.830              | 735                                   | 45.947               | 1.571.200           | 2.171                                 | 3.046.457            |
| 1926-1927 | 234.410             | 1.396                                 | 307.606              | 70.310              | 927                                   | 62.500               | 1.606.000           | 2.484                                 | 3.469.700            |
| 1927-1928 | 310.300             | 1.051                                 | 246.500              | 117.000             | 820                                   | 72.800               | 1.640.400           | 2.036                                 | 2.449.600            |
| 1928-1929 | 358.700             | 1.046                                 | 285.080              | 188.280             | 751                                   | 91.825               | 1.749.490           | 1.263                                 | 1.577.016            |
| 1929-1930 | 401.370             | 1.131                                 | 318.721              | 188.920             | 653                                   | 65.382               | 1.952.320           | 2.001                                 | 2.750.010            |
| 1930-1931 | 372.800             | 1.281                                 | 255.021              | 204.600             | 756                                   | 45.689               | 1.981.000           | 2.000                                 | 3.620.110            |
| 1931-1932 | 369.030             | 1.161                                 | 337.282              | 217.320             | 770                                   | 107.000              | 2.166.000           | 1.789                                 | 2.348.823            |
| 1932-1933 | 436.810             | 1.399                                 | 559.795              | 245.850             | 737                                   | 125.008              | 2.165.900           | 1.803                                 | 2.890.122            |
| 1933-1934 | 501.110             | 1.380                                 | 576.522              | 245.700             | 798                                   | 95.651               | 2.296.850           | 1.645                                 | 2.452.349            |
| 1934-1935 | 575.000             | 1.239                                 | 594.392              | 250.630             | 834                                   | 113.753              | 2.458.000           | 1.987                                 | 3.854.000            |
| 1935-1936 | 594.000             | 986                                   | 400.000              | 227.770             | 691                                   | 55.000               | 2.472.000           | 2.059                                 | 3.422.650            |
| 1936-1937 | 561.470             | 1.044                                 | 550.342              | 264.720             | 664                                   | 77.563               | 2.334.100           | 2.118                                 | 3.873.790            |



## PRECIOS MEDIOS MENSUALES

Cotizados en el Mercado de Buenos Aires durante los años 1925 a 1937. — En \$ <sup>m</sup>/<sub>100</sub> los 100 kilos

## TRIGO

| AÑOS | Enero | Febrero | Marzo                            | Abril | Mayo  | Junio | Julio | Agosto                           | Setiembre | Octubre | Noviembre | Diciembre | Todo el año |
|------|-------|---------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1925 | 10,63 | 17,14   | 15,96                            | 14,76 | 15,26 | 14,14 | 13,37 | 13,92                            | 12,82     | 12,09   | 13,31     | 15,09     | 14,50       |
| 1926 | 14,08 | 13,22   | 12,46                            | 13,38 | 13,35 | 13,42 | 13,46 | 13,17                            | 12,41     | 12,96   | 12,40     | 11,13     | 12,93       |
| 1927 | 10,99 | 11,12   | 11,01                            | 11,14 | 12,16 | 12,22 | 12,10 | 12,26                            | 11,70     | 11,01   | 10,87     | 10,74     | 11,46       |
| 1928 | 10,81 | 10,70   | 11,09                            | 11,70 | 11,98 | 11,25 | 11,04 | 9,82                             | 9,08      | 10,02   | 9,75      | 9,29      | 10,59       |
| 1929 | 9,41  | 9,75    | 9,57                             | 9,29  | 8,52  | 8,46  | 10,48 | 10,45                            | 10,23     | 10,18   | 9,96      | 10,68     | 9,75        |
| 1930 | 10,66 | 10,27   | 9,29                             | 9,91  | 9,86  | 9,85  | 9,49  | 9,53                             | 8,24      | 7,56    | 6,62      | 5,81      | 8,92        |
| 1931 | 5,66  | 5,63    | 4,98                             | 5,15  | 5,62  | 5,57  | 5,28  | 5,22                             | 5,48      | 6,89    | 6,96      | 5,86      | 5,69        |
| 1932 | 5,87  | 5,41    | 6,09 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 6,76  | 6,86  | 6,58  | 6,55  | 6,88 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 6,89      | 6,65    | 5,96      | 5,70      | 6,48        |
| 1933 | 5,15  | 4,99    | 4,96 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 5,08  | 5,49  | 5,55  | 6,30  | 7,60                             | 5,67      | 5,10    | 5,14      | 5,16      | 5,39        |
| 1934 | 5,75  | 5,75    | 5,75                             | 5,75  | 5,77  | 5,89  | 6,26  | 7,60                             | 6,86      | 6,16    | 5,90      | 5,96      | 6,12        |
| 1935 | 6,00  | 6,10    | 6,42                             | 7,19  | 6,98  | 6,74  | 6,71  | 7,10                             | 8,41      | 8,90    | 8,07      | 9,53      | 7,35        |
| 1936 | 10,22 | 10,02   | 10,02                            | 10,02 | 10,00 | 10,04 | 10,85 | 11,91                            | 10,96     | 11,31   | 10,46     | 11,13     | 10,60       |
| 1937 | 10,92 | 11,25   | 12,90                            | 13,88 | 13,71 | 13,09 | 14,14 | 13,91                            | 14,39     | 16,19   | 13,65     | 11,59     | 13,30       |

## LINO

|      |       |       |       |       |                                   |       |       |                                  |       |       |       |       |       |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1925 | 24,06 | 24,19 | 22,50 | 21,72 | 21,49                             | 20,80 | 19,98 | 20,80                            | 20,28 | 18,87 | 18,54 | 17,66 | 20,86 |
| 1926 | 15,84 | 15,54 | 15,06 | 15,31 | 15,29                             | 16,47 | 17,50 | 17,30                            | 15,95 | 15,55 | 14,92 | 14,73 | 15,79 |
| 1927 | 14,38 | 14,60 | 14,22 | 14,75 | 15,95                             | 15,98 | 15,73 | 15,66                            | 15,58 | 15,18 | 14,67 | 14,57 | 15,11 |
| 1928 | 14,89 | 14,88 | 15,03 | 15,47 | 15,95                             | 15,60 | 15,47 | 15,16                            | 15,33 | 15,93 | 16,40 | 15,47 | 15,46 |
| 1929 | 15,26 | 15,52 | 15,45 | 15,50 | 15,45                             | 15,57 | 18,54 | 19,77                            | 23,03 | 23,62 | 21,39 | 20,14 | 18,27 |
| 1930 | 19,05 | 19,45 | 19,21 | 19,88 | 19,51                             | 19,08 | 17,19 | 17,80                            | 15,75 | 14,50 | 12,62 | 11,44 | 17,12 |
| 1931 | 10,66 | 11,09 | 10,85 | 10,41 | 10,65                             | 10,76 | 11,92 | 11,44                            | 10,63 | 11,68 | 10,85 | 9,57  | 10,88 |
| 1932 | 9,33  | 9,60  | 9,62  | 9,27  | 8,82                              | 8,74  | 8,91  | 9,36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 10,31 | 9,57  | 9,05  | 9,04  | 9,30  |
| 1933 | 9,27  | 9,01  | 9,04  | 9,25  | 10,40                             | 11,05 | 13,10 | 12,06                            | 11,57 | 10,98 | 10,25 | 12,02 | 10,64 |
| 1934 | 11,69 | 11,84 | 11,97 | 12,33 | 13,98 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 14,22 | 13,79 | 14,58                            | 13,40 | 13,35 | 12,61 | 11,75 | 12,85 |
| 1935 | 12,07 | 11,97 | 11,94 | 12,00 | 11,95                             | 11,96 | 11,89 | 12,16                            | 13,04 | 13,35 | 12,69 | 13,55 | 12,38 |
| 1936 | 14,38 | 14,15 | 14,06 | 14,04 | 14,03                             | 14,24 | 15,22 | 15,72                            | 14,88 | 14,11 | 13,44 | 14,07 | 14,47 |
| 1937 | 14,29 | 14,30 | 15,38 | 15,98 | 15,88                             | 15,51 | 16,04 | 15,95                            | 16,11 | 16,57 | 15,59 | 15,51 | 15,59 |

## PRECIOS MEDIOS MENSUALES

Cotizados en el Mercado de Buenos Aires durante los años 1925 a 1937. — En \$  $\frac{100}{n}$  los 100 kilos

## CEBADA

| AÑOS | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Setiembre | Octubre | Noviembre | Diciembre | Todo el año |
|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1925 | 10,75 | 11,20   | 10,85 | 10,10 | 9,60 | 9,10  | 8,75  | 8,90   | 7,75      | 7,25    | 6,90      | 6,95      | 9,10        |
| 1926 | 7,10  | 6,80    | 6,40  | 7,10  | 7,10 | 7,05  | 7,15  | 6,80   | 6,65      | 6,65    | 7,05      | 7,05      | 6,90        |
| 1927 | 7,35  | 7,50    | 7,45  | 8,05  | 8,75 | 8,75  | 8,05  | 8,10   | 7,85      | 7,85    | 8,40      | 8,75      | 8,07        |
| 1928 | 8,80  | 9,30    | 9,55  | 9,75  | 9,65 | 9,45  | 9,25  | 9,25   | 8,55      | 8,55    | 8,30      | 7,90      | 9,02        |
| 1929 | 7,80  | 7,85    | 7,85  | 7,75  | 7,20 | 6,75  | 7,55  | 7,15   | 6,90      | 6,10    | 5,95      | 6,10      | 7,07        |
| 1930 | 5,55  | 5,40    | 5,05  | 4,80  | 4,25 | 3,90  | 3,85  | 4,15   | 3,65      | 3,25    | 2,65      | 2,50      | 4,07        |
| 1931 | 3,10  | 3,55    | 3,45  | 3,80  | 4,30 | 4,30  | 4,30  | 4,15   | 4,05      | 4,95    | 5,60      | 5,55      | 4,25        |
| 1932 | 5,35  | 6,10    | 6,75  | 7,10  | 6,40 | 7,05  | 7,55  | 6,75   | 6,15      | 4,90    | 4,45      | 4,05      | 6,04        |
| 1933 | 4,10  | 3,90    | 3,95  | 3,90  | 4,10 | 4,15  | 4,40  | 4,20   | 3,80      | 3,15    | 3,05      | 3,40      | 3,83        |
| 1934 | 3,25  | 3,60    | 3,90  | 4,10  | 4,10 | 5,10  | 5,70  | 7,25   | 7,50      | 7,50    | 6,10      | 6,05      | 5,34        |
| 1935 | 6,20  | 5,60    | 5,15  | 4,95  | 5,10 | 4,80  | 4,55  | 4,60   | 5,50      | 4,70    | 4,70      | 4,35      | 5,01        |
| 1936 | 5,25  | 4,85    | 5,30  | 5,30  | 5,15 | 5,10  | 5,20  | 5,90   | 5,80      | 6,55    | 6,70      | 7,30      | 5,70        |
| 1937 | 7,60  | 7,90    | 8,55  | 8,80  | 8,15 | 7,70  | 7,90  | 8,10   | 6,85      | 6,75    | 7,10      | 7,85      | 7,77        |

## CENTENO

|      |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |       |      |      |      |       |       |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 1925 | 6,25  | 18,10 | 14,75 | 13,50 | 13,25 | 12,25 | 11,10    | 11,65 | 9,65 | 8,10 | 7,25 | 8,10  | 11,97 |
| 1926 | 9,35  | 8,60  | 8,10  | 8,55  | 8,25  | 8,50  | 8,25     | 8,25  | 8,45 | 8,55 | 8,85 | 8,50  | 8,52  |
| 1927 | 9,05  | 9,45  | 9,25  | 8,70  | 9,60  | 9,25  | 8,70     | 8,50  | 8,10 | 8,50 | 8,75 | 9,35  | 8,93  |
| 1928 | 9,35  | 9,50  | 10,20 | 1,15  | 11,40 | 10,90 | 9,70     | 8,85  | 8,10 | 8,20 | 8,40 | 8,30  | 9,50  |
| 1929 | 8,65  | 8,95  | 8,65  | 8,30  | 7,40  | 6,80  | 7,82     | 7,55  | 7,70 | 7,20 | 7,35 | 7,80  | 7,87  |
| 1930 | 8,30  | 7,50  | 6,60  | 5,50  | 4,90  | 4,10  | 3,95     | 4,35  | 3,85 | 3,45 | 3,10 | 2,80  | 4,86  |
| 1931 | 2,50  | 3,50  | 3,40  | 3,10  | 3,45  | 3,60  | 3,55     | 3,55  | 3,65 | 4,45 | 5,55 | 5,15  | 3,79  |
| 1932 | 5,20  | 5,55  | 6,35  | 6,65  | 5,60  | 5,10  | 4,70     | 4,70  | 4,70 | 4,70 | 4,50 | 4,20  | 5,16  |
| 1933 | 3,75  | 3,95  | 4,25  | 3,80  | 3,85  | 3,85  | 4,32 1/2 | 3,75  | 3,45 | 2,85 | 2,70 | 2,85  | 3,61  |
| 1934 | 2,85  | 3,45  | 3,95  | 3,95  | 3,45  | 4,15  | 4,55     | 6,70  | 6,45 | 5,45 | 4,60 | 5,05  | 4,55  |
| 1935 | 5,40  | 5,40  | 4,95  | 4,85  | 4,95  | 4,40  | 3,95     | 3,90  | 4,65 | 4,80 | 4,55 | 4,80  | 4,72  |
| 1936 | 5,15  | 5,15  | 5,15  | 5,25  | 5,15  | 4,70  | 4,80     | 5,50  | 5,80 | 6,70 | 6,75 | 8,60  | 5,72  |
| 1937 | 10,45 | 11,75 | 11,90 | 12,30 | 12,25 | 11,20 | 11,10    | 9,75  | 8,45 | 8,80 | 9,20 | 10,60 | 10,65 |



## PRECIOS MEDIOS MENSUALES

Cotizados en el Mercado de Buenos Aires durante los años 1925 a 1937. — En  $\frac{8}{10}$  los 100 kilos

## MAIZ

[illegible]

# AVENA

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTA-  
REA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## TRIGO

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 520                    | 520                     | 1.200               | 624                     |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 130.000                | 120.000                 | 550                 | 66.000                  |
| Alberti .....               | 25.200                 | 25.200                  | 1.200               | 30.240                  |
| Almirante Brown .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Avellaneda .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ayacucho .....              | 2.500                  | 2.500                   | 1.200               | 3.000                   |
| Azul .....                  | 39.100                 | 38.400                  | 1.200               | 46.080                  |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 100.000                | 85.000                  | 300                 | 25.500                  |
| Balcarce .....              | 36.500                 | 36.500                  | 1.250               | 44.625                  |
| Baradero .....              | 4.000                  | 4.000                   | 1.300               | 5.200                   |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 1.500               | 3.000                   |
| Bolívar .....               | 86.100                 | 84.500                  | 900                 | 76.050                  |
| Bragado .....               | 43.500                 | 43.500                  | 1.200               | 52.200                  |
| Brandsen .....              | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| Campaña .....               | 350                    | 350                     | 1.000               | 350                     |
| Cañuelas .....              | 100                    | 100                     | 1.100               | 110                     |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 34.500                 | 34.000                  | 1.500               | 51.000                  |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 36.800                 | 33.000                  | 800                 | 26.400                  |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 500                    | 500                     | 1.900               | 950                     |
| Caseros .....               | 65.600                 | 64.000                  | 900                 | 58.140                  |
| Castelli .....              | 300                    | 300                     | 900                 | 270                     |
| Colón .....                 | 1.500                  | 1.500                   | 2.100               | 3.150                   |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 160.000                | 155.000                 | 650                 | 100.750                 |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 127.400                | 123.400                 | 700                 | 86.380                  |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 124.500                | 121.500                 | 900                 | 109.350                 |
| Chacabuco .....             | 33.000                 | 33.000                  | 2.100               | 69.300                  |
| Chascomús .....             | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 900                 | 900                     |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 35.300                 | 35.300                  | 1.200               | 42.360                  |
| Dolores .....               | 250                    | 250                     | 900                 | 225                     |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 50                     | 50                      | 1.100               | 55                      |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 1.700                  | 1.700                   | 1.300               | 2.210                   |
| Florencio Varela .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Alvarado .....      | 26.000                 | 26.000                  | 1.400               | 36.400                  |
| General Alvear .....        | 8.000                  | 8.000                   | 1.000               | 8.000                   |
| General Arenales .....      | 14.000                 | 14.000                  | 1.600               | 22.400                  |
| General Belgrano .....      | 150                    | 150                     | 1.000               | 150                     |
| General Guido .....         | 350                    | 350                     | 1.200               | 420                     |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 26.200                 | 25.700                  | 900                 | 23.130                  |
| General Las Heras .....     | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| General Lavalle .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Madariaga .....     | 250                    | 250                     | 1.200               | 300                     |
| General Paz .....           | 300                    | 300                     | 1.000               | 300                     |
| General Pinto .....         | 35.000                 | 34.000                  | 1.100               | 37.400                  |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 13.000                 | 13.000                  | 1.100               | 14.300                  |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 300                    | 300                     | 1.200               | 360                     |
| General San Martín .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Sarmiento .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Viamonte .....      | 43.000                 | 42.000                  | 1.800               | 77.400                  |
| General Villegas .....      | 85.900                 | 81.000                  | 800                 | 64.800                  |
| González Chaves .....       | 60.000                 | 60.000                  | 1.250               | 75.000                  |
| Guaminí .....               | 62.800                 | 61.600                  | 800                 | 49.280                  |
| Juárez .....                | 31.200                 | 31.200                  | 1.500               | 46.800                  |
| Junín .....                 | 46.000                 | 46.000                  | 2.000               | 92.000                  |
| Laprida .....               | 11.700                 | 11.400                  | 800                 | 9.120                   |



## TRIGO

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores            | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 1.000               | 1.000                   |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 7.000                  | 7.000                   | 1.500               | 10.500                  |
| Lincoln               | 60.000                 | 60.000                  | 1.600               | 96.000                  |
| Lobería               | 95.000                 | 95.000                  | 1.300               | 123.500                 |
| Lobos                 | 3.100                  | 3.100                   | 1.200               | 3.720                   |
| Lomas de Zamora       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Luján                 | 3.200                  | 3.200                   | 1.200               | 3.840                   |
| Magdalena             | 6.750                  | 6.750                   | 1.200               | 8.100                   |
| Maipú                 | 200                    | 200                     | 1.200               | 240                     |
| Marcos Paz            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mar Chiquita          | 3.500                  | 3.500                   | 1.250               | 4.375                   |
| Matanza               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mercedes              | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 1.100               | 2.200                   |
| Merlo                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Monte                 | 1.500                  | 1.500                   | 900                 | 1.350                   |
| Moreno                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Seis de Setiembre     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro               | 4.100                  | 4.100                   | 1.200               | 4.920                   |
| Necochea              | 165.000                | 165.000                 | 1.300               | 214.500                 |
| Nueve de Julio        | 84.000                 | 84.000                  | 1.700               | 142.800                 |
| Olavarría             | 38.700                 | 38.100                  | 1.100               | 41.910                  |
| Patagones             | 145.000                | 120.000                 | 200                 | 24.000                  |
| Pehuajó               | 65.800                 | 60.000                  | 800                 | 48.000                  |
| Pellegrini            | 36.600                 | 30.000                  | 500                 | 15.000                  |
| Pergamino             | 3.000                  | 3.000                   | 1.700               | 5.100                   |
| Pila                  | 100                    | 100                     | 900                 | 90                      |
| Pilar                 | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 1.100               | 1.100                   |
| Puan                  | 200.000                | 180.000                 | 450                 | 81.000                  |
| Quilmes               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ramallo               | 600                    | 600                     | 1.400               | 840                     |
| Rauch                 | 800                    | 800                     | 1.200               | 960                     |
| Rivadavia             | 34.100                 | 28.000                  | 600                 | 16.800                  |
| Rojas                 | 14.000                 | 14.000                  | 1.800               | 25.200                  |
| Roque Pérez           | 6.800                  | 6.800                   | 1.000               | 6.800                   |
| Saavedra              | 100.000                | 90.000                  | 600                 | 54.000                  |
| Saladillo             | 25.800                 | 25.800                  | 1.100               | 28.380                  |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 1.900               | 3.800                   |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 8.000                  | 8.000                   | 1.800               | 14.400                  |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 900                    | 900                     | 1.900               | 1.710                   |
| San Fernando          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 500                    | 500                     | 1.400               | 700                     |
| San Pedro             | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 1.500               | 1.500                   |
| San Vicente           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Suipacha              | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 1.200               | 2.400                   |
| Tandil                | 21.000                 | 21.000                  | 1.200               | 25.200                  |
| Tapalqué              | 10.900                 | 10.700                  | 1.000               | 10.700                  |
| Tordillo              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist             | 100.000                | 85.000                  | 350                 | 29.750                  |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 30.600                 | 32.000                  | 500                 | 16.000                  |
| Tres Arroyos          | 177.000                | 175.000                 | 1.000               | 175.000                 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 96.000                 | 96.000                  | 1.200               | 115.200                 |
| Vicente López         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino             | 160.000                | 105.000                 | 150                 | 15.750                  |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu   | 500                    | 500                     | 1.500               | 750                     |
| Total general         | 3.284.670              | 3.078.270               | 923                 | 2.841.264               |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTA-  
REA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## LINO

| PARTIDOS              | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 3.000                  | 3.000                   | 800                 | 2.400                   |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 1.000                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Alberti               | 3.000                  | 3.000                   | 800                 | 2.400                   |
| Almirante Brown       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Avellaneda            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ayacucho              | 12.000                 | 12.000                  | 900                 | 10.800                  |
| Azul                  | 32.100                 | 28.800                  | 900                 | 25.920                  |
| Bahía Blanca          | 200                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Balcarce              | 9.800                  | 9.800                   | 600                 | 5.880                   |
| Baradero              | 15.000                 | 14.100                  | 800                 | 11.280                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 28.000                 | 28.000                  | 800                 | 22.400                  |
| Bolívar               | 4.300                  | 3.800                   | 700                 | 2.660                   |
| Bragado               | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 800                 | 1.800                   |
| Brandsen              | 250                    | 250                     | 600                 | 150                     |
| Campana               | 3.100                  | 3.000                   | 700                 | 2.100                   |
| Cañuelas              | 300                    | 300                     | 600                 | 180                     |
| Carlos Casares        | 700                    | 500                     | 600                 | 300                     |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 600                    | 500                     | 400                 | 200                     |
| Carmen de Areco       | 6.000                  | 6.000                   | 800                 | 4.800                   |
| Caseros               | 5.100                  | 4.400                   | 700                 | 3.080                   |
| Castelli              | 4.000                  | 4.000                   | 800                 | 3.200                   |
| Colón                 | 6.000                  | 6.000                   | 750                 | 4.500                   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 20.000                 | 12.000                  | 400                 | 4.800                   |
| Coronel Pringles      | 4.100                  | 3.300                   | 400                 | 1.320                   |
| Coronel Suárez        | 6.400                  | 5.100                   | 500                 | 2.550                   |
| Chacabuco             | 8.000                  | 8.000                   | 900                 | 7.200                   |
| Chascomús             | 14.000                 | 13.500                  | 800                 | 10.800                  |
| Chivilcoy             | 5.900                  | 5.900                   | 900                 | 5.310                   |
| Dolores               | 2.700                  | 2.600                   | 700                 | 1.820                   |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 400                    | 400                     | 600                 | 240                     |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 6.000                  | 5.500                   | 700                 | 3.850                   |
| Florencio Varela      | 150                    | 150                     | 600                 | 90                      |
| General Alvarado      | 9.000                  | 9.000                   | 900                 | 8.100                   |
| General Alvear        | 5.700                  | 5.700                   | 600                 | 3.420                   |
| General Arenales      | 4.000                  | 4.000                   | 800                 | 3.200                   |
| General Belgrano      | 11.300                 | 11.300                  | 600                 | 6.780                   |
| General Guido         | 3.500                  | 3.500                   | 1.200               | 4.200                   |
| General Lamadrid      | 2.800                  | 2.200                   | 600                 | 1.320                   |
| General Las Heras     | 700                    | 700                     | 700                 | 490                     |
| General Lavalle       | 150                    | 150                     | 600                 | 90                      |
| General Madariaga     | 2.300                  | 2.300                   | 1.100               | 2.530                   |
| General Paz           | 8.500                  | 8.500                   | 600                 | 5.100                   |
| General Pinto         | 2.300                  | 2.000                   | 600                 | 1.200                   |
| General Pueyrredón    | 7.500                  | 7.500                   | 1.000               | 7.500                   |
| General Rodríguez     | 3.600                  | 3.500                   | 800                 | 2.800                   |
| General San Martín    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Sarmiento     | 400                    | 400                     | 600                 | 240                     |
| General Viamonte      | 800                    | 700                     | 700                 | 490                     |
| General Villegas      | 4.250                  | 3.750                   | 500                 | 1.875                   |
| González Chaves       | 33.500                 | 30.000                  | 380                 | 11.400                  |
| Guaminí               | 1.400                  | 1.200                   | 600                 | 720                     |
| Juárez                | 25.800                 | 25.800                  | 500                 | 12.900                  |
| Junín                 | 3.000                  | 3.000                   | 800                 | 2.400                   |
| Laprida               | 6.800                  | 5.700                   | 600                 | 3.420                   |



## LINO

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores .....            | 8.400                  | 8.400                   | 600                 | 5.040                   |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 900                 | 900                     |
| Lincoln .....               | 2.500                  | 2.000                   | 700                 | 1.400                   |
| Lobería .....               | 36.500                 | 36.500                  | 550                 | 20.075                  |
| Lobos .....                 | 12.300                 | 12.200                  | 1.000               | 12.200                  |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Luján .....                 | 12.000                 | 12.000                  | 700                 | 8.400                   |
| Magdalena .....             | 11.600                 | 11.100                  | 1.000               | 11.100                  |
| Maipú .....                 | 3.500                  | 3.500                   | 1.200               | 4.200                   |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 300                    | 300                     | 600                 | 180                     |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 13.600                 | 13.600                  | 1.200               | 16.320                  |
| Matanza .....               | 300                    | 300                     | 700                 | 210                     |
| Mercedes .....              | 9.500                  | 9.500                   | 700                 | 6.650                   |
| Merlo .....                 | 500                    | 500                     | 700                 | 350                     |
| Monte .....                 | 7.800                  | 7.800                   | 600                 | 4.680                   |
| Moreno .....                | 300                    | 300                     | 700                 | 210                     |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro .....               | 10.200                 | 10.000                  | 1.000               | 10.000                  |
| Necochea .....              | 56.500                 | 53.000                  | 550                 | 29.150                  |
| Nueva de Julio .....        | 2.150                  | 2.000                   | 700                 | 1.400                   |
| Olavarría .....             | 23.500                 | 21.100                  | 800                 | 16.880                  |
| Patagones .....             | 100                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pehuajó .....               | 1.150                  | 850                     | 400                 | 340                     |
| Pellegrini .....            | 200                    | 100                     | 300                 | 30                      |
| Pergamino .....             | 40.000                 | 40.000                  | 800                 | 32.800                  |
| Pila .....                  | 1.600                  | 1.600                   | 600                 | 960                     |
| Pilar .....                 | 4.100                  | 4.000                   | 800                 | 3.200                   |
| Puan .....                  | 500                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Quilmes .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ramallo .....               | 16.000                 | 15.400                  | 1.000               | 15.400                  |
| Rauch .....                 | 8.300                  | 8.300                   | 1.200               | 9.960                   |
| Rivadavia .....             | 200                    | 100                     | 400                 | 40                      |
| Rojas .....                 | 21.000                 | 21.000                  | 800                 | 16.800                  |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 12.500                 | 12.000                  | 800                 | 9.600                   |
| Saavedra .....              | 1.000                  | 300                     | 400                 | 120                     |
| Saladillo .....             | 10.700                 | 10.000                  | 900                 | 9.000                   |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 17.000                 | 17.000                  | 1.000               | 17.000                  |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 13.000                 | 12.300                  | 900                 | 11.070                  |
| San Antonio de Areco .....  | 16.000                 | 14.400                  | 800                 | 11.520                  |
| San Fernando .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos ..... | 16.000                 | 16.000                  | 750                 | 12.000                  |
| San Pedro .....             | 20.000                 | 19.000                  | 750                 | 14.250                  |
| San Vicente .....           | 100                    | 100                     | 700                 | 70                      |
| Suipacha .....              | 5.700                  | 5.700                   | 700                 | 3.990                   |
| Tandil .....                | 12.700                 | 12.700                  | 700                 | 8.890                   |
| Tapalqué .....              | 13.300                 | 11.900                  | 800                 | 9.520                   |
| Tordillo .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist .....             | 800                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 800                    | 400                     | 300                 | 120                     |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 48.000                 | 45.000                  | 380                 | 17.100                  |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 16.000                 | 15.000                  | 800                 | 12.000                  |
| Vicente López .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu .....   | 6.000                  | 5.600                   | 800                 | 4.480                   |
| Total general .....         | 856.600                | 810.650                 | 730                 | 591.810                 |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTAREA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

AVENA

| PARTIDOS              | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rendimiento Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 4.000               | 1.000                | 900              | 900                  |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 15.000              | 5.000                | 600              | 3.000                |
| Alberti               | 4.000               | 3.000                | 800              | 2.400                |
| Almirante Brown       | 400                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Avellaneda            | 30                  | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Ayacucho              | 4.500               | 4.500                | 1.200            | 5.400                |
| Azul                  | 10.900              | 7.100                | 7.100            | 12.070               |
| Bahía Blanca          | 17.000              | 4.000                | 500              | 2.000                |
| Balcarce              | 6.000               | 6.000                | 1.200            | 7.200                |
| Baradero              | 700                 | 210                  | 800              | 168                  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 3.000               | 900                  | 900              | 810                  |
| Bolívar               | 30.900              | 15.400               | 1.200            | 18.480               |
| Bragado               | 5.500               | 4.500                | 800              | 3.800                |
| Brandsen              | 4.000               | 3.000                | 700              | 2.100                |
| Campana               | 2.000               | 500                  | 800              | 400                  |
| Cañuelas              | 4.000               | 2.000                | 800              | 1.600                |
| Carlos Casares        | 11.950              | 8.500                | 1.000            | 8.500                |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 7.200               | 4.400                | 800              | 3.520                |
| Carmen de Areco       | 2.000               | 600                  | 900              | 540                  |
| Caseros               | 23.300              | 12.700               | 1.100            | 13.970               |
| Castelli              | 2.700               | 2.000                | 700              | 1.400                |
| Colón                 | 1.200               | 360                  | 800              | 288                  |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 55.000              | 25.000               | 400              | 10.000               |
| Coronel Pringles      | 43.500              | 20.400               | 1.100            | 22.440               |
| Coronel Suárez        | 24.200              | 9.700                | 1.200            | 11.640               |
| Chacabuco             | 3.500               | 1.050                | 1.000            | 1.050                |
| Chascomús             | 7.000               | 5.000                | 700              | 3.500                |
| Chivilcoy             | 4.000               | 3.500                | 900              | 3.150                |
| Dolores               | 2.000               | 1.500                | 600              | 900                  |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 1.400               | 400                  | 700              | 280                  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 800                 | 240                  | 800              | 192                  |
| Florencio Varela      | 500                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Alvarado      | 1.500               | 1.500                | 1.200            | 1.800                |
| General Alvear        | 23.000              | 20.000               | 700              | 14.000               |
| General Arenales      | 4.000               | 1.200                | 900              | 1.080                |
| General Belgrano      | 2.500               | 1.000                | 700              | 700                  |
| General Guido         | 3.700               | 3.700                | 1.200            | 4.440                |
| General Lamadrid      | 13.000              | 6.000                | 1.200            | 7.200                |
| General Las Heras     | 3.000               | 1.000                | 800              | 800                  |
| General Lavalle       | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Madariaga     | 1.300               | 1.300                | 1.300            | 1.690                |
| General Paz           | 2.000               | 1.000                | 700              | 700                  |
| General Pinto         | 9.700               | 7.000                | 1.000            | 7.000                |
| General Pueyrredón    | 2.000               | 2.000                | 1.200            | 2.400                |
| General Rodríguez     | 500                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General San Martín    | 200                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Sarmiento     | 300                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Viamonte      | 5.000               | 4.000                | 1.400            | 5.600                |
| General Villegas      | 16.500              | 10.000               | 800              | 8.000                |
| González Chaves       | 32.000              | 32.000               | 1.100            | 35.200               |
| Guaminí               | 27.600              | 11.100               | 1.100            | 12.210               |
| Juárez                | 15.500              | 15.500               | 1.100            | 17.050               |
| Junín                 | 6.000               | 1.800                | 900              | 1.620                |
| Laprida               | 7.700               | 4.200                | 1.200            | 5.040                |



## AVENA

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas .....           | 50                     | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores .....            | 2.600                  | 2.000                   | 700                 | 1.400                   |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 4.000                  | 1.200                   | 900                 | 1.080                   |
| Lincoln .....               | 12.650                 | 10.150                  | 1.200               | 12.180                  |
| Lobería .....               | 31.500                 | 31.500                  | 1.200               | 37.800                  |
| Lobos .....                 | 6.000                  | 4.000                   | 900                 | 3.600                   |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | 50                     | —                       | 900                 | —                       |
| Luján .....                 | 3.700                  | 1.000                   | 800                 | 800                     |
| Magdalena .....             | 3.500                  | 2.000                   | 900                 | 1.800                   |
| Maipú .....                 | 5.500                  | 5.500                   | 1.300               | 7.150                   |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 700                    | 500                     | 700                 | 350                     |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 2.500                  | 2.500                   | 1.300               | 3.250                   |
| Matanza .....               | 500                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mercedes .....              | 800                    | 300                     | 700                 | 210                     |
| Merlo .....                 | 450                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Monte .....                 | 2.500                  | 1.000                   | 700                 | 700                     |
| Moreno .....                | 400                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 50                     | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro .....               | 5.500                  | 4.000                   | 800                 | 3.200                   |
| Necochea .....              | 58.000                 | 58.000                  | 1.200               | 69.600                  |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 23.000                 | 16.000                  | 1.400               | 22.400                  |
| Olavarría .....             | 15.500                 | 9.300                   | 1.600               | 14.880                  |
| Patagones .....             | 6.800                  | 1.000                   | 350                 | 350                     |
| Pehuajó .....               | 25.150                 | 15.150                  | 1.000               | 15.150                  |
| Pellegrini .....            | 10.500                 | 3.500                   | 700                 | 2.450                   |
| Pergamino .....             | 4.000                  | 1.200                   | 800                 | 960                     |
| Pila .....                  | 2.000                  | 1.000                   | 600                 | 600                     |
| Pilar .....                 | 2.000                  | 1.000                   | 900                 | 900                     |
| Puan .....                  | 15.000                 | 5.000                   | 600                 | 3.000                   |
| Quilmes .....               | 100                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ramallo .....               | 1.000                  | 300                     | 1.000               | 300                     |
| Rauch .....                 | 3.500                  | 3.500                   | 1.000               | 3.500                   |
| Rivadavia .....             | 10.900                 | 5.000                   | 700                 | 3.500                   |
| Rojas .....                 | 1.000                  | 300                     | 900                 | 270                     |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 4.300                  | 4.000                   | 800                 | 3.200                   |
| Saavedra .....              | 10.000                 | 2.000                   | 500                 | 1.000                   |
| Saladillo .....             | 10.100                 | 8.000                   | 800                 | 6.400                   |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 800                    | 240                     | 900                 | 216                     |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 1.400                  | 420                     | 800                 | 336                     |
| San Antonio de Areco .....  | 1.000                  | 300                     | 800                 | 240                     |
| San Fernando .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos ..... | 400                    | 120                     | 900                 | 108                     |
| San Pedro .....             | 1.000                  | 300                     | 800                 | 240                     |
| San Vicente .....           | 750                    | 500                     | 900                 | 450                     |
| Suipacha .....              | 800                    | 700                     | 900                 | 630                     |
| Tandil .....                | 10.000                 | 10.000                  | 1.100               | 11.000                  |
| Tapalqué .....              | 9.300                  | 5.600                   | 1.400               | 7.840                   |
| Tordillo .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist .....             | 20.000                 | 3.000                   | 400                 | 1.200                   |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 17.800                 | 7.800                   | 700                 | 5.460                   |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 115.000                | 115.000                 | 1.100               | 126.500                 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 31.000                 | 29.000                  | 800                 | 23.200                  |
| Vicente López .....         | 20                     | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino .....             | 11.200                 | 1.000                   | 350                 | 350                     |
| Grnl. J. F. Uriburu .....   | 900                    | 270                     | 700                 | 189                     |
| Total general .....         | 986.350                | 650.910                 | 1.026               | 668.167                 |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTAREA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINÓ. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## CENTENO

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 40                     | 40                      | 1.000               | 40                      |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 20.000                 | 2.000                   | 400                 | 800                     |
| Alberti .....               | 100                    | 50                      | 800                 | 40                      |
| Almirante Brown .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Avellaneda .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ayacucho .....              | 500                    | 500                     | 1.100               | 550                     |
| Azul .....                  | 1.200                  | 800                     | 1.100               | 880                     |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 4.000                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Balcarce .....              | 500                    | 500                     | 1.200               | 600                     |
| Baradero .....              | 50                     | 20                      | 800                 | 16                      |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Bolívar .....               | 7.700                  | 5.400                   | 700                 | 3.780                   |
| Bragado .....               | 500                    | 250                     | 900                 | 225                     |
| Brandsen .....              | 50                     | 50                      | 80                  | 40                      |
| Campana .....               | 100                    | 100                     | 800                 | 80                      |
| Cañuelas .....              | 200                    | 200                     | 900                 | 180                     |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 2.700                  | 1.900                   | 1.000               | 1.900                   |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 3.800                  | 2.400                   | 500                 | 1.200                   |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Caseros .....               | 9.300                  | 6.100                   | 600                 | 3.660                   |
| Castelli .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Colón .....                 | 50                     | 20                      | 800                 | 16                      |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 3.000                  | 500                     | 400                 | 200                     |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 5.100                  | 2.000                   | 400                 | 800                     |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 9.300                  | 4.600                   | 500                 | 2.300                   |
| Chacabuco .....             | 580                    | 80                      | 900                 | 72                      |
| Chascomús .....             | 500                    | 400                     | 800                 | 320                     |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 500                    | 250                     | 1.000               | 250                     |
| Dolores .....               | 200                    | 150                     | 700                 | 105                     |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 50                     | 20                      | 800                 | 16                      |
| Florencio Varela .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Alvarado .....      | 200                    | 200                     | 1.100               | 220                     |
| General Alvear .....        | 1.500                  | 1.000                   | 800                 | 800                     |
| General Arenales .....      | 200                    | 50                      | 900                 | 45                      |
| General Belgrano .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Guido .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 10.900                 | 5.400                   | 500                 | 2.700                   |
| General Las Heras .....     | 100                    | 100                     | 900                 | 90                      |
| General Lavalle .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Madariaga .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Paz .....           | 600                    | 400                     | 800                 | 320                     |
| General Pinto .....         | 3.600                  | 2.000                   | 700                 | 1.400                   |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 150                    | 150                     | 1.100               | 165                     |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| General San Martín .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Sarmiento .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Viamonte .....      | 1.700                  | 1.500                   | 1.000               | 1.500                   |
| General Villegas .....      | 10.200                 | 6.000                   | 600                 | 3.600                   |
| González Chaves .....       | 800                    | 800                     | 1.000               | 800                     |
| Guaminí .....               | 12.100                 | 6.100                   | 500                 | 3.050                   |
| Juárez .....                | 800                    | 800                     | 1.100               | 880                     |
| Junín .....                 | 250                    | 50                      | 1.000               | 50                      |
| Laprida .....               | 2.900                  | 900                     | 500                 | 450                     |



## CENTENO

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores            | 100                    | 50                      | 900                 | 45                      |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 300                    | 50                      | 900                 | 45                      |
| Lincoln               | 3.550                  | 3.100                   | 1.000               | 3.100                   |
| Lobería               | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 1.100               | 1.100                   |
| Lobos                 | 200                    | 150                     | 1.000               | 150                     |
| Lomas de Zamora       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Luján                 | 350                    | 350                     | 1.000               | 350                     |
| Magdalena             | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| Maipú                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Marcos Paz            | 100                    | 100                     | 900                 | 90                      |
| Mar Chiquita          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Matanza               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mercedes              | 200                    | 150                     | 800                 | 120                     |
| Merlo                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Monte                 | 380                    | 300                     | 800                 | 240                     |
| Moreno                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Seis de Setiembre     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro               | 600                    | 400                     | 1.100               | 440                     |
| Necochea              | 900                    | 900                     | 1.100               | 990                     |
| Nueve de Julio        | 4.000                  | 3.500                   | 1.200               | 4.200                   |
| Olavarría             | 3.900                  | 2.400                   | 900                 | 2.160                   |
| Patagones             | 2.600                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pehuajó               | 15.000                 | 3.000                   | 600                 | 1.800                   |
| Pellegrini            | 28.000                 | 12.000                  | 500                 | 6.000                   |
| Pergamino             | 100                    | 20                      | 900                 | 18                      |
| Pila                  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pilar                 | 150                    | 150                     | 1.000               | 150                     |
| Puan                  | 8.000                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Quilmes               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ramallo               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rauch                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rivadavia             | 25.000                 | 12.500                  | 500                 | 6.250                   |
| Rojas                 | 100                    | 20                      | 900                 | 18                      |
| Roque Pérez           | 400                    | 200                     | 900                 | 180                     |
| Saavedra              | 4.000                  | 500                     | 400                 | 200                     |
| Saladillo             | 1.100                  | 600                     | 900                 | 540                     |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 70                     | 20                      | 900                 | 18                      |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 100                    | 30                      | 800                 | 24                      |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 100                    | 30                      | 800                 | 24                      |
| San Fernando          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 50                     | 20                      | 800                 | 16                      |
| San Pedro             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Vicente           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Suipacha              | 800                    | 600                     | 800                 | 480                     |
| Tandil                | 800                    | 800                     | 1.100               | 880                     |
| Tapalqué              | 1.300                  | 900                     | 700                 | 630                     |
| Tordillo              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist             | 3.000                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 25.000                 | 10.000                  | 500                 | 5.000                   |
| Tres Arroyos          | 850                    | 850                     | 900                 | 765                     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 11.000                 | 8.000                   | 900                 | 7.200                   |
| Vicente López         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino             | 5.400                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu   | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Total general         | 264.720                | 116.670                 | 664                 | 77.563                  |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTA-  
REA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## CEBADA

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Alberti .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Almirante Brown .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Avellaneda .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ayacucho .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Azul .....                  | 5.100                  | 4.500                   | 1.780               | 8.010                   |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Balcarce .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Baradero .....              | 300                    | 60                      | 600                 | 36                      |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 500                    | 100                     | 700                 | 70                      |
| Bolívar .....               | 11.500                 | 8.800                   | 1.400               | 12.320                  |
| Bragado .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Brandsen .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Campana .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Cañuelas .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 4.150                  | 3.200                   | 1.000               | 3.200                   |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 5.200                  | 3.100                   | 1.200               | 3.720                   |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 500                    | 100                     | 700                 | 70                      |
| Caseros .....               | 8.200                  | 6.500                   | 1.300               | 8.450                   |
| Castelli .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Colón .....                 | 300                    | 90                      | 700                 | 63                      |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 26.100                 | 20.700                  | 1.265               | 26.180                  |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 27.000                 | 22.900                  | 1.700               | 38.930                  |
| Chacabuco .....             | 1.000                  | 200                     | 900                 | 180                     |
| Chascomús .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Chivilcoy .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Dolores .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 200                    | 40                      | 600                 | 24                      |
| Florencio Varela .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Alvarado .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Alvear .....        | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Arenales .....      | 1.000                  | 300                     | 800                 | 240                     |
| General Belgrano .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Guido .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 5.500                  | 4.400                   | 1.475               | 6.490                   |
| General Las Heras .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Lavalle .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Madariaga .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Paz .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Pinto .....         | 1.700                  | 1.300                   | 1.000               | 1.300                   |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Rodríguez .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General San Martín .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Sarmiento .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Viamonte .....      | 750                    | 750                     | 1.000               | 750                     |
| General Villegas .....      | 4.900                  | 3.500                   | 1.000               | 3.500                   |
| González Chaves .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Guaminí .....               | 15.200                 | 10.400                  | 1.365               | 14.200                  |
| Juárez .....                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Junín .....                 | 800                    | 240                     | 900                 | 216                     |
| Laprida .....               | 4.100                  | 3.300                   | 1.379               | 4.550                   |



## CEBADA

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 400                    | 120                     | 900                 | 108                     |
| Lincoln .....               | 2.200                  | 2.000                   | 1.000               | 2.000                   |
| Lobería .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Lobos .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Luján .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Magdalena .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Maipú .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Marcos Paz .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Matanza .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mercedes .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Merlo .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Monte .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Moreno .....                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Necochea .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 2.700                  | 2.000                   | 1.032               | 2.065                   |
| Olavarría .....             | 5.400                  | 4.600                   | 1.674               | 7.700                   |
| Patagones .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pehuajó .....               | 18.650                 | 9.000                   | 1.066               | 9.600                   |
| Pellegrini .....            | 13.300                 | 7.000                   | 857                 | 6.000                   |
| Pergamino .....             | 500                    | 150                     | 1.000               | 150                     |
| Pila .....                  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pilar .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Puan .....                  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Quilmes .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ramallo .....               | 300                    | 60                      | 700                 | 42                      |
| Rauch .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rivadavia .....             | 12.200                 | 6.000                   | 1.050               | 6.300                   |
| Rojas .....                 | 500                    | 150                     | 1.000               | 150                     |
| Roque Pérez .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Saavedra .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Saladillo .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 200                    | 40                      | 800                 | 32                      |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 300                    | 60                      | 700                 | 42                      |
| San Antonio de Areco .....  | 300                    | 60                      | 600                 | 36                      |
| San Fernando .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos ..... | 300                    | 60                      | 700                 | 42                      |
| San Pedro .....             | 200                    | 40                      | 700                 | 28                      |
| San Vicente .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Suipacha .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tandil .....                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tapalqué .....              | 1.200                  | 900                     | 1.356               | 1.220                   |
| Tordillo .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 15.800                 | 11.000                  | 1.018               | 11.200                  |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Vicente López .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu .....   | 200                    | 40                      | 700                 | 28                      |
| Total general .....         | 198.650                | 137.760                 | 1.300               | 179.242                 |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTAREA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## CEBADA FORRAJERA

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rendimiento Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 250                 | 200                  | 900              | 180                  |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 20.000              | 15.000               | 1.000            | 15.000               |
| Alberti .....               | 200                 | 150                  | 800              | 120                  |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 100                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Avellaneda .....            | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Ayacucho .....              | 1.000               | 1.000                | 1.500            | 1.500                |
| Azul .....                  | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 10.000              | 5.000                | 600              | 3.000                |
| Balcarce .....              | 1.000               | 1.000                | 1.500            | 1.500                |
| Baradero .....              | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Bolívar .....               | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Bragado .....               | 200                 | 150                  | 800              | 120                  |
| Brandsen .....              | 500                 | 300                  | 800              | 240                  |
| Campana .....               | 200                 | 100                  | 800              | 80                   |
| Cañuelas .....              | 650                 | 600                  | 800              | 480                  |
| Carlos Casares .....        | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Caseros .....               | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Castelli .....              | 300                 | 200                  | 800              | 160                  |
| Colón .....                 | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 15.000              | 10.000               | 800              | 8.000                |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Chacabuco .....             | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Chascomús .....             | 1.500               | 1.200                | 800              | 960                  |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 400                 | 350                  | 900              | 315                  |
| Dolores .....               | 200                 | 150                  | 700              | 105                  |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 150                 | 100                  | 700              | 70                   |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 100                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Alvarado .....      | 600                 | 600                  | 1.500            | 900                  |
| General Alvear .....        | 5.000               | 4.000                | 700              | 2.800                |
| General Arenales .....      | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Belgrano .....      | 500                 | 400                  | 700              | 280                  |
| General Guido .....         | 200                 | 200                  | 1.400            | 280                  |
| General Lamadrid .....      | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Las Heras .....     | 500                 | 400                  | 800              | 320                  |
| General Lavalle .....       | 100                 | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Madariaga .....     | 200                 | 200                  | 1.400            | 280                  |
| General Paz .....           | 600                 | 500                  | 700              | 350                  |
| General Pinto .....         | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 300                 | 300                  | 1.500            | 450                  |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 350                 | 200                  | 900              | 180                  |
| General San Martín .....    | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Sarmiento .....     | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Viamonte .....      | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| General Villegas .....      | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| González Chaves .....       | 8.000               | 8.000                | 1.600            | 12.800               |
| Guaminí .....               | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Juárez .....                | 1.500               | 1.500                | 1.600            | 2.400                |
| Junín .....                 | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Laprida .....               | —                   | —                    | —                | —                    |



## CEBADA FORRAJERA

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS             | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores           | 1.000                  | 800                     | 700                 | 560                     |
| Leandro N. Alem      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Lincoln              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Lobería              | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 1.500               | 3.000                   |
| Lobos                | 1.600                  | 1.300                   | 900                 | 1.170                   |
| Lomas de Zamora      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Luján                | 700                    | 600                     | 800                 | 480                     |
| Magdalena            | 400                    | 350                     | 900                 | 315                     |
| Maipú                | 1.500                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Marcos Paz           | 250                    | 200                     | 700                 | 140                     |
| Mar Chiquita         | 500                    | 500                     | 1.400               | 700                     |
| Matanza              | 50                     | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mercedes             | 200                    | 150                     | 800                 | 120                     |
| Merlo                | 200                    | 100                     | 700                 | 70                      |
| Monte                | 650                    | 500                     | 700                 | 350                     |
| Moreno               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Seis de Setiembre    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro              | 600                    | 500                     | 800                 | 400                     |
| Necochea             | 14.000                 | 14.000                  | 1.600               | 22.400                  |
| Nueve de Julio       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Olavarría            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Patagones            | 7.500                  | 1.500                   | 450                 | 675                     |
| Pehuajó              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pellegrini           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pergamino            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pila                 | 100                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pilar                | 300                    | 200                     | 800                 | 160                     |
| Puan                 | 15.000                 | 10.000                  | 900                 | 9.000                   |
| Quilmes              | 50                     | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ramallo              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rauch                | 1.200                  | 1.200                   | 1.400               | 1.680                   |
| Rivadavia            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rojas                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Roque Pérez          | 500                    | 300                     | 700                 | 210                     |
| Sanavedra            | 15.000                 | 10.000                  | 800                 | 8.000                   |
| Saladillo            | 2.700                  | 2.000                   | 800                 | 1.600                   |
| Marcelino Ugarte     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Andrés de Giles  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Antonio de Arco  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Fernando         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyo | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Pedro            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Vicente          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Suipacha             | 600                    | 500                     | 800                 | 400                     |
| Tandil               | 3.000                  | 3.000                   | 1.500               | 4.500                   |
| Tapalqué             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tordillo             | 200                    | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist            | 10.000                 | 5.000                   | 600                 | 3.000                   |
| Trenque Lauquen      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tres Arroyos         | 20.000                 | 20.000                  | 1.600               | 32.000                  |
| Veinticinco de Mayo  | 4.000                  | 3.500                   | 900                 | 3.150                   |
| Vicente López        | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino            | 9.500                  | 1.500                   | 400                 | 600                     |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Total general        | 182.900                | 131.500                 | 1.122               | 147.560                 |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTAREA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## CEBADA CERVECERA

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 25.000                 | 20.000                  | 1.000               | 20.000                  |
| Alberti .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Almirante Brown .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Avellaneda .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ayacucho .....              | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 1.400               | 1.400                   |
| Azul .....                  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 2.000                  | 500                     | 600                 | 300                     |
| Balcarce .....              | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 1.500               | 3.000                   |
| Baradero .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Bolívar .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Bragado .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Brandsen .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Campana .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Cañuelas .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Carlos Casares .....        | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Caseros .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Castelli .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Colón .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 10.000                 | 6.000                   | 800                 | 4.800                   |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Chacabuco .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Chascomús .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Chivilcoy .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Dolores .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Florencio Varela .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Alvarado .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Alvear .....        | 200                    | 200                     | 900                 | 180                     |
| General Arenales .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Belgrano .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Guido .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Lamadrid .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Las Heras .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Lavalle .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Madariaga .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Paz .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Pinto .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Rodríguez .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General San Martín .....    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Sarmiento .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Viamonte .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Villegas .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| González Chaves .....       | 26.500                 | 26.500                  | 1.600               | 42.400                  |
| Guaminí .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Juárez .....                | 7.500                  | 7.500                   | 1.500               | 11.250                  |
| Junín .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Laprida .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |



## CEBADA CERVECERA

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores .....            | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 800                 | 800                     |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Lincoln .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Lobería .....               | 11.800                 | 11.800                  | 1.600               | 18.880                  |
| Lobos .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Luján .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Magdalena .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Maipú .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Marcos Paz .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 1.400               | 1.400                   |
| Matanza .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mercedes .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Merlo .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Monte .....                 | 600                    | 600                     | 800                 | 480                     |
| Moreno .....                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Necochea .....              | 30.000                 | 30.000                  | 1.500               | 45.000                  |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Olavarría .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Patagones .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pehuajó .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pellegrini .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pergamino .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pila .....                  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pilar .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Puan .....                  | 10.000                 | 6.000                   | 900                 | 5.400                   |
| Quilmes .....               | 20                     | 20                      | 1.000               | 20                      |
| Ramallo .....               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rauch .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rivadavia .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rojas .....                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 200                    | 200                     | 900                 | 180                     |
| Saavedra .....              | 5.000                  | 3.000                   | 800                 | 2.400                   |
| Saladillo .....             | 500                    | 500                     | 800                 | 400                     |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Antonio de Areco .....  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Fernando .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos ..... | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Pedro .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Vicente .....           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Suipacha .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tandil .....                | 6.000                  | 6.000                   | 1.500               | 9.000                   |
| Tapalqué .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tordillo .....              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist .....             | 2.000                  | 500                     | 600                 | 300                     |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 36.700                 | 36.700                  | 1.500               | 55.050                  |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 900                    | 900                     | 1.000               | 900                     |
| Vicente López .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino .....             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu .....   | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Total general .....         | 179.920                | 161.920                 | 1.380               | 223.540                 |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTAREA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## ALPISTE

| PARTIDOS              | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Adolfo Alsina         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Alberti               | 200                    | 200                     | 900                 | 180                     |
| Almirante Brown       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Avellaneda            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ayacucho              | 200                    | 200                     | 850                 | 170                     |
| Azul                  | 1.800                  | 1.400                   | 900                 | 1.260                   |
| Bahía Blanca          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Balcarce              | 400                    | 400                     | 800                 | 320                     |
| Baradero              | 50                     | 50                      | 900                 | 45                      |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 80                     | 80                      | 1.000               | 80                      |
| Bolívar               | 500                    | 350                     | 700                 | 245                     |
| Bragado               | 200                    | 200                     | 1.000               | 200                     |
| Brandsen              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Campana               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Cañuelas              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Carlos Casares        | 150                    | 150                     | 700                 | 105                     |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 350                    | 300                     | 500                 | 150                     |
| Carmen de Areco       | 80                     | 80                      | 900                 | 72                      |
| Caseros               | 600                    | 400                     | 700                 | 280                     |
| Castelli              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Colón                 | 50                     | 50                      | 1.000               | 50                      |
| Coronel Dorrego       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Coronel Pringles      | 250                    | 100                     | 600                 | 60                      |
| Coronel Suárez        | 200                    | 100                     | 700                 | 70                      |
| Chacabuco             | 400                    | 400                     | 1.000               | 400                     |
| Chascomús             | 200                    | 200                     | 800                 | 160                     |
| Chivilcoy             | 400                    | 400                     | 1.000               | 400                     |
| Dolores               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Esteban Echeverría    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 50                     | 50                      | 900                 | 45                      |
| Florencio Varela      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Alvarado      | 300                    | 300                     | 700                 | 210                     |
| General Alvear        | 200                    | 200                     | 800                 | 160                     |
| General Arenales      | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| General Belgrano      | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Guido         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Lamadrid      | 100                    | 50                      | 700                 | 35                      |
| General Las Heras     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Lavalle       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Madariaga     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Paz           | 200                    | 200                     | 800                 | 160                     |
| General Pinto         | 850                    | 700                     | 700                 | 490                     |
| General Pueyrredón    | 100                    | 100                     | 700                 | 70                      |
| General Rodríguez     | 150                    | 150                     | 1.000               | 150                     |
| General San Martín    | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Sarmiento     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| General Viamonte      | 350                    | 350                     | 800                 | 280                     |
| General Villegas      | 1.900                  | 1.800                   | 500                 | 900                     |
| González Chaves       | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 800                 | 800                     |
| Guaminí               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Juárez                | 3.000                  | 3.000                   | 850                 | 2.550                   |
| Junín                 | 50                     | 50                      | 1.000               | 50                      |
| Laprida               | 800                    | 500                     | 600                 | 300                     |



## ALPISTE

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Las Flores            | 350                    | 350                     | 800                 | 280                     |
| Leandro N. Alem       | 50                     | 50                      | 1.000               | 50                      |
| Lincoln               | 400                    | 400                     | 700                 | 280                     |
| Lobería               | 2.000                  | 2.000                   | 750                 | 1.500                   |
| Lobos                 | 200                    | 200                     | 800                 | 160                     |
| Lomas de Zamora       | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Luján                 | 500                    | 500                     | 1.000               | 500                     |
| Magdalena             | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| Malpú                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Marcos Paz            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mar Chiquita          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Matanza               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Mercedes              | 500                    | 500                     | 1.000               | 500                     |
| Merlo                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Monte                 | 150                    | 150                     | 800                 | 120                     |
| Moreno                | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Seis de Setiembre     | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Navarro               | 300                    | 300                     | 900                 | 270                     |
| Necochea              | 1.000                  | 1.000                   | 700                 | 700                     |
| Nueve de Julio        | 750                    | 750                     | 800                 | 600                     |
| Olavarría             | 1.900                  | 1.400                   | 800                 | 1.120                   |
| Patagones             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pehuajó               | 600                    | 400                     | 600                 | 240                     |
| Pellegrini            | 100                    | 100                     | 300                 | 30                      |
| Pergamino             | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| Pila                  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pilar                 | 150                    | 150                     | 1.000               | 150                     |
| Puan                  | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Quilmes               | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Ramallo               | 30                     | 30                      | 900                 | 27                      |
| Rauch                 | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Rivadavia             | 150                    | 100                     | 400                 | 40                      |
| Rojas                 | 500                    | 500                     | 1.000               | 500                     |
| Roque Pérez           | 250                    | 250                     | 900                 | 225                     |
| Sanvedra              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Saladillo             | 300                    | 300                     | 800                 | 240                     |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 50                     | 50                      | 1.000               | 50                      |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 50                     | 50                      | 1.000               | 50                      |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 70                     | 70                      | 900                 | 63                      |
| San Fernando          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 30                     | 30                      | 900                 | 27                      |
| San Pedro             | 20                     | 20                      | 1.000               | 20                      |
| San Vicente           | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Suipacha              | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| Tandil                | 1.500                  | 1.500                   | 850                 | 1.275                   |
| Tapalqué              | 100                    | 50                      | 600                 | 30                      |
| Tordillo              | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Tornquist             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 450                    | 300                     | 400                 | 120                     |
| Tres Arroyos          | 500                    | 500                     | 750                 | 375                     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 350                    | 350                     | 1.000               | 350                     |
| Vicente López         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino             | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu   | 100                    | 100                     | 1.000               | 100                     |
| Total general         | 28.960                 | 26.360                  | 790                 | 20.839                  |

AREA SEMBRADA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO POR HECTAREA Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO. — AÑO 1936/37.  
PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## MAIZ

| PARTIDOS              | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rendimiento Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| La Plata (Capital)    | 7.500               | 7.300                | 3.000            | 21.900               |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 20.000              | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Alberti               | 40.000              | 38.000               | 2.400            | 91.200               |
| Almirante Brown       | 600                 | 500                  | 2.600            | 1.300                |
| Avellaneda            | 150                 | 100                  | 3.000            | 300                  |
| Ayacucho              | 17.250              | 17.250               | 1.400            | 24.150               |
| Azul                  | 19.000              | 9.000                | 1.300            | 11.700               |
| Bahía Blanca          | 4.000               | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Balcarce              | 12.800              | 12.800               | 1.300            | 16.640               |
| Baradero              | 45.000              | 45.000               | 2.200            | 99.000               |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 85.000              | 85.000               | 2.500            | 212.500              |
| Bolívar               | 52.000              | 25.000               | 1.300            | 32.500               |
| Bragado               | 60.500              | 57.000               | 2.300            | 131.100              |
| Branseu               | 6.000               | 4.500                | 1.800            | 8.100                |
| Campana               | 6.500               | 6.000                | 3.100            | 18.600               |
| Cañuelas              | 3.500               | 3.300                | 2.400            | 7.920                |
| Carlos Casares        | 32.000              | 24.000               | 1.500            | 36.000               |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 38.000              | 12.000               | 800              | 9.600                |
| Carmen de Areco       | 18.000              | 18.000               | 2.500            | 45.000               |
| Caseros               | 34.000              | 18.000               | 1.200            | 21.600               |
| Castelli              | 9.500               | 8.000                | 1.900            | 15.200               |
| Colón                 | 30.000              | 30.000               | 3.000            | 90.000               |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 8.000               | —                    | —                | —                    |
| Coronel Pringles      | 7.500               | 1.500                | 900              | 1.350                |
| Coronel Suárez        | 16.000              | 3.500                | 1.000            | 3.500                |
| Chacabuco             | 60.000              | 60.000               | 2.500            | 150.000              |
| Chascomús             | 9.000               | 7.000                | 2.000            | 14.000               |
| Chivilcoy             | 55.500              | 54.000               | 2.500            | 135.000              |
| Dolores               | 7.000               | 5.000                | 1.800            | 9.000                |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 2.100               | 2.000                | 2.600            | 5.200                |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 19.000              | 19.000               | 2.100            | 39.900               |
| Florencio Varela      | 600                 | 500                  | 2.500            | 1.250                |
| General Alvarado      | 4.500               | 4.500                | 1.400            | 6.300                |
| General Alvear        | 20.000              | 18.000               | 1.600            | 28.800               |
| General Arenaltes     | 46.000              | 46.000               | 2.500            | 115.000              |
| General Belgrano      | 18.000              | 15.000               | 1.500            | 22.500               |
| General Guido         | 6.700               | 6.700                | 1.500            | 10.050               |
| General Lamadrid      | 9.500               | 2.900                | 1.000            | 2.900                |
| General Las Heras     | 1.000               | 900                  | 2.400            | 2.160                |
| General Lavalle       | 6.000               | 3.000                | 1.800            | 5.400                |
| General Madariaga     | 6.500               | 6.500                | 1.500            | 9.750                |
| General Paz           | 7.000               | 5.000                | 1.600            | 8.000                |
| General Pinto         | 45.000              | 23.000               | 1.200            | 27.600               |
| General Pueyrredón    | 3.800               | 3.800                | 1.300            | 4.940                |
| General Rodríguez     | 2.500               | 2.300                | 3.000            | 6.900                |
| General San Martín    | 300                 | 200                  | 2.800            | 560                  |
| General Sarmiento     | 700                 | 600                  | 3.200            | 1.920                |
| General Viamonte      | 35.000              | 26.000               | 1.800            | 46.800               |
| General Villegas      | 68.000              | 21.000               | 800              | 16.800               |
| González Chaves       | 8.200               | 8.200                | 1.200            | 9.840                |
| Guaminí               | 20.000              | 6.000                | 1.000            | 6.000                |
| Juárez                | 12.300              | 12.200               | 1.200            | 14.760               |
| Junín                 | 48.000              | 48.000               | 2.500            | 120.000              |
| Laprida               | 7.000               | 2.500                | 1.000            | 2.500                |



## MAIZ

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | Hectáreas<br>sembradas | Hectáreas<br>cosechadas | Rendimiento<br>Kgs. | Producción<br>toneladas |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Las Conchas .....           | 150                    | 100                     | 3.200               | 320                     |
| Las Flores .....            | 29.000                 | 26.000                  | 1.700               | 44.200                  |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 22.000                 | 22.000                  | 2.200               | 48.400                  |
| Lincoln .....               | 60.000                 | 42.000                  | 1.600               | 67.200                  |
| Lobería .....               | 18.000                 | 18.000                  | 1.200               | 21.600                  |
| Lobos .....                 | 23.000                 | 21.000                  | 2.800               | 58.800                  |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | 100                    | 100                     | 3.300               | 330                     |
| Luján .....                 | 8.000                  | 7.500                   | 3.200               | 24.000                  |
| Magdalena .....             | 12.500                 | 11.000                  | 3.200               | 35.200                  |
| Maipú .....                 | 5.300                  | 5.300                   | 1.400               | 7.420                   |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 650                    | 600                     | 3.100               | 1.860                   |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 3.200                  | 3.200                   | 1.400               | 4.480                   |
| Matanza .....               | 100                    | 100                     | 3.300               | 330                     |
| Mercedes .....              | 6.000                  | 5.500                   | 2.200               | 12.100                  |
| Merlo .....                 | 300                    | 300                     | 3.100               | 930                     |
| Monte .....                 | 7.500                  | 6.000                   | 1.700               | 10.200                  |
| Moreno .....                | 500                    | 500                     | 3.200               | 1.600                   |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 800                    | 800                     | 3.100               | 2.480                   |
| Navarro .....               | 12.500                 | 11.000                  | 2.800               | 30.800                  |
| Necochea .....              | 25.000                 | 25.000                  | 1.100               | 27.500                  |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 70.000                 | 55.000                  | 1.700               | 93.500                  |
| Olavarría .....             | 12.000                 | 5.000                   | 1.200               | 6.000                   |
| Patagones .....             | 1.000                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Pehuajó .....               | 40.000                 | 4.000                   | 700                 | 2.800                   |
| Pellegrini .....            | 25.000                 | 2.000                   | 500                 | 1.000                   |
| Pergamino .....             | 155.000                | 155.000                 | 2.600               | 403.000                 |
| Pila .....                  | 5.000                  | 4.000                   | 1.700               | 6.800                   |
| Pilar .....                 | 7.000                  | 6.700                   | 3.200               | 21.440                  |
| Puan .....                  | 15.000                 | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Quilmes .....               | 600                    | 600                     | 3.300               | 1.980                   |
| Ramallo .....               | 56.000                 | 56.000                  | 2.300               | 128.800                 |
| Rauch .....                 | 9.000                  | 9.000                   | 1.500               | 13.500                  |
| Rivadavia .....             | 40.000                 | 4.000                   | 600                 | 2.400                   |
| Rojas .....                 | 80.000                 | 80.000                  | 3.000               | 240.000                 |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 28.700                 | 20.000                  | 1.700               | 34.000                  |
| Saavedra .....              | 5.000                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Saladillo .....             | 55.500                 | 45.000                  | 1.700               | 76.500                  |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 60.000                 | 60.000                  | 2.800               | 168.000                 |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 25.000                 | 25.000                  | 2.200               | 55.000                  |
| San Antonio de Areco .....  | 30.000                 | 30.000                  | 2.000               | 60.000                  |
| San Fernando .....          | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San Isidro .....            | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| San N. de los Arroyos ..... | 37.000                 | 37.000                  | 2.200               | 81.400                  |
| San Pedro .....             | 65.000                 | 65.000                  | 2.200               | 143.000                 |
| San Vicente .....           | 1.500                  | 1.300                   | 2.400               | 3.120                   |
| Suipacha .....              | 5.000                  | 4.700                   | 2.300               | 10.810                  |
| Tandil .....                | 12.500                 | 12.500                  | 1.400               | 17.500                  |
| Tapalqué .....              | 11.000                 | 6.000                   | 1.300               | 7.800                   |
| Tordillo .....              | 3.200                  | 3.000                   | 1.500               | 4.500                   |
| Tornquist .....             | 3.000                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 28.000                 | 3.000                   | 500                 | 1.500                   |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 9.500                  | 9.500                   | 1.000               | 9.500                   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 76.500                 | 60.000                  | 1.700               | 102.000                 |
| Vicente López .....         | —                      | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Villarino .....             | 1.500                  | —                       | —                   | —                       |
| Gral. J. P. Uriburu .....   | 24.000                 | 24.000                  | 2.300               | 55.200                  |
| Total general .....         | 2.334.100              | 1.828.950               | 2.118               | 3.873.790               |

## SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA DE CEREALES Y LINO EN LA REPUBLICA

Año agrícola 1937-38

EN HECTAREAS

TOTALES DEL PAÍS

|  | TRIGO     | LINO      | AVENA     | CEBADA  | CENTENO | ALPISTE |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
|  | 7.652.000 | 2.842.000 | 1.317.000 | 786.000 | 884.000 | 45.500  |

## DISTRIBUCIÓN POR PROVINCIAS Y TERRITORIOS

| Provincias y territorios | TRIGO     | LINO    | AVENA     | CEBADA  | CENTENO | ALPISTE |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Buenos Aires             | 3.830.900 | 820.000 | 1.002.000 | 582.100 | 245.000 | 33.938  |
| Santa Fe                 | 890.250   | 759.400 | 49.200    | 17.350  | 53.000  | 4.300   |
| Córdoba                  | 1.749.450 | 560.200 | 46.700    | 35.300  | 119.400 | 6.200   |
| Entre Ríos               | 440.200   | 670.800 | 137.550   | 1.800   | 1.000   | 400     |
| San Luis                 | 22.000    | 500     | 1.250     | 1.250   | 15.600  | —       |
| Santiago del Estero      | 65.000    | 22.000  | 4.400     | 1.900   | 1.400   | 12      |
| La Pampa                 | 600.000   | 4.500   | 56.900    | 128.100 | 445.600 | 650     |
| Mendoza                  | 7.500     | —       | —         | 5.490   | —       | —       |
| San Juan                 | 15.000    | —       | 250       | 300     | 150     | —       |
| La Rioja                 | 4.200     | —       | —         | 2.300   | —       | —       |
| Catamarca                | 5.000     | 30      | 90        | 600     | 600     | —       |
| Tucumán                  | 2.200     | —       | —         | —       | —       | —       |
| Salta                    | 5.800     | —       | 9.200     | 2.900   | —       | —       |
| Los Andes                | —         | —       | —         | —       | —       | —       |
| Jujuy                    | 1.000     | —       | 1.840     | 1.460   | —       | —       |
| Formosa                  | —         | —       | —         | —       | —       | —       |
| Chaco                    | —         | 2.000   | —         | —       | —       | —       |
| Corrientes               | 200       | 2.500   | 2.600     | 500     | 150     | —       |
| Misiones                 | —         | —       | —         | —       | —       | —       |
| Neuquén                  | 2.800     | —       | 350       | 500     | —       | —       |
| Río Negro                | 3.500     | 70      | 1.970     | 3.400   | 1.300   | —       |
| Chubut                   | 7.000     | —       | 2.600     | 750     | 500     | —       |
| Santa Cruz               | —         | —       | 100       | —       | 300     | —       |
| Tierra del Fuego         | —         | —       | —         | —       | —       | —       |



## PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | TRIGO   | LINO   | AVENA  | CEBADA | CENTENO | ALPISTIF |
|-----------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|
| Adolfo Alsina         | 145.000 | 500    | 15.000 | 50.000 | 30.000  | —        |
| Alberti               | 31.000  | 2.500  | 3.000  | 300    | 100     | 200      |
| Almirante Brown       | —       | —      | 350    | 100    | —       | —        |
| Avellaneda            | 450     | —      | 30     | —      | —       | —        |
| Ayacucho              | 12.000  | 28.000 | 10.000 | 3.000  | 200     | —        |
| Azul                  | 60.000  | 45.000 | 15.000 | 6.000  | 2.000   | 1.500    |
| Bahía Blanca          | 90.000  | 200    | 18.000 | 12.000 | 2.500   | —        |
| Balcarce              | 38.000  | 7.000  | 6.300  | 4.000  | 380     | 470      |
| Baradero              | 7.000   | 13.200 | 600    | 200    | 50      | 50       |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 5.000   | 25.000 | 2.700  | 500    | —       | 80       |
| Bolívar               | 100.400 | 2.300  | 35.200 | 10.500 | 5.900   | 200      |
| Bragado               | 47.000  | 2.000  | 5.000  | 500    | 500     | 200      |
| Brandsen              | 250     | 250    | 1.500  | —      | —       | —        |
| Campana               | 450     | 1.200  | 1.400  | 200    | 800     | 120      |
| Cañuelas              | 100     | 370    | 4.000  | 650    | 200     | —        |
| Carlos Casares        | 41.400  | 600    | 12.000 | 4.000  | 3.000   | 150      |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 42.300  | 500    | 7.000  | 5.000  | 4.000   | 350      |
| Carmen de Areco       | 6.000   | 10.000 | 1.800  | 500    | —       | 80       |
| Caseros               | 70.300  | 3.600  | 29.300 | 8.100  | 8.500   | 850      |
| Castelli              | 900     | 4.500  | 2.000  | 200    | —       | —        |
| Colón                 | 4.000   | 3.600  | 1.050  | 240    | 140     | 60       |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 185.000 | 7.000  | 50.000 | 27.000 | 1.500   | —        |
| Coronel Pringles      | 142.100 | 3.500  | 42.900 | 28.800 | 4.600   | 300      |
| Coronel Suárez        | 143.800 | 4.200  | 29.700 | 32.800 | 9.800   | 100      |
| Chacabuco             | 41.000  | 7.200  | 3.150  | 1.000  | 580     | 400      |
| Chascomús             | 4.000   | 16.000 | 5.000  | 1.000  | —       | 1.300    |
| Chivilcoy             | 39.000  | 5.000  | 3.000  | 400    | 500     | 350      |
| Dolores               | 200     | 3.500  | 2.000  | 200    | 600     | 75       |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 50      | 400    | 1.350  | 150    | —       | —        |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 4.500   | 4.800  | 700    | 200    | 50      | 50       |
| Florencio Varela      | —       | 150    | 385    | 100    | 100     | 100      |
| General Alvarado      | 33.000  | 5.700  | 9.000  | 500    | 150     | 300      |
| General Alvear        | 10.000  | 5.500  | 20.000 | 5.000  | 1.200   | 200      |
| General Arenales      | 35.000  | 2.650  | 2.000  | 400    | 120     | 250      |
| General Belgrano      | 2.000   | 11.300 | 2.500  | 350    | —       | 250      |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 1.000   | 5.400  | 810    | 200    | —       | 100      |
| General Lamadrid      | 31.600  | 1.400  | 15.600 | 8.600  | 4.500   | 50       |
| General Las Heras     | 150     | 960    | 600    | 500    | 100     | —        |
| General Lavalle       | 120     | 1.500  | —      | —      | —       | —        |
| General Madariaga     | 1.000   | 3.000  | 2.500  | 350    | —       | —        |
| General Paz           | 750     | 11.000 | 4.000  | —      | —       | 675      |
| General Pinto         | 42.000  | 2.000  | 9.000  | 1.500  | 3.600   | 800      |
| General Pueyrredón    | 16.000  | 5.000  | 2.000  | 500    | 100     | 120      |
| General Rodríguez     | 2.000   | 2.100  | 700    | 50     | —       | 200      |
| General Sarmiento     | —       | 950    | 480    | 100    | 90      | —        |
| General Viamonte      | 45.000  | 500    | 4.000  | 500    | 1.500   | 350      |
| General Villegas      | 97.500  | 4.000  | 18.000 | 5.000  | 10.000  | 2.000    |
| González Chaves       | 63.000  | 28.500 | 31.300 | 35.000 | 500     | 1.600    |
| Guaminí               | 73.700  | 800    | 30.800 | 17.200 | 11.600  | —        |
| Juárez                | 35.000  | 15.000 | 20.000 | 5.000  | 500     | 1.000    |
| Junín                 | 56.580  | 1.650  | 4.050  | 880    | 260     | 600      |
| La Plata              | 420     | 3.200  | 3.850  | 210    | 40      | 40       |
| Laprida               | 13.900  | 4.100  | 9.700  | 3.900  | 1.400   | 200      |
| Las Conchas           | —       | —      | 50     | —      | —       | —        |



## PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS            | TRIGO     | LINO    | AVENA     | CEBADA  | CENTENO | ALPISTE |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Las Flores          | 3.000     | 12.000  | 5.000     | 1.500   | 300     | 30      |
| L. N. Alem          | 12.400    | 250     | 1.400     | 400     | 200     | 50      |
| Lincoln             | 71.500    | 1.500   | 12.000    | 2.000   | 3.500   | 450     |
| Lobería             | 110.000   | 31.000  | 34.000    | 15.000  | 750     | 2.300   |
| Lobos               | 4.000     | 12.000  | 5.500     | 1.500   | 200     | 200     |
| Lomas de Zamora     | —         | —       | 45        | —       | —       | —       |
| Luján               | 7.500     | 8.000   | 600       | 400     | 320     | 538     |
| Magdalena           | 12.000    | 13.000  | 2.000     | 450     | 250     | 200     |
| Maipú               | 900       | 5.000   | 2.000     | 200     | —       | —       |
| Mar Chiquita        | 7.500     | 16.000  | 1.600     | 1.700   | —       | —       |
| Marcelino Ugarte    | 8.000     | 14.500  | 720       | 200     | 70      | 50      |
| Marcos Paz          | 200       | 300     | 400       | —       | 100     | 90      |
| Matanza             | —         | 300     | 350       | 50      | —       | —       |
| Mercedes            | 2.200     | 10.500  | 500       | 200     | 200     | 400     |
| Merlo               | —         | 500     | 100       | 40      | —       | —       |
| Monte               | 2.500     | 14.000  | 5.000     | 450     | 650     | 700     |
| Moreno              | 230       | 770     | 300       | 150     | —       | 50      |
| Navarro             | 5.000     | 10.000  | 5.000     | 500     | 600     | 300     |
| Necochea            | 180.000   | 45.000  | 58.000    | 43.500  | 900     | 1.370   |
| Nueve de Julio      | 95.000    | 2.000   | 20.000    | 2.000   | 3.000   | 700     |
| Olavarría           | 52.100    | 23.100  | 14.500    | 6.000   | 2.400   | 2.100   |
| Patagones           | 140.000   | —       | 6.000     | 9.000   | 2.500   | —       |
| Pehuajó             | 80.600    | 1.000   | 25.000    | 18.000  | 15.000  | 500     |
| Pellegrini          | 40.350    | 100     | 10.000    | 13.000  | 24.500  | 100     |
| Pergamino           | 6.700     | 23.000  | 2.000     | 500     | 60      | 200     |
| Pila                | 100       | 5.000   | 2.000     | —       | —       | 200     |
| Pilar               | 2.000     | 5.500   | —         | 300     | 150     | 200     |
| Puan                | 215.000   | 500     | 22.000    | 39.000  | 5.000   | —       |
| Quilmes             | —         | —       | 100       | —       | —       | —       |
| Ramallo             | 1.200     | 14.400  | 900       | 300     | —       | 30      |
| Rauch               | 5.000     | 17.000  | 4.000     | 200     | —       | —       |
| Rivadavia           | 39.400    | 100     | 11.000    | 12.000  | 24.000  | 150     |
| Rojas               | 24.000    | 15.000  | 900       | 450     | 20      | 1.240   |
| Roque Pérez         | 7.000     | 12.000  | 4.000     | 700     | 400     | 250     |
| Saavedra            | 115.000   | 1.000   | 13.000    | 21.000  | 2.000   | —       |
| Saladillo           | 27.000    | 10.000  | 9.000     | 3.000   | 1.000   | 300     |
| San Andrés de Giles | 13.000    | 11.500  | 1.260     | 200     | 100     | 50      |
| San Antonio de Arco | 6.000     | 13.000  | 900       | 200     | 100     | 50      |
| San Fernando        | —         | —       | —         | —       | —       | —       |
| San Isidro          | —         | —       | —         | —       | —       | —       |
| San Martín          | —         | —       | 150       | —       | —       | —       |
| San Nicolás         | 1.000     | 14.400  | 360       | 300     | 50      | 30      |
| San Pedro           | 3.000     | 19.000  | 900       | 200     | —       | 30      |
| San Vicente         | —         | —       | 2.500     | —       | —       | —       |
| Seis de Setiembre   | —         | 100     | 50        | —       | —       | —       |
| Suipacha            | 2.500     | 6.000   | 1.000     | 500     | 800     | 100     |
| Tandil              | 45.000    | 22.000  | 15.000    | 7.000   | 1.000   | 3.770   |
| Tapalqué            | 20.000    | 25.000  | 5.000     | 1.000   | 500     | 200     |
| Tordillo            | —         | 800     | 600       | —       | —       | —       |
| Tornquist           | 105.000   | 500     | 22.000    | 14.000  | 3.500   | —       |
| Trenque Lauquen     | 46.100    | 600     | 16.000    | 16.000  | 22.500  | 300     |
| Tres Arroyos        | 200.000   | 43.000  | 116.000   | 56.000  | 720     | 640     |
| General Guido       | 1.000     | 5.000   | 4.000     | 100     | —       | —       |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 110.000   | 16.000  | 25.000    | 4.500   | 10.000  | 350     |
| Vicente López       | —         | —       | 10        | —       | —       | —       |
| Villarino           | 180.000   | —       | 12.000    | 10.000  | 6.000   | —       |
| Totales             | 3.830.900 | 820.000 | 1.002.000 | 582.100 | 245.000 | 33.938  |



# MERCADOS DE PRODUCTOS MOLINEROS

COTIZACIONES DE HARINA DE TRIGO Y SUBPRODUCTOS DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

| MESES     | HARINA 000              |                         | HARINA 00               |                         | HARINA 0                |                         | HARINA ESPECIAL         |                         | HARINA SEGUNDA          |                         |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|           | Buenos Aires            |                         | B. Blanca               |                         | Buenos Aires            |                         | Buenos Aires            |                         | Buenos Aires            |                         |
|           | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos |
| Enero     | 10                      | 1,69 a 1,76             | 10                      | 1,60                    | 10                      | 1,59 a 1,66             | 10                      | 1,54 a 1,61             | 10                      | 1,45                    |
| Febrero   | 10                      | 1,69 a 1,75             | 10                      | 1,62                    | 10                      | 1,59 a 1,65             | 10                      | 1,54 a 1,60             | 10                      | 1,48                    |
| Marzo     | 10                      | 1,76 a 2,25             | 10                      | 2,--                    | 10                      | 1,66 a 2,15             | 10                      | 1,61 a 2,10             | 10                      | 1,90                    |
| Abril     | 10                      | 1,92 a 2,20             | 10                      | 1,95                    | 10                      | 1,87 a 2,15             | 10                      | 1,77 a 2,05             | 10                      | 1,80                    |
| Mayo      | 10                      | 2,-- a 2,05             | 10                      | 1,90                    | 10                      | 1,95 a 2,--             | 10                      | 1,85 a 1,90             | 10                      | 1,80                    |
| Junio     | 10                      | 1,84 a 2,04             | 10                      | 1,85                    | 10                      | 1,79 a 1,99             | 10                      | 1,69 a 1,89             | 10                      | 1,75                    |
| Julio     | 10                      | 2,05 a 2,15             | 10                      | 1,93                    | 10                      | 2,-- a 2,10             | 10                      | 1,90 a 2,--             | 10                      | 1,85                    |
| Agosto    | 10                      | 2,04 a 2,11             | 10                      | 1,88                    | 10                      | 1,99 a 2,06             | 10                      | 1,89 a 1,96             | 10                      | 1,80                    |
| Setiembre | 10                      | 2,05 a 2,22             | 10                      | 1,93                    | 10                      | 2,-- a 2,17             | 10                      | 1,90 a 2,07             | 10                      | 1,85                    |
| Octubre   | 10                      | 2,20 a 2,58             | 10                      | 2,10                    | 10                      | 2,15 a 2,53             | 10                      | 2,02 a 2,43             | 10                      | 2,--                    |
| Noviembre | 10                      | 1,89 a 2,20             | 10                      | 2,15                    | 10                      | 1,84 a 2,15             | 10                      | 1,74 a 2,05             | 10                      | 2,05                    |
| Diciembre | 10                      | 1,82 a 1,93             | 10                      | 2,--                    | 10                      | 1,77 a 1,88             | 10                      | 1,67 a 1,78             | 10                      | 1,85                    |

| MESES     | SEMITA                  |                         | REBACILLO               |                         | AFRECHO                 |                         | AFRECHILLO              |                         |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|           | Buenos Aires            |                         | Buenos Aires            |                         | Buenos Aires            |                         | Buenos Aires            |                         |
|           | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos | Unidad de Venta - Kilos |
| Enero     | 100                     | 8,30 a 8,50             | 100                     | 7,15 a 7,35             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,80             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,80             |
| Febrero   | 100                     | 8,40                    | 100                     | 7,25                    | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,70             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,70             |
| Marzo     | 100                     | 8,30 a 8,40             | 100                     | 7,15 a 7,25             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,70             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,70             |
| Abril     | 100                     | 8,25 a 8,55             | 100                     | 7,20 a 7,40             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,85             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,85             |
| Mayo      | 100                     | 8,05 a 8,25             | 100                     | 6,90 a 7,20             | 100                     | 6,30 a 6,60             | 100                     | 6,30 a 6,60             |
| Junio     | 100                     | 7,85 a 8,05             | 100                     | 6,60 a 6,90             | 100                     | 6,10 a 6,30             | 100                     | 6,10 a 6,40             |
| Julio     | 100                     | 7,95 a 8,30             | 100                     | 6,80 a 7,25             | 100                     | 6,20 a 6,45             | 100                     | 6,40 a 6,70             |
| Agosto    | 100                     | 8,-- a 8,20             | 100                     | 6,95 a 7,15             | 100                     | 6,05 a 6,35             | 100                     | 6,30 a 6,60             |
| Setiembre | 100                     | 8,-- a 8,75             | 100                     | 6,95 a 7,60             | 100                     | 6,-- a 6,90             | 100                     | 6,25 a 7,05             |
| Octubre   | 100                     | 8,75 a 8,95             | 100                     | 7,60 a 7,80             | 100                     | 6,90 a 7,10             | 100                     | 7,05 a 7,25             |
| Noviembre | 100                     | 8,85 a 8,95             | 100                     | 7,70 a 7,80             | 100                     | 7,-- a 7,10             | 100                     | 7,15 a 7,25             |
| Diciembre | 100                     | 8,85                    | 100                     | 7,70 a 8,10             | 100                     | 7,-- a 7,40             | 100                     | 7,15 a 7,60             |



MERCADOS DE PRODUCTOS AGRICOLAS

| PRODUCTOS             | ENERO           |                    |                 | FEBRERO         |                    |                 | MARZO           |                    |                 | ABRIL           |                    |                 | MAYO            |                    |                 | JUNIO           |                    |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                       | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta |
| Cebada forrajera      | 100             | 7,20 a 8,50        | 100             | 100             | 7,40 a 8,40        | 100             | 100             | 7,90 a 9,20        | 100             | 100             | 8,30 a 9,30        | 100             | 100             | 7,80 a 8,50        | 100             | 100             | 7,00 a 8,40        | 100             |
| Cebada cervecera      | 100             | 7,60 a 8,50        | 100             | 100             | 7,80 a 8,70        | 100             | 100             | 8,10 a 9,50        | 100             | 100             | 8,80 a 9,60        | 100             | 100             | 8,30 a 9,40        | 100             | 100             | 7,80 a 9,70        | 100             |
| Cebadilla             | 100             | 5,20 a 6,50        | 100             | 100             | 5,70 a 6,50        | 100             | 100             | 5,80 a 6,50        | 100             | 100             | 5,80 a 6,50        | 100             | 100             | 5,80 a 6,30        | 100             | 100             | 5,50 a 6,30        | 100             |
| Cebadilla australiana | 100             | 16,00 a 18,20      | 100             | 100             | 18,00 a 25,00      | 100             | 100             | 25,00 a 32,00      | 100             | 100             | 30,00 a 34,00      | 100             | 100             | 31,00 a 33,00      | 100             | 100             | 31,00 a 33,00      | 100             |
| Nabo                  | 100             | 16,20 a 18,20      | 100             | 100             | 16,40 a 19,00      | 100             | 100             | 16,70 a 19,00      | 100             | 100             | 17,20 a 22,30      | 100             | 100             | 20,20 a 23,70      | 100             | 100             | 21,70 a 24,20      | 100             |
| Alfalfa (semilla)     | 10              | 5,80 a 6,70        | 10              | 10              | 5,80 a 6,50        | 10              | 10              | 5,80 a 6,70        | 10              | 10              | 5,70 a 6,70        | 10              | 10              | 6,10 a 6,70        | 10              | 10              | 6,10 a 6,50        | 10              |
| Alpiste               | 100             | 20,00 a 23,00      | 100             | 100             | 19,50 a 23,00      | 100             | 100             | 21,00 a 25,50      | 100             | 100             | 23,50 a 28,00      | 100             | 100             | 22,50 a 27,50      | 100             | 100             | 22,50 a 25,50      | 100             |
| Centeno               | 100             | 9,40 a 11,50       | 100             | 100             | 11,20 a 12,30      | 100             | 100             | 11,20 a 12,60      | 100             | 100             | 11,60 a 13,00      | 100             | 100             | 11,60 a 12,90      | 100             | 100             | 9,40 a 13,00       | 100             |
| Arvejas               | 10              | 0,95 a 2,70        | 10              | 10              | 0,95 a 3,00        | 10              | 10              | 1,35 a 3,00        | 10              | 10              | 1,35 a 3,00        | 10              | 10              | 1,35 a 3,00        | 10              | 10              | 1,80 a 3,70        | 10              |
| Garbanzos             | 10              | 2,80 a 5,30        | 10              | 10              | 2,80 a 5,30        | 10              | 10              | 3,30 a 5,50        | 10              | 10              | 3,60 a 5,70        | 10              | 10              | 3,80 a 5,70        | 10              | 10              | 3,80 a 5,70        | 10              |
| Porotos               | 10              | 1,20 a 3,30        | 10              | 10              | 1,20 a 3,30        | 10              | 10              | 1,20 a 3,30        | 10              | 10              | 1,20 a 3,30        | 10              | 10              | 1,20 a 3,30        | 10              | 10              | 1,10 a 3,30        | 10              |
| Habas (Salta)         | 10              | 1,40 a 1,60        | 10              | 10              | 1,40 a 1,60        | 10              | 10              | 1,40 a 1,60        | 10              | 10              | 1,40 a 1,60        | 10              | 10              | 1,40 a 1,60        | 10              | 10              | 1,40 a 1,60        | 10              |
| Maíz (Guinea)         | 100             | 5,80 a 6,00        | 100             | 100             | 5,50 a 6,00        | 100             | 100             | 5,60 a 6,10        | 100             | 100             | 5,90 a 6,20        | 100             | 100             | 5,50 a 5,70        | 100             | 100             | 5,00 a 5,80        | 100             |
| Rye grass             | 100             | 7,00 a 10,00       | 100             | 100             | 7,50 a 9,50        | 100             | 100             | 7,50 a 11,00       | 100             | 100             | 9,00 a 11,00       | 100             | 100             | 9,00 a 11,00       | 100             | 100             | 9,00 a 11,00       | 100             |
| Rye manipulado        | 100             | 16,40 a 20,50      | 100             | 100             | 16,90 a 20,00      | 100             | 100             | 16,90 a 21,50      | 100             | 100             | 18,50 a 22,00      | 100             | 100             | 19,00 a 22,00      | 100             | 100             | 19,00 a 22,00      | 100             |
| Maní para tostar      | 100             | 21,00 a 23,00      | 100             | 100             | 21,00 a 23,50      | 100             | 100             | 21,50 a 24,00      | 100             | 100             | 29,00 a 29,50      | 100             | 100             | 31,00 a 32,00      | 100             | 100             | 32,00 a 33,00      | 100             |
| Maní para fábrica     | 100             | —                  | 100             | 100             | —                  | 100             | 100             | —                  | 100             | 100             | 15,80 a 19,70      | 100             | 100             | 17,30 a 19,00      | 100             | 100             | 17,50 a 19,00      | 100             |
| Girasol industrial    | 100             | 14,50 a 15,50      | 100             | 100             | 13,70 a 15,70      | 100             | 100             | 14,00 a 16,50      | 100             | 100             | 16,80 a 21,00      | 100             | 100             | 18,00 a 20,00      | 100             | 100             | 18,70 a 20,00      | 100             |
| Girasol para consumo  | 100             | 18,00 a 18,50      | 100             | 100             | 17,00 a 18,50      | 100             | 100             | 15,00 a 17,80      | 100             | 100             | 16,80 a 21,00      | 100             | 100             | 18,00 a 20,00      | 100             | 100             | 18,70 a 20,00      | 100             |



# MERCADOS DE PRODUCTOS AGRICOLAS

(Continuación)

| PRODUCTOS             | JULIO           |                    | AGOSTO          |                    | SEPTIEMBRE      |                    | OCTUBRE         |                    | NOVIEMBRE       |                    | DICIEMBRE       |                    |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % | Unidad de venta | Cotización en \$ % |
| Cebada forrajera      | 100             | 7,30 a 8,50        | 100             | 7,80 a 8,40        | 100             | 6,30 a 7,40        | 100             | 6,30 a 7,20        | 100             | 6,80 a 7,40        | 100             | 7,20 a 8,50        |
| Cebada cervecera      | 100             | 8,30 a 9,50        | 100             | 8,60 a 9,50        | 100             | 7,30 a 9,—         | 100             | 7,— a 8,50         | 100             | 7,30 a 8,80        | 100             | 7,60 a 9,—         |
| Cebadilla             | 100             | 5,70 a 6,50        | 100             | 5,60 a 6,30        | 100             | 5,40 a 5,80        | 100             | 5,30 a 5,70        | 100             | 5,50 a 5,90        | 100             | 5,50 a 5,70        |
| Cebadilla australiana | 100             | 31,— a 33,—        | 100             | 31,— a 33,—        | 100             | 31,— a 33,—        | 100             | 31,— a 33,—        | 100             | 31,— a 33,—        | 100             | 23,— a 33,—        |
| Nabo                  | 100             | 21,— a 24,—        | 100             | 20,90 a 23,50      | 100             | 20,40 a 23,—       | 100             | 20,20 a 22,50      | 100             | 18,90 a 21,—       | 100             | 17,40 a 20,50      |
| Alfalfa (semilla)     | 10              | 6,10 a 6,70        | 10              | 6,10 a 6,70        | 10              | 5,90 a 6,70        | 10              | 5,90 a 6,50        | 10              | 6,— a 6,50         | 10              | 6,— a 6,70         |
| Alpiste               | 100             | 21,— a 24,—        | 100             | 20,— a 23,50       | 100             | 18,— a 21,50       | 100             | 16,50 a 20,—       | 100             | 16,— a 18,50       | 100             | 14,— a 17,—        |
| Centeno               | 100             | 10,40 a 11,80      | 100             | 8,— a 11,50        | 100             | 7,80 a 9,10        | 100             | 7,80 a 9,80        | 100             | 8,40 a 10,—        | 100             | 9,20 a 12,—        |
| Arvejas               | 10              | 1,90 a 3,80        | 10              | 1,90 a 3,80        | 10              | 1,90 a 3,80        | 10              | 1,90 a 2,60        | 10              | 1,90 a 3,80        | 10              | 1,90 a 3,80        |
| Garbanzos             | 10              | 4,— a 5,70         | 10              | 4,— a 5,70         | 10              | 4,— a 5,70         | 10              | 4,— a 5,70         | 10              | 3,70 a 5,60        | 10              | 3,70 a 5,60        |
| Porotos               | 10              | 1,— a 3,30         | 10              | 0,80 a 2,80        | 10              | 0,80 a 2,80        | 10              | 0,80 a 2,50        | 10              | 0,80 a 2,60        | 10              | 0,80 a 2,60        |
| Habas (Salta)         | 10              | 1,50 a 1,70        | 10              | 1,60 a 1,70        | 10              | 1,60 a 1,70        | 10              | 1,60 a 1,70        | 10              | 1,60 a 1,70        | 10              | 1,60 a 1,70        |
| Maíz (Guinea)         | 100             | 5,60 a 5,90        | 100             | 6,— a 6,30         | 100             | 6,10 a 7,—         | 100             | 6,80 a 7,20        | 100             | 6,— a 7,—          | 100             | 6,30 a 6,80        |
| Rye grass             | 100             | 9,— a 11,—         | 100             | 9,— a 11,—         | 100             | 9,— a 11,—         | 100             | 9,— a 11,—         | 100             | 9,— a 11,—         | 100             | 9,— a 11,—         |
| Rye manipulado        | 100             | 19,— a 22,—        | 100             | 19,— a 22,—        | 100             | 19,— a 19,50       | 100             | 19,— a 19,50       | 100             | 19,— a 19,50       | 100             | 19,— a 19,50       |
| Maní para tostar      | 100             | 28,— a 31,—        | 100             | 29,— a 31,—        | 100             | 28,— a 31,—        | 100             | 27,50 a 30,—       | 100             | 27,50 a 29,50      | 100             | 27,50 a 29,50      |
| Maní para fábrica     | 100             | 31,— a 33,—        | 100             | 30,50 a 31,—       | 100             | 29,— a 38,—        | 100             | 27,50 a 38,—       | 100             | 26,50 a 28,50      | 100             | 24,50 a 27,—       |
| Girasol industrial    | 100             | 17,80 a 19,20      | 100             | 17,80 a 18,40      | 100             | 16,50 a 18,10      | 100             | 16,50 a 17,60      | 100             | 15,80 a 17,—       | 100             | 14,— a 16,50       |
| Girasol para consumo  | 100             | 19,— a 20,20       | 100             | 19,— a 19,50       | 100             | 19,— a 20,—        | 100             | 19,— a 20,—        | 100             | 19,— a 20,—        | 100             | 15,— a 20,—        |

# MERCADO DE PASTO

COTIZACION DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

|                 | Unidad de venta Kilos | Enero \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Febrero \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Marzo \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Abril \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Mayo \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Junio \$ % |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|
| <b>Alfalfa:</b> |                       |            |                       |              |                       |            |                       |            |                       |           |                       |            |
| Fardo grande    | 1.000 de 36 a 50      |            | 1.000 de 36 a 48      |              | 1.000 de 42 a 51      |            | 1.000 de 41 a 50      |            | 1.000 de 40 a 52      |           | 1.000 de 41 a 54      |            |
| » chico         | 1.000 de 34 a 58      |            | 1.000 de 35 a 58      |              | 1.000 de 40 a 54      |            | 1.000 de 40 a 63      |            | 1.000 de 40 a 56      |           | 1.000 de 41 a 63      |            |
| <b>Mezcla:</b>  |                       |            |                       |              |                       |            |                       |            |                       |           |                       |            |
| Fardo grande    | 1.000 de 31 a 40      |            | 1.000 de 31 a 40      |              | 1.000 de 36 a 43      |            | 1.000 de 34 a 41      |            | 1.000 de 34 a 44      |           | 1.000 de 35 a 45      |            |
| » chico         | 1.000 de 32 a 38      |            | 1.000 de 30 a 40      |              | 1.000 de 36 a 43      |            | 1.000 de 33 a 42      |            | 1.000 de 32 a 44      |           | 1.000 de 34 a 45      |            |
| <b>Cama:</b>    |                       |            |                       |              |                       |            |                       |            |                       |           |                       |            |
| Paja de trigo   | 1.000 de 21 a 28      |            | 1.000 de 20 a 21      |              | 1.000 de 21 a 25      |            | 1.000 de 23 a 27      |            | 1.000 de 24 a 33      |           | 1.000 de 26 a 33      |            |
| » avena         | 1.000 de 22 a 29      |            | 1.000 de 21 a 23      |              | 1.000 de 21 a 25      |            | 1.000 de 23 a 29      |            | 1.000 de 24 a 34      |           | 1.000 de 28 a 35      |            |
| » rye grass     | 1.000 de 30 a 38      |            | 1.000 de 30 a 35      |              | 1.000 de 32 a 37      |            | 1.000 de 33 a 37      |            | 1.000 de 31 a 40      |           | 1.000 de 28 a 38      |            |
| » Guinea        | atado de 0,70 a 0,90  |            | atado de 0,40 a 1     |              | atado de 0,50 a 1,20  |            | atado de 0,60 a 1,20  |            | atado de 0,60 a 1,20  |           | atado de 0,60 a 1,20  |            |

|                 | Unidad de venta Kilos | Julio \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Agosto \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Setiembre \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Octubre \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Noviembre \$ % | Unidad de venta Kilos | Diciembre \$ % |
|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <b>Alfalfa:</b> |                       |            |                       |             |                       |                |                       |              |                       |                |                       |                |
| Fardo grande    | 1.000 de 42 a 54      |            | 1.000 de 46 a 56      |             | 1.000 de 48 a 60      |                | 1.000 de 50 a 66      |              | 1.000 de 44 a 64      |                | 1.000 de 40 a 50      |                |
| » chico         | 1.000 de 41 a 67      |            | 1.000 de 44 a 66      |             | 1.000 de 47 a 75      |                | 1.000 de 36 a 72      |              | 1.000 de 37 a 70      |                | 1.000 de 32 a 58      |                |
| <b>Mezcla:</b>  |                       |            |                       |             |                       |                |                       |              |                       |                |                       |                |
| Fardo grande    | 1.000 de 36 a 43      |            | 1.000 de 38 a 46      |             | 1.000 de 41 a 49      |                | 1.000 de 37 a 51      |              | 1.000 de 37 a 48      |                | 1.000 de 32 a 41      |                |
| » chico         | 1.000 de 36 a 44      |            | 1.000 de 39 a 48      |             | 1.000 de 41 a 52      |                | 1.000 de 36 a 53      |              | 1.000 de 34 a 49      |                | 1.000 de 32 a 42      |                |
| <b>Cama:</b>    |                       |            |                       |             |                       |                |                       |              |                       |                |                       |                |
| Paja de trigo   | 1.000 de 26 a 30      |            | 1.000 de 26 a 31      |             | 1.000 de 27 a 31      |                | 1.000 de 27 a 29      |              | 1.000 de 21 a 29      |                | 1.000 de 17 a 22      |                |
| » avena         | 1.000 de 28 a 31      |            | 1.000 de 27 a 32      |             | 1.000 de 28 a 32      |                | 1.000 de 28 a 30      |              | 1.000 de 22 a 32      |                | 1.000 de 17 a 23      |                |
| » rye grass     | 1.000 de 28 a 36      |            | 1.000 de 28 a 40      |             | 1.000 de 34 a 40      |                | 1.000 de 32 a 39      |              | 1.000 de 27 a 36      |                | 1.000 de 26 a 36      |                |
| » Guinea        | atado de 0,60 a 1     |            | atado de 0,40 a 1,10  |             | atado de 0,40 a 1,10  |                | atado de 0,40 a 1,10  |              | atado de 0,40 a 1,10  |                | atado de 0,40 a 1,10  |                |



INSTRUCCION PUBLICA

# ESCUELAS

## ESCUELAS PUBLICAS PROVINCIALES

| Años | Urbanas  |     |    |            |   |   |        |   |   |          | Suburbanas |     |           |           |   |       |       |   |          |   | Rurales |           |   | Privadas |       | Total General |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|----------|-----|----|------------|---|---|--------|---|---|----------|------------|-----|-----------|-----------|---|-------|-------|---|----------|---|---------|-----------|---|----------|-------|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|      | Comunes. |     |    | Primarias  |   |   | Cárcel |   |   |          | Comunes.   |     |           | Primarias |   |       | Total |   |          |   |         |           |   |          |       |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|      | Adultos  |     |    | Especiales |   |   | Total  |   |   | Comunes. |            |     | Primarias |           |   | Total |       |   | Comunes. |   |         | Primarias |   |          | Total |               |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|      | V        |     |    | M          |   |   | Mix    |   |   | V        |            |     | M         |           |   | Mix   |       |   | V        |   |         | M         |   |          | Mix   |               |   | V |   |   | M |   |   | Mix |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|      | V        |     |    | M          |   |   | Mix    |   |   | V        |            |     | M         |           |   | Mix   |       |   | V        |   |         | M         |   |          | Mix   |               |   | V |   |   | M |   |   | Mix |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 1921 | 183      | 273 | 40 | 7          | 4 | 9 | 1      | 1 | 2 | 520      | 10         | 418 | 5         | —         | — | —     | —     | — | —        | — | —       | —         | — | —        | —     | —             | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | —   | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

(\*) Los números marcados con asterisco son cifras del año anterior, por carecer de datos del año correspondiente.



# PERSONAL DOCENTE

| Años | Cursos complement. |       |       | Escuelas primarias |        |        | Escuelas de adultos |    |     | Escuelas de cárcel |   |    | Escuelas Especiales |    |    | Ley 4874 |       |       | Anexas a las normales |     |     | Privadas |       |       | Total general |        |        |
|------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|----|-----|--------------------|---|----|---------------------|----|----|----------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-----|-----|----------|-------|-------|---------------|--------|--------|
|      | V                  | M     | T     | V                  | M      | T      | V                   | M  | T   | V                  | M | T  | V                   | M  | T  | V        | M     | T     | V                     | M   | T   | V        | M     | T     | V             | M      | T      |
| 1921 | 33                 | 392   | 425   | 370                | 5,994  | 6,364  | 78                  | 17 | 95  | 23                 | 2 | 25 | 13                  | 3  | 16 | 57       | 488   | 555   | 31                    | 204 | 235 | 416      | 811   | 1,227 | 1,031         | 7,911  | 8,942  |
| 1922 | 34                 | 468   | 502   | 409                | 6,619  | 7,028  | 86                  | 17 | 103 | 23                 | 2 | 25 | 14                  | 3  | 17 | 81       | 598   | 679   | 31                    | 206 | 237 | 412      | 798   | 1,210 | 1,090         | 8,711  | 9,801  |
| 1923 | 37                 | 552   | 589   | 418                | 7,182  | 7,600  | 92                  | 18 | 110 | 23                 | 1 | 24 | 13                  | 5  | 18 | 30       | 586   | 666   | 32                    | 259 | 291 | 405      | 827   | 1,232 | 1,100         | 9,430  | 10,530 |
| 1924 | 37                 | 546   | 583   | 438                | 7,338  | 7,776  | 88                  | 17 | 105 | 23                 | 2 | 25 | 14                  | 7  | 21 | 74       | 618   | 692   | 33                    | 259 | 292 | 447      | 858   | 1,305 | 1,154         | 9,645  | 10,799 |
| 1925 | 34                 | 571   | 605   | 432                | 7,544  | 7,976  | 85                  | 18 | 103 | 23                 | 2 | 25 | 15                  | 7  | 22 | 72       | 605   | 677   | 35                    | 259 | 304 | 457      | 899   | 1,356 | 1,153         | 9,915  | 11,068 |
| 1926 | 39                 | 600   | 639   | 438                | 7,815  | 8,253  | 84                  | 17 | 101 | 22                 | 2 | 24 | 12                  | 7  | 19 | 80       | 607   | 687   | 35                    | 275 | 310 | 459      | 908   | 1,367 | 1,169         | 10,231 | 11,400 |
| 1927 | 42                 | 704   | 746   | 442                | 8,024  | 8,466  | 86                  | 17 | 103 | 22                 | 2 | 24 | 12                  | 8  | 20 | 75       | 648   | 723   | 37                    | 269 | 306 | 440      | 895   | 1,335 | 1,156         | 10,567 | 11,723 |
| 1928 | 47                 | 780   | 827   | 434                | 8,331  | 8,765  | 90                  | 16 | 106 | 22                 | 2 | 24 | 12                  | 8  | 20 | 73       | 650   | 723   | 34                    | 269 | 303 | 431      | 932   | 1,363 | 1,143         | 10,988 | 12,131 |
| 1929 | 44                 | 931   | 975   | 436                | 8,578  | 9,014  | 92                  | 16 | 108 | 23                 | 2 | 25 | 12                  | 8  | 20 | 73*      | 650*  | 723*  | 36                    | 275 | 311 | 427      | 933   | 1,356 | 1,189         | 11,393 | 12,532 |
| 1930 | 47                 | 984   | 1,031 | 438                | 8,758  | 9,196  | 96                  | 18 | 114 | 25                 | 2 | 27 | 13                  | 8  | 21 | 72       | 712   | 784   | 36                    | 286 | 322 | 390      | 984   | 1,383 | 1,126         | 11,752 | 12,878 |
| 1931 | 37                 | 1,077 | 1,114 | 438                | 9,371  | 9,809  | 54                  | 12 | 66  | 20                 | 2 | 22 | —                   | —  | —  | 70       | 686   | 756   | 27                    | 256 | 283 | 398      | 919   | 1,317 | 1,044         | 12,323 | 13,367 |
| 1932 | 14                 | 1,108 | 1,152 | 467                | 9,102  | 9,569  | 11                  | 8  | 39  | 17                 | 1 | 18 | —                   | 7  | 7  | 70       | 697   | 767   | 25                    | 251 | 276 | 387      | 959   | 1,346 | 1,041         | 12,133 | 13,174 |
| 1933 | 38                 | 1,106 | 1,144 | 464                | 9,147  | 9,611  | —                   | —  | —   | —                  | — | —  | —                   | —  | —  | 74       | 743   | 817   | 23                    | 251 | 274 | 392      | 983   | 1,375 | 991           | 12,230 | 13,221 |
| 1934 | 32                 | 1,126 | 1,158 | 450                | 9,278  | 9,728  | —                   | —  | —   | —                  | — | —  | —                   | —  | —  | 33       | 844   | 927   | 19                    | 219 | 238 | 445      | 1,025 | 1,470 | 1,029         | 12,492 | 13,521 |
| 1935 | 26                 | 1,136 | 1,162 | 457                | 9,390  | 9,847  | —                   | —  | —   | —                  | — | —  | —                   | —  | —  | 78       | 910   | 988   | 25                    | 255 | 280 | 415      | 1,059 | 1,478 | 1,005         | 12,750 | 13,755 |
| 1936 | 28                 | 1,291 | 1,319 | 460                | 9,522  | 9,982  | —                   | —  | —   | —                  | — | —  | —                   | —  | —  | 73       | 972   | 1,045 | 21                    | 270 | 291 | 430      | 1,009 | 1,430 | 1,024         | 13,047 | 14,071 |
| 1937 | 43                 | 1,415 | 1,458 | 506                | 10,626 | 11,132 | —                   | —  | —   | —                  | — | —  | —                   | 10 | 10 | 73       | 1,026 | 1,099 | 20                    | 235 | 255 | 415      | 1,048 | 1,466 | 1,074         | 14,360 | 15,434 |

(\*) Los números marcados con asterisco son cifras del año anterior, por carecer de datos del año correspondiente.



# ALUMNOS

| Años      | Cursos complementar. |       |       | Escuelas primarias |        |        | Escuelas de adultos |     |      | Escuelas de cárcel |      |      | Escuelas Especiales |    |    | Ley 4874 |       |        | Anexas a las normales |      |      | Privadas |       |       | Total general |        |        |
|-----------|----------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----|------|--------------------|------|------|---------------------|----|----|----------|-------|--------|-----------------------|------|------|----------|-------|-------|---------------|--------|--------|
|           |                      |       |       |                    |        |        |                     |     |      |                    |      |      |                     |    |    |          |       |        |                       |      |      |          |       |       |               |        |        |
|           | V                    | M     | T     | V                  | M      | T      | V                   | M   | T    | V                  | M    | T    | V                   | M  | T  | V        | M     | T      | V                     | M    | T    | V        | M     | T     | V             | M      | T      |
| 1921..... | 6230                 | 6438  | 12688 | 116532             | 106936 | 22546  | 4104                | 642 | 4746 | 1456               | 115  | 1571 | 53                  | 14 | 67 | 9581     | 9304  | 18885  | 2149                  | 3794 | 3943 | 16819    | 16358 | 33377 | 156944        | 145801 | 302745 |
| 1922..... | 7226                 | 7081  | 14307 | 124429             | 115895 | 240324 | 4221                | 588 | 4810 | 1584               | 84   | 1678 | 81                  | 16 | 97 | 11347    | 10903 | 21950  | 2194                  | 3701 | 3856 | 16552    | 16199 | 32751 | 167644        | 154228 | 321872 |
| 1923..... | 8584                 | 8073  | 16657 | 132708             | 122616 | 255819 | 4969                | 599 | 5468 | 1498               | 147  | 1645 | 58                  | 9  | 67 | 11589    | 10763 | 22352  | 2571                  | 4416 | 4687 | 16525    | 15937 | 32462 | 178397        | 162561 | 340857 |
| 1924..... | 9240                 | 8537  | 17777 | 132038             | 121757 | 253795 | 4754                | 566 | 5320 | 1475               | 178  | 1653 | 64                  | 15 | 79 | 11700    | 11017 | 22777  | 3488                  | 4412 | 4601 | 17771    | 16157 | 33922 | 179590        | 162046 | 342230 |
| 1925..... | 9936                 | 9428  | 19364 | 134455             | 122345 | 256800 | 4337                | 638 | 4940 | 1609               | 124  | 1783 | 90                  | 26 | 86 | 10378    | 9635  | 20013  | 2385                  | 4312 | 4697 | 17228    | 16198 | 33421 | 180988        | 162066 | 349054 |
| 1926..... | 10759                | 10060 | 20819 | 135260             | 123046 | 258306 | 4797                | 670 | 5467 | 1645               | 155  | 1800 | 74                  | 25 | 99 | 10871    | 9454  | 19825  | 2363                  | 4301 | 4694 | 17067    | 15984 | 33051 | 182968        | 163695 | 340061 |
| 1927..... | 11874                | 10751 | 22625 | 135568             | 122665 | 258228 | 4822                | 580 | 5382 | 1680               | 86   | 1746 | 6                   | 19 | 88 | 10821    | 9720  | 20541  | 2365                  | 4201 | 4566 | 16808    | 15491 | 32209 | 183082        | 163463 | 347475 |
| 1928..... | 12804                | 11904 | 24108 | 137010             | 122493 | 259493 | 4702                | 531 | 5236 | 1706               | 106  | 1812 | 66                  | 18 | 84 | 10574    | 9472  | 20046  | 2421                  | 4249 | 4670 | 17289    | 15775 | 33063 | 186572        | 163940 | 350512 |
| 1929..... | 13346                | 11985 | 25831 | 140628             | 124948 | 265576 | 4576                | 538 | 5109 | 1798               | 114  | 1907 | 85                  | 14 | 99 | 10574    | *9472 | *20046 | 2459                  | 4447 | 4636 | 17287    | 16728 | 34015 | 191248        | 163241 | 359480 |
| 1930..... | 14598                | 12581 | 27179 | 143179             | 127621 | 270800 | 4523                | 585 | 5108 | 1578               | 117  | 1695 | 82                  | 15 | 97 | 11202    | 10096 | 21298  | 2520                  | 4556 | 4706 | 16700    | 16581 | 33581 | 194882        | 172152 | 369334 |
| 1931..... | 16401                | 13830 | 30231 | 159778             | 142195 | 301968 | 4820                | 446 | 3266 | 1298               | 152  | 1456 | -                   | -  | -  | 12551    | 11968 | 23919  | 2571                  | 4400 | 4671 | 15493    | 15955 | 31388 | 210847        | 188346 | 399193 |
| 1932..... | 18040                | 14740 | 32780 | 160903             | 142132 | 303085 | 4607                | 344 | 1951 | 1452               | 117  | 1569 | -                   | -  | -  | 12891    | 11173 | 23564  | 2614                  | 4514 | 4728 | 14455    | 15935 | 31390 | 211462        | 188861 | 400417 |
| 1933..... | 19776                | 16092 | 35868 | 159492             | 140410 | 299902 | -                   | -   | -    | -                  | -    | -    | -                   | -  | -  | 13401    | 12090 | 25491  | 2672                  | 4518 | 4790 | 14438    | 15831 | 30269 | 209779        | 188941 | 398720 |
| 1934..... | 21740                | 17580 | 39320 | 161553             | 141812 | 303965 | -                   | -   | -    | -                  | -    | -    | -                   | -  | -  | 13902    | 12636 | 26536  | 2736                  | 4443 | 4719 | 15329    | 16856 | 32185 | 215460        | 198927 | 408587 |
| 1935..... | 23032                | 18926 | 41958 | 160115             | 140628 | 300743 | -                   | -   | -    | -                  | -    | -    | -                   | -  | -  | 14124    | 12679 | 26808  | 2638                  | 4543 | 4721 | 16225    | 17649 | 33874 | 216184        | 194421 | 410670 |
| 1936..... | 24197                | 20018 | 44213 | 158902             | 140091 | 298904 | -                   | -   | -    | -                  | 878  | 87   | -                   | -  | -  | 15106    | 13414 | 28520  | 2202                  | 4834 | 5126 | 9709     | 10083 | 13792 | 211085        | 188435 | 396523 |
| 1937..... | 24957                | 21191 | 46148 | 168741             | 146874 | 318115 | -                   | -   | -    | -                  | 1005 | 1005 | -                   | -  | -  | 15477    | 13946 | 29428  | 2556                  | 5127 | 5683 | 16812    | 19231 | 36043 | 229017        | 207806 | 437417 |

(\*) Los números marcados con asterisco son cifras del año anterior, por carecer de datos del año correspondiente.



## ESCUELAS

# TOTAL DE ESCUELAS QUE FUNCIONAN EN LA PROVINCIA

Año 1937

| DISTRITOS                   | PROVINCIALES |            | NACIONALES                  |                      | Privadas | Total |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|
|                             | Públicas     | Especiales | Anexas<br>a las<br>Normales | Láinez<br>(Ley 4874) |          |       |
| La Plata .....              | 73           | —          | 2                           | 2                    | 22       | 99    |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 20           | —          | —                           | 0                    | 5        | 31    |
| Alberti .....               | 20           | —          | —                           | 5                    | 1        | 26    |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 14           | —          | —                           | 1                    | 1        | 16    |
| Avellaneda .....            | 73           | —          | 1                           | 5                    | 12       | 91    |
| Ayacucho .....              | 27           | —          | —                           | —                    | 2        | 29    |
| Azul .....                  | 36           | —          | 1                           | 1                    | 3        | 41    |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 44           | —          | 1                           | 10                   | 14       | 69    |
| Balcarce .....              | 21           | —          | —                           | 3                    | 2        | 26    |
| Baradero .....              | 22           | —          | —                           | 2                    | 2        | 26    |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 27           | —          | —                           | 5                    | —        | 32    |
| Bolívar .....               | 25           | —          | —                           | 6                    | 3        | 34    |
| Bragado .....               | 26           | —          | —                           | 5                    | 2        | 33    |
| Brandsen .....              | 14           | —          | —                           | 2                    | —        | 16    |
| Campana .....               | 17           | —          | 1                           | —                    | 1        | 19    |
| Cañuelas .....              | 17           | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 18    |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 14           | —          | —                           | 4                    | —        | 18    |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 11           | —          | —                           | —                    | 3        | 14    |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 16           | —          | —                           | —                    | 2        | 18    |
| Caseros .....               | 11           | —          | —                           | 3                    | 1        | 15    |
| Castelli .....              | 9            | —          | —                           | —                    | —        | 9     |
| Colón .....                 | 13           | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 14    |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 17           | —          | —                           | —                    | 2        | 19    |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 14           | —          | —                           | 2                    | 2        | 18    |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 25           | —          | —                           | —                    | 5        | 30    |
| Chacabuco .....             | 39           | —          | —                           | 2                    | 2        | 43    |
| Chascomús .....             | 25           | —          | 1                           | 2                    | 3        | 31    |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 55           | —          | 1                           | 4                    | 2        | 62    |
| Dolores .....               | 18           | —          | 1                           | 2                    | —        | 21    |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 10           | —          | —                           | 1                    | —        | 11    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 15           | —          | —                           | 1                    | 1        | 17    |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 10           | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 11    |
| General Alvarado .....      | 10           | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 11    |
| General Alvear .....        | 7            | —          | —                           | 3                    | 1        | 11    |
| General Arenales .....      | 13           | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 14    |
| General Belgrano .....      | 12           | —          | —                           | 1                    | —        | 13    |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 12           | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 13    |
| General Lavalle .....       | 6            | —          | —                           | —                    | —        | 6     |
| General Madariaga .....     | 8            | —          | —                           | 2                    | 1        | 11    |
| General Paz .....           | 20           | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 21    |
| General Pinto .....         | 19           | —          | —                           | 2                    | —        | 21    |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 20           | —          | —                           | 5                    | 16       | 41    |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 5            | —          | —                           | —                    | 1        | 6     |
| General Sarmiento .....     | 12           | —          | —                           | 1                    | 2        | 15    |
| General Viamonte .....      | 18           | —          | —                           | 3                    | 1        | 22    |
| General Villegas .....      | 19           | —          | —                           | 3                    | 2        | 24    |
| González Chaves .....       | 9            | —          | —                           | 2                    | 1        | 12    |
| Guaminí .....               | 11           | —          | —                           | 2                    | —        | 13    |
| Juárez .....                | 17           | —          | —                           | —                    | 2        | 19    |
| Junín .....                 | 37           | —          | 1                           | 2                    | 4        | 44    |
| Laprida .....               | 11           | —          | —                           | 1                    | —        | 12    |
| Las Conchas .....           | 19           | —          | —                           | 2                    | 2        | 23    |
| Las Flores .....            | 30           | —          | 1                           | —                    | 1        | 32    |
| Las Heras .....             | 9            | —          | —                           | 2                    | —        | 11    |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 11           | —          | —                           | 2                    | —        | 13    |
| Lincoln .....               | 31           | —          | 1                           | 10                   | 4        | 46    |



## TOTAL DE ESCUELAS QUE FUNCIONAN EN LA PROVINCIA

AÑO 1937

(Continuación).

| DISTRITOS                   | PROVINCIALES |            | NACIONALES            |                   | Privadas | Total |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|-------|
|                             | Públicas     | Especiales | Anexas a las Normales | Láinez (Ley 4874) |          |       |
| Lobería .....               | 23           | —          | —                     | —                 | 1        | 24    |
| Lobos .....                 | 25           | —          | —                     | —                 | 1        | 26    |
| Lomas de Zamora .....       | 34           | —          | 1                     | 3                 | 13       | 51    |
| Luján .....                 | 23           | —          | 1                     | —                 | 6        | 30    |
| Magdalena .....             | 22           | —          | —                     | 2                 | 1        | 25    |
| Maipú .....                 | 13           | —          | —                     | 1                 | 1        | 15    |
| Marcos Paz .....            | 9            | —          | —                     | —                 | —        | 9     |
| Mar Chiquita .....          | 15           | —          | —                     | —                 | 2        | 17    |
| Matanza .....               | 25           | —          | —                     | 8                 | 6        | 39    |
| Mercedes .....              | 30           | —          | 1                     | 1                 | 5        | 37    |
| Merlo .....                 | 8            | —          | —                     | 1                 | 3        | 12    |
| Monte .....                 | 11           | —          | —                     | 1                 | —        | 12    |
| Moreno .....                | 9            | —          | —                     | —                 | 2        | 11    |
| Seis de Setiembre .....     | 25           | —          | —                     | 2                 | 7        | 34    |
| Navarro .....               | 24           | —          | —                     | 1                 | —        | 25    |
| Necochea .....              | 23           | —          | —                     | 5                 | 3        | 31    |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 31           | —          | —                     | 1                 | 4        | 36    |
| Olavarria .....             | 30           | —          | 1                     | 1                 | 3        | 35    |
| Patagones .....             | 13           | —          | —                     | —                 | 3        | 16    |
| Pehuajó .....               | 35           | —          | 1                     | 1                 | 4        | 41    |
| Pellegrini .....            | 12           | —          | —                     | 1                 | —        | 13    |
| Pergamino .....             | 37           | —          | 1                     | 10                | 7        | 55    |
| Pila .....                  | 6            | —          | —                     | —                 | —        | 6     |
| Pilar .....                 | 19           | —          | —                     | 1                 | 2        | 22    |
| Puan .....                  | 20           | —          | —                     | —                 | 2        | 22    |
| Quilmes .....               | 38           | —          | 1                     | 2                 | 12       | 53    |
| Ramallo .....               | 18           | —          | —                     | 2                 | 1        | 21    |
| Rauch .....                 | 17           | —          | —                     | —                 | 3        | 20    |
| Rivadavia .....             | 14           | —          | —                     | —                 | 2        | 16    |
| Rojas .....                 | 14           | —          | —                     | 1                 | 1        | 16    |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 15           | —          | —                     | —                 | 1        | 16    |
| Saavedra .....              | 13           | —          | —                     | 2                 | 4        | 19    |
| Saladillo .....             | 23           | —          | —                     | 1                 | 1        | 25    |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 19           | —          | —                     | 1                 | 2        | 22    |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 22           | —          | —                     | —                 | 1        | 23    |
| San Antonio de Areco .....  | 13           | —          | —                     | 2                 | 2        | 17    |
| San Fernando .....          | 29           | —          | 1                     | 1                 | 5        | 36    |
| San Isidro .....            | 14           | —          | —                     | —                 | 12       | 26    |
| General San Martín .....    | 42           | —          | —                     | 5                 | 16       | 63    |
| San Nicolás .....           | 23           | —          | 1                     | 4                 | 4        | 32    |
| San Pedro .....             | 34           | —          | 1                     | —                 | 3        | 38    |
| San Vicente .....           | 9            | —          | —                     | —                 | 1        | 10    |
| Suipacha .....              | 9            | —          | —                     | —                 | 2        | 11    |
| Tandil .....                | 31           | —          | 1                     | 2                 | 4        | 38    |
| Tapalqué .....              | 12           | —          | —                     | 3                 | —        | 15    |
| Tordillo .....              | 6            | —          | —                     | —                 | —        | 6     |
| Tornquist .....             | 8            | —          | —                     | 4                 | 1        | 13    |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 19           | —          | —                     | 2                 | 2        | 23    |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 33           | —          | —                     | 1                 | 4        | 38    |
| General Guido .....         | 7            | —          | —                     | —                 | —        | 7     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 40           | —          | 1                     | 3                 | 3        | 47    |
| Vicente López .....         | 16           | —          | —                     | —                 | 11       | 27    |
| Villarino .....             | 14           | —          | —                     | 3                 | —        | 17    |
| General J. F. Uriburu ..... | 21           | —          | —                     | —                 | 1        | 22    |
| Totales .....               | 2.239        | —          | 24                    | 196               | 313      | 2.772 |

## ESCUELAS PUBLICAS DE LA PROVINCIA, SEGUN CATEGORIA, UBICACION Y SEXO DE LOS ALUMNOS. — 1937

| DISTRITOS | URBANAS   |    |           |   |       | SUBURBANAS |    |    |       |           | RURALES |           |    |       |           | TOTAL |           |    |       |        |    |       |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-----------|----|-----------|---|-------|------------|----|----|-------|-----------|---------|-----------|----|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|----|-------|--------|----|-------|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|           | C. Compl. |    | Primarias |   | Total | Cárcel     |    |    | Total | C. Compl. |         | Primarias |    | Total | C. Compl. |       | Primarias |    | Total | Cárcel |    | Total |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Mx        | Mx | V         | M |       | Mx         | Mx | Mx |       | Mx        | Mx      | Mx        | Mx |       | Mx        | Mx    | Mx        | Mx |       | Mx     | Mx |       | Mx | Mx | Mx | Mx |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           |           |    |           |   |       |            |    |    |       |           |         |           |    |       |           |       |           |    |       |        |    |       |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



ESCUELAS PUBLICAS DE LA PROVINCIA, SEGUN CATEGORIA, UBICACION Y SEXO DE LOS ALUMNOS. — 1937  
(Continuación).

| DISTRITOS          | URBANAS   |   |   |        |   |   | SUBURBANAS |   |   |           |   |   | RURALES   |   |   |       |    |   | TOTAL     |    |   |           |    |   |
|--------------------|-----------|---|---|--------|---|---|------------|---|---|-----------|---|---|-----------|---|---|-------|----|---|-----------|----|---|-----------|----|---|
|                    | C. Compl. |   |   | Cárcel |   |   | Total      |   |   | C. Compl. |   |   | Primarias |   |   | Total |    |   | C. Compl. |    |   | Primarias |    |   |
|                    | Mx        |   |   | V      |   |   | Mx         |   |   | Mx        |   |   | Mx        |   |   | Mx    |    |   | Mx        |    |   | Mx        |    |   |
|                    | Total     |   |   | Cárcel |   |   | Total      |   |   | C. Compl. |   |   | Primarias |   |   | Total |    |   | C. Compl. |    |   | Primarias |    |   |
| General Alvear     | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 6     | 6  | — | 1         | 1  | — | 6         | 6  | — |
| General Arenales   | 3         | — | — | —      | — | — | 3          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 5     | 5  | — | 3         | 3  | — | 5         | 5  | — |
| General Belgrano   | 1         | 1 | — | —      | — | — | 2          | 1 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 9  | — | 1         | 1  | — | 11        | 11 | — |
| General Lamadrid   | 3         | — | — | —      | — | — | 3          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 2     | 7  | — | 3         | 3  | — | 9         | 9  | — |
| General Lavalle    | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 4  | — | 1         | 1  | — | 5         | 5  | — |
| General Madariaga  | 1         | 1 | — | —      | — | — | 2          | 1 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 5  | — | 1         | 1  | — | 7         | 7  | — |
| General Paz        | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 4     | 15 | — | 1         | 1  | — | 19        | 19 | — |
| General Pinto      | 2         | 3 | — | —      | — | — | 5          | 1 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 3     | 11 | — | 3         | 3  | — | 16        | 16 | — |
| General Pueyrredón | 6         | 2 | — | —      | — | — | 8          | 2 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 5     | 7  | — | 8         | 8  | — | 12        | 12 | — |
| General Rodríguez  | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 2     | 2  | — | 1         | 1  | — | 4         | 4  | — |
| General Sarmiento  | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 7     | 4  | — | 4         | 4  | — | 8         | 8  | — |
| General Viamonte   | 3         | 1 | — | —      | — | — | 4          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 13 | — | 3         | 3  | — | 15        | 15 | — |
| General Villegas   | 5         | — | — | —      | — | — | 5          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 4     | 10 | — | 5         | 5  | — | 14        | 14 | — |
| González Chaves    | 2         | — | — | —      | — | — | 2          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 5     | 2  | — | 2         | 2  | — | 7         | 7  | — |
| Guaminí            | 2         | 1 | — | —      | — | — | 3          | 1 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 2     | 6  | — | 3         | 3  | — | 8         | 8  | — |
| Juárez             | 1         | 2 | — | —      | — | — | 3          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 4     | 10 | — | 1         | 1  | — | 16        | 16 | — |
| Junín              | 1         | 8 | — | —      | — | — | 9          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 10    | 18 | — | 1         | 1  | — | 36        | 36 | — |
| Laprida            | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 4     | 6  | — | 1         | 1  | — | 10        | 10 | — |
| Las Conchas        | 2         | 2 | — | —      | — | — | 4          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | —     | 15 | — | 2         | 2  | — | 17        | 17 | — |
| Las Flores         | 3         | 2 | — | —      | — | — | 5          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 6     | 19 | — | 3         | 3  | — | 27        | 27 | — |
| Las Heras          | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 7  | — | 2         | 2  | — | 9         | 9  | — |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 3         | 1 | — | —      | — | — | 4          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 6  | — | 3         | 3  | — | 8         | 8  | — |
| Lincoln            | 8         | 2 | — | —      | — | — | 10         | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 20 | — | 8         | 8  | — | 28        | 28 | — |
| Lobos              | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 8     | 16 | — | 2         | 2  | — | 23        | 23 | — |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 17        | 5 | — | —      | — | — | 22         | 1 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 4     | 11 | — | 4         | 4  | — | 16        | 16 | — |
| Luján              | 2         | 3 | — | —      | — | — | 5          | 1 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 7     | 11 | — | 3         | 3  | — | 20        | 20 | — |
| Magdalena          | 1         | 1 | — | —      | — | — | 2          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 4     | 16 | — | 4         | 4  | — | 18        | 18 | — |
| Maipú              | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 2     | 10 | — | 1         | 1  | — | 12        | 12 | — |
| Marcos Paz         | 1         | 1 | — | —      | — | — | 2          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 2     | 5  | — | 1         | 1  | — | 8         | 8  | — |
| Mar Chiquita       | 1         | — | — | —      | — | — | 1          | — | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 1     | 13 | — | 2         | 2  | — | 19        | 19 | — |
| Matanza            | 11        | 2 | — | —      | — | — | 13         | 3 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 9     | 3  | — | 14        | 14 | — | 11        | 11 | — |
| Mercedes           | 5         | 2 | — | —      | — | — | 8          | 1 | — | —         | — | — | —         | — | — | 6     | 16 | — | 6         | 6  | — | 23        | 23 | — |





PERSONAL DOCENTE

PERSONAL DIRECTIVO Y DOCENTE DE LAS ESCUELAS PUBLICAS SEGUN CATEGORIA DE LAS MISMAS

---

AÑO 1937

Año 1937









## PERSONAL DOCENTE DE LAS DIVERSAS ESCUELAS ESTABLECIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA. — 1937

| DISTRITOS             | Públicas de la Provincia |      |      | Nacionales Láinez (Ley 4874) |     |     | Anexas a las Normales |    |    | Privadas |    |     | TOTAL |      |      |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|----------|----|-----|-------|------|------|
|                       | V                        | M    | S    | V                            | M   | S   | V                     | M  | S  | V        | M  | S   | V     | M    | S    |
|                       |                          |      |      |                              |     |     |                       |    |    |          |    |     |       |      |      |
| La Plata              | 17                       | 1066 | 1083 | —                            | 7   | 7   | 7                     | 43 | 50 | 36       | 72 | 108 | 60    | 1188 | 1248 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 6                        | 39   | 45   | 5                            | 32  | 37  | —                     | —  | —  | 7        | 9  | 16  | 18    | 80   | 98   |
| Alberti               | 3                        | 60   | 63   | 3                            | 17  | 20  | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 3  | 3   | 6     | 80   | 86   |
| Almirante Brown       | 3                        | 95   | 98   | —                            | 7   | 7   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 6  | 6   | 3     | 108  | 111  |
| Avellaneda            | 30                       | 1353 | 1383 | 6                            | 121 | 127 | —                     | —  | —  | 23       | 42 | 65  | 59    | 1516 | 1575 |
| Ayacucho              | 3                        | 74   | 77   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | 6        | 5  | 11  | 9     | 79   | 88   |
| Azul                  | 8                        | 157  | 165  | 1                            | 6   | 7   | —                     | —  | —  | 2        | 8  | 10  | 11    | 171  | 182  |
| Bahía Blanca          | 7                        | 410  | 417  | 2                            | 110 | 112 | —                     | —  | —  | 25       | 49 | 74  | 34    | 569  | 603  |
| Balneario             | 9                        | 95   | 104  | —                            | 16  | 16  | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 9  | 9   | 9     | 120  | 129  |
| Baradero              | 5                        | 80   | 85   | —                            | 6   | 6   | —                     | —  | —  | 1        | 3  | 4   | 6     | 89   | 95   |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 1                        | 85   | 86   | 1                            | 25  | 26  | —                     | —  | —  | —        | —  | —   | 2     | 110  | 112  |
| Bolívar               | 9                        | 113  | 122  | 1                            | 17  | 18  | —                     | —  | —  | 1        | 11 | 12  | 11    | 141  | 152  |
| Bragado               | 1                        | 154  | 155  | 2                            | 23  | 25  | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 7  | 7   | 3     | 184  | 187  |
| Brandsen              | —                        | 39   | 39   | —                            | 3   | 3   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | —  | —   | —     | 42   | 42   |
| Campana               | 4                        | 79   | 83   | —                            | —   | —   | 2                     | 8  | 10 | —        | 4  | 4   | 6     | 91   | 97   |
| Cañuelas              | 3                        | 48   | 51   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 5  | 5   | 3     | 53   | 56   |
| Carlos Casares        | 10                       | 75   | 85   | 3                            | 11  | 14  | —                     | —  | —  | —        | —  | —   | 13    | 86   | 99   |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 12                       | 41   | 53   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | 7        | 4  | 11  | 19    | 45   | 64   |
| Carmen de Areco       | 2                        | 39   | 41   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | 3        | 4  | 7   | 5     | 43   | 48   |
| Caseros               | 3                        | 31   | 34   | —                            | 15  | 15  | —                     | —  | —  | 1        | 1  | 2   | 4     | 47   | 51   |
| Castelli              | —                        | 27   | 27   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | —  | —   | —     | 27   | 27   |
| Colón                 | 2                        | 50   | 52   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 3  | 3   | 2     | 53   | 55   |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 6                        | 59   | 65   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | 1        | 8  | 9   | 7     | 67   | 74   |
| Coronel Pringles      | 3                        | 57   | 60   | —                            | 2   | 2   | —                     | —  | —  | 2        | 5  | 7   | 5     | 64   | 69   |
| Coronel Suárez        | 14                       | 89   | 103  | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | 2        | 27 | 29  | 16    | 116  | 132  |
| Chacabuco             | 10                       | 132  | 142  | —                            | 9   | 9   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 7  | 7   | 10    | 148  | 158  |
| Chascomús             | 1                        | 65   | 66   | —                            | 2   | 2   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 9  | 9   | 1     | 76   | 77   |
| Chivilcoy             | 9                        | 198  | 207  | —                            | 8   | 8   | —                     | —  | —  | 5        | 7  | 12  | 15    | 223  | 238  |
| Dolores               | 10                       | 71   | 81   | 2                            | 9   | 11  | 1                     | 10 | 11 | —        | —  | —   | 13    | 91   | 104  |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 1                        | 37   | 38   | —                            | 10  | 10  | —                     | —  | —  | —        | —  | —   | 1     | 47   | 48   |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 3                        | 35   | 38   | —                            | 1   | 1   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 4  | 4   | 3     | 40   | 43   |
| Florencio Varela      | 5                        | 53   | 58   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 5  | 5   | 5     | 58   | 63   |
| General Alvarado      | 5                        | 45   | 50   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 6  | 6   | 6     | 51   | 56   |
| General Alvear        | 2                        | 14   | 16   | 2                            | 10  | 12  | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 4  | 4   | 4     | 28   | 32   |
| General Arenales      | —                        | 44   | 44   | —                            | —   | —   | —                     | —  | —  | —        | 7  | 7   | —     | 51   | 51   |





## PERSONAL DOCENTE DE LAS DIVERSAS ESCUELAS ESTABLECIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA. — 1937

(Continuación).

| DISTRITOS            | Públicas de la Provincia |       |       | Nacionales Lázaro (Ley 4874) |      |      | Anexas a las Normales |     |     | Privadas |      |      | TOTAL |       |       |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|-----|-----|----------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
|                      |                          |       |       |                              |      |      |                       |     |     |          |      |      |       |       |       |
|                      | V                        | M     | S     | V                            | M    | S    | V                     | M   | S   | V        | M    | S    | V     | M     | S     |
| Pergamino            | 7                        | 184   | 191   | 2                            | 44   | 46   | 1                     | 13  | 14  | 9        | 24   | 33   | 19    | 265   | 284   |
| Pila                 | 1                        | 10    | 11    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | —    | —    | 1     | 10    | 11    |
| Pilar                | 2                        | 59    | 61    | —                            | 8    | 8    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 6    | 6    | 2     | 73    | 75    |
| Puan                 | 11                       | 60    | 71    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | 2        | 3    | 5    | 13    | 63    | 76    |
| Quilmes              | 6                        | 316   | 322   | —                            | 15   | 15   | —                     | 14  | 14  | 23       | 47   | 70   | 29    | 392   | 421   |
| Ramallo              | 3                        | 64    | 67    | 2                            | 13   | 15   | —                     | —   | —   | 1        | —    | 1    | 6     | 77    | 83    |
| Rauch                | 3                        | 32    | 35    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | —    | —    | —     | —     | —     |
| Rivadavia            | 8                        | 55    | 63    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | 2        | —    | 2    | 10    | 55    | 65    |
| Rojas                | 2                        | 53    | 55    | 1                            | —    | 1    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 7    | 7    | 3     | 60    | 63    |
| Reque Pérez          | 2                        | 38    | 40    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 2    | 2    | 2     | 40    | 42    |
| Saavedra             | 4                        | 54    | 58    | 1                            | 3    | 4    | —                     | —   | —   | 10       | 9    | 10   | 15    | 66    | 81    |
| Saladillo            | 2                        | 74    | 76    | —                            | 3    | 3    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 7    | 7    | 2     | 84    | 86    |
| Marcelino Ugarte     | 2                        | 67    | 69    | —                            | 6    | 6    | —                     | —   | —   | 1        | 4    | 5    | 3     | 77    | 80    |
| San Andrés de Giles  | 5                        | 57    | 62    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 8    | 8    | 5     | 65    | 70    |
| San Antonio de Areco | 5                        | 47    | 52    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 7    | 7    | 5     | 57    | 62    |
| San Fernando         | 4                        | 171   | 175   | —                            | 1    | 1    | —                     | 22  | 22  | 10       | 15   | 25   | 14    | 209   | 223   |
| San Isidro           | 1                        | 169   | 170   | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | 23       | 45   | 68   | 24    | 214   | 238   |
| General San Martín   | 5                        | 561   | 566   | 2                            | 63   | 65   | —                     | —   | —   | 18       | 55   | 73   | 25    | 679   | 704   |
| San Nicolás          | 2                        | 129   | 131   | —                            | 29   | 29   | —                     | 10  | 10  | 6        | 12   | 18   | 8     | 180   | 188   |
| San Pedro            | 7                        | 112   | 119   | —                            | —    | —    | 1                     | 10  | 11  | 4        | 10   | 14   | 12    | 132   | 144   |
| San Vicente          | 3                        | 23    | 26    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 3    | 3    | 3     | 26    | 29    |
| Suipacha             | 1                        | 26    | 27    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 3    | 3    | 1     | 29    | 30    |
| Tandil               | 1                        | 151   | 152   | —                            | 13   | 13   | —                     | 10  | 10  | 13       | 9    | 22   | 14    | 183   | 197   |
| Tapalqué             | —                        | 33    | 33    | —                            | 14   | 14   | —                     | —   | —   | —        | —    | —    | —     | 47    | 47    |
| Tordillo             | 1                        | 9     | 10    | —                            | 4    | 4    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | —    | —    | 1     | 13    | 14    |
| Tornquist            | 1                        | 38    | 39    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 4    | 4    | 1     | 42    | 43    |
| Trenque Lauquen      | 9                        | 71    | 80    | —                            | 5    | 5    | —                     | —   | —   | 1        | 9    | 10   | 10    | 85    | 95    |
| Tres Arroyos         | 15                       | 173   | 188   | —                            | 9    | 9    | —                     | —   | —   | 8        | 9    | 17   | 23    | 191   | 214   |
| General Guido        | 2                        | 14    | 16    | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | —    | —    | 2     | 14    | 16    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo  | 7                        | 111   | 118   | 2                            | 8    | 10   | —                     | 11  | 11  | 6        | 5    | 11   | 15    | 135   | 150   |
| Vicente López        | 1                        | 223   | 224   | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | 12       | 38   | 50   | 13    | 261   | 274   |
| Villarino            | 3                        | 35    | 38    | —                            | 14   | 14   | —                     | —   | —   | —        | —    | —    | 3     | 49    | 52    |
| General Uruburu      | 6                        | 107   | 113   | —                            | —    | —    | —                     | —   | —   | —        | 3    | 3    | 6     | 110   | 116   |
|                      | 563                      | 12051 | 12614 | 73                           | 1026 | 1099 | 20                    | 235 | 255 | 418      | 1048 | 1466 | 1074  | 14369 | 15494 |







ALUMNOS

# ALUMNOS INSCRIPTOS EN LAS ESCUELAS PUBLICAS, SEGUN CATEGORIA DE LAS MISMAS. --- 1937

| DISTRITOS             | CURSOS COMPLEMENTARIOS |       |       |   |   | ESCUELAS PRIMARIAS |        |   |   |   | ESCUELAS DE CARCEL |   |   |   |   | TOTAL  |        |        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|---|---|--------------------|--------|---|---|---|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--------|--------|--------|
|                       | V                      |       | M     |   | S | V                  |        | M |   | S | V                  |   | M |   | S | V      | M      | S      |
|                       | V                      | S     | M     | S |   | V                  | S      | M | S |   | V                  | S | M | S |   |        |        |        |
| La Plata              | 2.240                  | 4.239 | 1.999 |   |   | 10.635             | 9.950  |   |   |   | 200                |   |   |   |   | 13.075 | 11.549 | 24.624 |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 136                    | 239   | 103   |   |   | 776                | 742    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 912    | 845    | 1.757  |
| Alberti               | 77                     | 143   | 66    |   |   | 770                | 695    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 847    | 761    | 1.608  |
| Almirante Brown       | 348                    | 614   | 266   |   |   | 1.513              | 1.239  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.861  | 1.505  | 3.366  |
| Avellaneda            | 3.487                  | 6.340 | 2.853 |   |   | 17.850             | 16.419 |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 21.337 | 19.272 | 40.609 |
| Ayacucho              | 138                    | 249   | 111   |   |   | 983                | 856    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.121  | 967    | 2.088  |
| Azul                  | 258                    | 512   | 254   |   |   | 2.148              | 1.819  |   |   |   | 124                |   |   |   |   | 2.530  | 2.073  | 4.603  |
| Bahia Blanca          | 1.150                  | 895   | 895   |   |   | 4.392              | 4.025  |   |   |   | 146                |   |   |   |   | 5.688  | 4.920  | 10.608 |
| Balcarce              | 145                    | 260   | 115   |   |   | 1.689              | 1.484  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.834  | 1.599  | 3.433  |
| Baradero              | 112                    | 212   | 100   |   |   | 1.050              | 1.008  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.162  | 1.108  | 2.270  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 111                    | 228   | 117   |   |   | 1.396              | 1.223  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.507  | 1.340  | 2.847  |
| Bolívar               | 167                    | 337   | 170   |   |   | 1.844              | 1.642  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 2.011  | 1.812  | 3.823  |
| Bragado               | 289                    | 517   | 228   |   |   | 2.323              | 1.925  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 2.612  | 2.153  | 4.765  |
| Brandesen             | 44                     | 82    | 38    |   |   | 504                | 449    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 548    | 487    | 1.035  |
| Campana               | 183                    | 305   | 122   |   |   | 947                | 827    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.130  | 949    | 2.079  |
| Cañuelas              | 45                     | 86    | 41    |   |   | 635                | 546    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 680    | 587    | 1.267  |
| Carlos Casares        | 143                    | 271   | 128   |   |   | 1.230              | 1.067  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.373  | 1.195  | 2.568  |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 44                     | 99    | 55    |   |   | 800                | 731    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 844    | 786    | 1.630  |
| Carmen de Areco       | 45                     | 82    | 37    |   |   | 593                | 577    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 638    | 614    | 1.252  |
| Caseros               | 44                     | 88    | 44    |   |   | 636                | 504    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 680    | 548    | 1.228  |
| Castelli              | 28                     | 64    | 36    |   |   | 450                | 356    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 478    | 392    | 870    |
| Colón                 | 98                     | 170   | 72    |   |   | 926                | 827    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.024  | 899    | 1.923  |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 106                    | 197   | 91    |   |   | 1.049              | 859    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.155  | 950    | 2.105  |
| Coronel Pringles      | 101                    | 192   | 91    |   |   | 924                | 759    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.025  | 850    | 1.875  |
| Coronel Suárez        | 108                    | 199   | 91    |   |   | 1.765              | 1.468  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.873  | 1.559  | 3.432  |
| Chacabuco             | 280                    | 493   | 213   |   |   | 2.438              | 2.060  |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 2.718  | 2.273  | 4.991  |
| Chascomús             | 53                     | 107   | 54    |   |   | 819                | 737    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 872    | 791    | 1.663  |
| Chivilcoy             | 200                    | 408   | 208   |   |   | 3.142              | 2.772  |   |   |   | 151                |   |   |   |   | 3.342  | 2.980  | 6.322  |
| Dolores               | 102                    | 228   | 126   |   |   | 948                | 900    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 1.201  | 1.026  | 2.227  |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 94                     | 184   | 90    |   |   | 426                | 376    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 520    | 466    | 986    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 59                     | 109   | 50    |   |   | 579                | 504    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 638    | 554    | 1.192  |
| Florencio Varela      | 211                    | 317   | 106   |   |   | 665                | 327    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 876    | 433    | 1.309  |
| General Alvarado      | 70                     | 106   | 36    |   |   | 806                | 680    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 876    | 716    | 1.592  |
| General Alvear        | 30                     | 48    | 18    |   |   | 221                | 214    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 251    | 232    | 483    |
| General Arenales      | 71                     | 132   | 61    |   |   | 796                | 741    |   |   |   |                    |   |   |   |   | 867    | 802    | 1.669  |



## ALUMNOS INSCRIPTOS EN LAS ESCUELAS PUBLICAS, SEGUN CATEGORIA DE LAS MISMAS. — 1937

(Continuación).

| DISTRITOS          | CURSOS COMPLEMENTARIOS |       |       | ESCUELAS PRIMARIAS |       |       | ESCUELAS DE CARCEL |   |     | TOTAL |       |        |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|---|-----|-------|-------|--------|
|                    | V                      | M     | S     | V                  | M     | S     | V                  | M | S   | V     | M     | S      |
| General Belgrano   | 44                     | 31    | 75    | 531                | 500   | 1,031 | —                  | — | —   | 575   | 531   | 1,105  |
| General Lamadrid   | 72                     | 58    | 130   | 624                | 630   | 1,254 | —                  | — | —   | 696   | 688   | 1,384  |
| General Lavalle    | 7                      | 6     | 13    | 193                | 150   | 343   | —                  | — | —   | 200   | 156   | 356    |
| General Madariaga  | 46                     | 32    | 78    | 386                | 253   | 639   | —                  | — | —   | 432   | 285   | 717    |
| General Paz        | 31                     | 21    | 52    | 702                | 623   | 1,325 | —                  | — | —   | 733   | 644   | 1,377  |
| General Pinto      | 77                     | 67    | 144   | 1,125              | 992   | 2,117 | —                  | — | —   | 1,202 | 1,050 | 2,251  |
| General Pueyrredón | 524                    | 464   | 988   | 2,394              | 2,052 | 4,446 | —                  | — | —   | 2,918 | 2,516 | 5,434  |
| General Rodríguez  | 42                     | 32    | 74    | 371                | 311   | 682   | —                  | — | —   | 413   | 343   | 756    |
| General Sarmiento  | 234                    | 159   | 393   | 1,085              | 928   | 2,013 | —                  | — | —   | 1,319 | 1,087 | 2,406  |
| General Viamonte   | 65                     | 85    | 150   | 971                | 920   | 1,891 | —                  | — | —   | 1,036 | 1,005 | 2,041  |
| General Villegas   | 85                     | 89    | 174   | 1,363              | 1,284 | 2,647 | —                  | — | —   | 1,448 | 1,373 | 2,821  |
| González Chaves    | 83                     | 56    | 139   | 579                | 540   | 1,119 | —                  | — | —   | 662   | 596   | 1,258  |
| Guaminí            | 44                     | 50    | 94    | 476                | 424   | 900   | —                  | — | —   | 520   | 474   | 994    |
| Juárez             | 54                     | 46    | 100   | 740                | 666   | 1,406 | —                  | — | —   | 794   | 712   | 1,506  |
| Junín              | 535                    | 393   | 928   | 3,136              | 2,883 | 6,019 | —                  | — | —   | 3,671 | 3,276 | 6,947  |
| Laprida            | 32                     | 44    | 76    | 495                | 450   | 945   | —                  | — | —   | 527   | 494   | 1,021  |
| Las Conchas        | 165                    | 144   | 309   | 1,103              | 908   | 2,011 | —                  | — | —   | 1,268 | 1,052 | 2,320  |
| Las Flores         | 154                    | 122   | 276   | 1,345              | 1,218 | 2,563 | —                  | — | —   | 1,499 | 1,340 | 2,839  |
| Las Heras          | 43                     | 42    | 85    | 405                | 342   | 747   | —                  | — | —   | 448   | 384   | 832    |
| Leandro N. Alem    | 80                     | 81    | 161   | 862                | 854   | 1,716 | —                  | — | —   | 942   | 935   | 1,877  |
| Lincoln            | 248                    | 208   | 456   | 1,984              | 1,883 | 3,867 | —                  | — | —   | 2,232 | 2,091 | 4,323  |
| Lobería            | 65                     | 48    | 113   | 1,230              | 1,028 | 2,258 | —                  | — | —   | 1,295 | 1,076 | 2,371  |
| Lobos              | 106                    | 128   | 234   | 1,467              | 1,266 | 2,733 | —                  | — | —   | 1,573 | 1,394 | 2,967  |
| Lomas de Zamora    | 1,413                  | 1,001 | 2,414 | 4,565              | 4,154 | 8,719 | —                  | — | —   | 5,978 | 5,155 | 11,133 |
| Luján              | 158                    | 130   | 288   | 1,499              | 1,238 | 2,737 | —                  | — | —   | 1,657 | 1,368 | 3,025  |
| Magdalena          | 86                     | 56    | 142   | 797                | 736   | 1,533 | —                  | — | —   | 883   | 792   | 1,675  |
| Maipú              | 55                     | 35    | 90    | 424                | 375   | 799   | —                  | — | —   | 479   | 410   | 889    |
| Marcos Paz         | 64                     | 61    | 125   | 371                | 319   | 690   | —                  | — | —   | 435   | 380   | 815    |
| Mar Chiquita       | 50                     | 22    | 72    | 609                | 413   | 1,022 | —                  | — | —   | 659   | 435   | 1,094  |
| Matanza            | 391                    | 411   | 802   | 2,678              | 2,339 | 5,017 | —                  | — | —   | 3,069 | 2,750 | 5,819  |
| Mercedes           | 327                    | 287   | 614   | 1,859              | 1,510 | 3,369 | 109                | — | 109 | 2,295 | 1,797 | 4,092  |
| Merlo              | 167                    | 113   | 280   | 702                | 615   | 1,317 | —                  | — | —   | 869   | 728   | 1,597  |
| Monte              | 35                     | 24    | 59    | 562                | 495   | 1,057 | —                  | — | —   | 597   | 519   | 1,116  |
| Moreno             | 93                     | 62    | 155   | 499                | 406   | 905   | —                  | — | —   | 592   | 468   | 1,060  |
| Seis de Setiembre  | 551                    | 496   | 1,047 | 2,397              | 2,066 | 4,463 | —                  | — | —   | 2,948 | 2,562 | 5,510  |

|                      |        |        |        |         |         |         |       |   |   |   |         |         |         |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Navarro              | 52     | 38     | 90     | 851     | 797     | 1,648   | —     | — | — | — | 903     | 835     | 1,738   |
| Necochea             | 199    | 232    | 431    | 1,954   | 1,748   | 3,702   | —     | — | — | — | 2,153   | 1,980   | 4,133   |
| Nueva de Julio       | 190    | 124    | 314    | 2,295   | 2,068   | 4,363   | —     | — | — | — | 2,485   | 2,192   | 4,677   |
| Olavarría            | 317    | 176    | 493    | 2,002   | 1,600   | 3,602   | —     | — | — | — | 2,319   | 1,776   | 4,095   |
| Patagones            | 62     | 63     | 125    | 706     | 700     | 1,406   | —     | — | — | — | 768     | 763     | 1,531   |
| Pehuajó              | 221    | 190    | 411    | 2,321   | 1,989   | 4,310   | —     | — | — | — | 2,542   | 2,179   | 4,721   |
| Pellegrini           | 100    | 95     | 195    | 1,052   | 991     | 2,043   | —     | — | — | — | 1,152   | 1,086   | 2,238   |
| Pergamino            | 323    | 271    | 594    | 3,074   | 2,673   | 5,747   | —     | — | — | — | 3,307   | 2,944   | 6,241   |
| Pila                 | 11     | 5      | 16     | 199     | 166     | 365     | —     | — | — | — | 210     | 171     | 381     |
| Pilar                | 96     | 73     | 169    | 872     | 744     | 1,616   | —     | — | — | — | 968     | 817     | 1,785   |
| Puan                 | 117    | 110    | 227    | 1,270   | 1,076   | 2,346   | —     | — | — | — | 1,387   | 1,186   | 2,573   |
| Quilmes              | 897    | 769    | 1,666  | 4,028   | 3,467   | 7,495   | —     | — | — | — | 4,925   | 4,236   | 9,161   |
| Ramallo              | 94     | 56     | 150    | 1,002   | 895     | 1,897   | —     | — | — | — | 1,096   | 951     | 2,047   |
| Rauch                | 28     | 27     | 55     | 661     | 550     | 1,211   | —     | — | — | — | 689     | 577     | 1,266   |
| Rivadavia            | 64     | 54     | 118    | 1,013   | 959     | 1,972   | —     | — | — | — | 1,077   | 1,013   | 2,090   |
| Rojas                | 105    | 94     | 199    | 1,103   | 983     | 2,086   | —     | — | — | — | 1,208   | 1,077   | 2,285   |
| Roque Pérez          | 45     | 29     | 74     | 580     | 481     | 1,061   | —     | — | — | — | 625     | 510     | 1,135   |
| Saavedra             | 115    | 117    | 232    | 760     | 738     | 1,498   | —     | — | — | — | 875     | 855     | 1,730   |
| Saladillo            | 107    | 76     | 183    | 1,286   | 1,032   | 2,318   | —     | — | — | — | 1,393   | 1,108   | 2,501   |
| San Andrés de Giles  | 70     | 61     | 131    | 1,255   | 1,150   | 2,405   | —     | — | — | — | 1,325   | 1,211   | 2,536   |
| San Antonio de Areco | 51     | 31     | 82     | 983     | 711     | 1,694   | —     | — | — | — | 1,034   | 742     | 1,776   |
| San Fernando         | 431    | 329    | 760    | 2,145   | 1,864   | 4,009   | —     | — | — | — | 2,576   | 2,193   | 4,769   |
| San Isidro           | 393    | 409    | 802    | 1,991   | 1,851   | 3,842   | —     | — | — | — | 2,384   | 2,260   | 4,644   |
| General San Martín   | 1,386  | 1,266  | 2,652  | 6,349   | 5,564   | 11,913  | —     | — | — | — | 7,735   | 6,830   | 14,565  |
| San Nicolás          | 255    | 247    | 502    | 1,964   | 1,803   | 3,767   | —     | — | — | — | 2,494   | 2,050   | 4,544   |
| San Pedro            | 115    | 122    | 237    | 1,706   | 1,529   | 3,235   | —     | — | — | — | 1,821   | 1,651   | 3,472   |
| San Vicente          | 29     | 33     | 62     | 374     | 291     | 665     | —     | — | — | — | 403     | 324     | 727     |
| Snipacha             | 51     | 26     | 77     | 495     | 330     | 765     | —     | — | — | — | 486     | 356     | 842     |
| Tandil               | 221    | 241    | 462    | 2,498   | 2,292   | 4,790   | —     | — | — | — | 2,719   | 2,533   | 5,252   |
| Tapalqué             | 61     | 50     | 111    | 468     | 423     | 891     | —     | — | — | — | 529     | 473     | 1,002   |
| Tordillo             | —      | —      | —      | 184     | 147     | 331     | —     | — | — | — | 184     | 147     | 331     |
| Tornquist            | 63     | 52     | 115    | 482     | 418     | 900     | —     | — | — | — | 545     | 470     | 1,015   |
| Trenque Lauquen      | 137    | 171    | 308    | 1,176   | 1,035   | 2,211   | —     | — | — | — | 1,313   | 1,206   | 2,519   |
| Tres Arroyos         | 378    | 367    | 745    | 2,587   | 2,389   | 4,976   | —     | — | — | — | 2,965   | 2,756   | 5,721   |
| General Guido        | 9      | 12     | 21     | 259     | 259     | 518     | —     | — | — | — | 268     | 271     | 539     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo  | 105    | 89     | 194    | 2,067   | 1,796   | 3,863   | —     | — | — | — | 2,172   | 1,885   | 4,057   |
| Vicente López        | 582    | 599    | 1,181  | 2,522   | 2,611   | 5,133   | —     | — | — | — | 3,104   | 3,210   | 6,314   |
| Villarino            | 109    | 54     | 163    | 600     | 556     | 1,156   | —     | — | — | — | 709     | 590     | 1,299   |
| General Uriburu      | 254    | 176    | 430    | 1,685   | 1,289   | 2,974   | —     | — | — | — | 1,939   | 1,465   | 3,404   |
| Totales              | 24,957 | 21,191 | 46,148 | 168,741 | 149,374 | 318,115 | 1,005 | — | — | — | 194,703 | 170,585 | 365,288 |



ALUMNOS INSCRIPTOS EN LAS DIVERSAS ESCUELAS ESTABLECIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA — 1937

| DISTRITOS                   | PUBLICAS<br>DE LA PROVINCIA |        |        |  | NACIONALES LAINEZ<br>(LEY 4874) |       |       |  | ANEXAS<br>DE LAS NORMALES |     |       |  | PRIVADAS |       |       |  | TOTAL  |        |        |  |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--|---------------------------------|-------|-------|--|---------------------------|-----|-------|--|----------|-------|-------|--|--------|--------|--------|--|
|                             |                             |        |        |  |                                 |       |       |  |                           |     |       |  |          |       |       |  |        |        |        |  |
|                             | V                           | M      | S      |  | V                               | M     | S     |  | V                         | M   | S     |  | V        | M     | S     |  | V      | M      | S      |  |
| La Plata .....              | 13.075                      | 11.549 | 24.624 |  | 115                             | 112   | 227   |  | 531                       | 679 | 1.210 |  | 1.462    | 1.305 | 2.767 |  | 15.183 | 13.645 | 28.828 |  |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 912                         | 845    | 1.757  |  | 538                             | 475   | 1.013 |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 159      | 180   | 339   |  | 1.609  | 1.500  | 3.109  |  |
| Alberti .....               | 847                         | 761    | 1.608  |  | 271                             | 237   | 508   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 14       | 87    | 101   |  | 1.132  | 1.085  | 2.217  |  |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 1.861                       | 1.505  | 3.366  |  | 96                              | 73    | 169   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 20       | 149   | 169   |  | 1.977  | 1.727  | 3.704  |  |
| Avellaneda .....            | 21.327                      | 19.272 | 40.609 |  | 1.738                           | 1.590 | 3.328 |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 814      | 1.017 | 1.831 |  | 23.889 | 21.879 | 45.768 |  |
| Ayacucho .....              | 1.121                       | 967    | 2.088  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 55       | 77    | 132   |  | 1.176  | 1.044  | 2.220  |  |
| Azul .....                  | 2.530                       | 2.073  | 4.603  |  | 94                              | 78    | 172   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 81       | 131   | 212   |  | 2.705  | 2.282  | 4.987  |  |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 5.688                       | 4.920  | 10.608 |  | 1.462                           | 1.299 | 2.761 |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 966      | 840   | 1.806 |  | 8.116  | 7.059  | 15.175 |  |
| Balcarce .....              | 1.834                       | 1.599  | 3.433  |  | 232                             | 210   | 442   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 96       | 108   | 204   |  | 2.162  | 1.917  | 4.079  |  |
| Baradero .....              | 1.162                       | 1.108  | 2.270  |  | 68                              | 67    | 135   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 42       | 44    | 86    |  | 1.272  | 1.219  | 2.491  |  |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 1.507                       | 1.340  | 2.847  |  | 376                             | 345   | 721   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | —        | —     | —     |  | 1.883  | 1.685  | 3.568  |  |
| Bolívar .....               | 2.011                       | 1.812  | 3.823  |  | 263                             | 256   | 519   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 126      | 149   | 275   |  | 2.400  | 2.217  | 4.617  |  |
| Bragado .....               | 2.612                       | 2.153  | 4.765  |  | 359                             | 318   | 677   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 14       | 118   | 132   |  | 2.985  | 2.589  | 5.574  |  |
| Brandsen .....              | 548                         | 487    | 1.035  |  | 43                              | 50    | 93    |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 104      | 104   | 208   |  | 591    | 537    | 1.128  |  |
| Campana .....               | 1.130                       | 949    | 2.079  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 11       | 61    | 72    |  | 1.245  | 1.114  | 2.359  |  |
| Cañuelas .....              | 680                         | 587    | 1.267  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | —        | 64    | 64    |  | 680    | 651    | 1.331  |  |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 1.373                       | 1.195  | 2.568  |  | 205                             | 173   | 378   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | —        | —     | —     |  | 1.578  | 1.368  | 2.946  |  |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 844                         | 786    | 1.630  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 132      | 120   | 252   |  | 976    | 906    | 1.882  |  |
| Carmen de Arco .....        | 638                         | 614    | 1.252  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 81       | 30    | 111   |  | 719    | 644    | 1.363  |  |
| Caseros .....               | 680                         | 548    | 1.228  |  | 232                             | 189   | 421   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 25       | 14    | 39    |  | 937    | 751    | 1.688  |  |
| Castelli .....              | 478                         | 392    | 870    |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | —        | —     | —     |  | 478    | 392    | 870    |  |
| Colón .....                 | 1.024                       | 899    | 1.923  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 20       | 108   | 128   |  | 1.041  | 1.007  | 2.051  |  |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 1.155                       | 950    | 2.105  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 83       | 94    | 177   |  | 1.238  | 1.044  | 2.282  |  |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 1.025                       | 850    | 1.875  |  | 38                              | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 45       | 135   | 180   |  | 1.108  | 1.016  | 2.124  |  |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 1.873                       | 1.559  | 3.432  |  | 91                              | 31    | 69    |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 507      | 534   | 1.041 |  | 2.390  | 2.093  | 4.473  |  |
| Chacabuco .....             | 2.718                       | 2.273  | 4.991  |  | 34                              | 40    | 74    |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 25       | 156   | 181   |  | 2.834  | 2.522  | 5.356  |  |
| Chascomús .....             | 872                         | 791    | 1.663  |  | 147                             | 111   | 258   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 8        | 114   | 122   |  | 914    | 945    | 1.859  |  |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 3.342                       | 2.980  | 6.322  |  | 131                             | 138   | 269   |  | 108                       | 185 | 293   |  | 78       | 79    | 157   |  | 3.675  | 3.355  | 7.030  |  |
| Dolores .....               | 1.201                       | 1.026  | 2.227  |  | 142                             | 115   | 257   |  | 93                        | 185 | 278   |  | —        | —     | —     |  | 1.425  | 1.349  | 2.774  |  |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 520                         | 466    | 986    |  | 13                              | 19    | 32    |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | —        | —     | —     |  | 662    | 581    | 1.243  |  |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 638                         | 554    | 1.192  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 120      | —     | 120   |  | 771    | 573    | 1.344  |  |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 876                         | 433    | 1.309  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 22       | 57    | 79    |  | 898    | 490    | 1.388  |  |
| General Alvarado .....      | 876                         | 716    | 1.592  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 39       | 134   | 173   |  | 915    | 850    | 1.765  |  |
| General Alvear .....        | 251                         | 232    | 483    |  | 222                             | 177   | 399   |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 10       | 29    | 39    |  | 483    | 438    | 921    |  |
| General Arenales .....      | 867                         | 802    | 1.669  |  | —                               | —     | —     |  | —                         | —   | —     |  | 134      | —     | 134   |  | 1.001  | 802    | 1.803  |  |









ESTADISTICAS VARIAS



**VENTA DE NAFTA Y RECAUDACION POR EL IMPUESTO  
A LA MISMA DURANTE EL AÑO 1937**

| PARTIDOS              | Litros vendidos | Recaudado<br>\$ % | 3 % para<br>gastos, mermas,<br>etcétera | Neto ingresado<br>\$ % |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| La Plata              | 20.159.868      | 403.197,36        | 12.095,90                               | 391.101,46             |
| Adolfo Alsina         | 3.162.221       | 63.244,42         | 1.897,33                                | 61.347,09              |
| Alberti               | 1.361.245       | 27.224,90         | 816,73                                  | 26.408,17              |
| Almirante Brown       | 1.001.120       | 20.022,40         | 600,68                                  | 19.421,72              |
| Avellaneda            | 33.084.275      | 661.685,50        | 19.850,56                               | 641.834,94             |
| Ayacucho              | 2.313.279       | 46.265,58         | 1.387,98                                | 44.877,60              |
| Azul                  | 5.777.420       | 115.548,40        | 3.466,47                                | 112.081,93             |
| Bahía Blanca          | 12.794.151      | 255.883,02        | 7.676,49                                | 248.206,53             |
| Balcarce              | 4.199.525       | 83.990,50         | 2.519,74                                | 81.470,76              |
| Baradero              | 1.323.108       | 26.462,16         | 793,87                                  | 25.668,29              |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 4.501.019       | 90.020,38         | 2.700,61                                | 87.319,77              |
| Bolívar               | 4.701.579       | 94.031,58         | 2.820,95                                | 91.210,63              |
| Bragado               | 3.264.220       | 65.284,40         | 1.958,54                                | 63.325,86              |
| Brandsen              | 867.137         | 17.342,74         | 520,29                                  | 16.822,45              |
| Campana               | 1.339.311       | 26.786,22         | 803,60                                  | 25.982,62              |
| Cañuelas              | 1.293.666       | 25.853,32         | 775,63                                  | 25.077,69              |
| Carlos Casares        | 1.810.810       | 36.216,20         | 1.086,50                                | 35.129,70              |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 1.390.303       | 27.806,06         | 834,18                                  | 26.971,88              |
| Carmen de Areco       | 917.451         | 18.349,02         | 550,58                                  | 17.798,54              |
| Caseros               | 1.784.280       | 35.685,60         | 1.070,57                                | 34.615,03              |
| Castelli              | 780.932         | 15.618,64         | 468,57                                  | 15.150,07              |
| Colón                 | 1.840.155       | 36.803,10         | 1.104,09                                | 35.699,01              |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 5.044.504       | 100.890,08        | 3.026,70                                | 97.863,38              |
| Coronel Pringles      | 5.331.472       | 106.629,44        | 3.198,90                                | 103.430,54             |
| Coronel Suárez        | 5.193.010       | 103.860,20        | 3.115,83                                | 100.744,37             |
| Chacabuco             | 3.040.540       | 60.810,80         | 1.824,31                                | 58.986,49              |
| Chascomús             | 2.344.187       | 46.883,74         | 1.406,53                                | 45.477,21              |
| Chivilcoy             | 4.661.351       | 93.227,02         | 2.796,81                                | 90.430,21              |
| Dolores               | 1.712.533       | 34.250,66         | 1.027,54                                | 33.223,12              |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 1.004.151       | 20.083,02         | 602,49                                  | 19.480,53              |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 710.896         | 14.217,92         | 426,54                                  | 13.791,38              |
| Florencio Varela      | 1.049.968       | 20.999,36         | 629,99                                  | 20.369,37              |
| General Alvarado      | 1.446.781       | 28.935,62         | 868,06                                  | 28.067,56              |
| General Alvear        | 704.178         | 14.083,56         | 422,52                                  | 13.661,04              |
| General Arenales      | 2.125.995       | 42.519,90         | 1.275,58                                | 41.244,32              |
| General Belgrano      | 1.020.124       | 20.402,48         | 612,08                                  | 19.790,40              |
| General Guido         | 446.039         | 8.920,78          | 267,62                                  | 8.653,16               |
| General Lamadrid      | 1.679.730       | 33.594,60         | 1.007,84                                | 32.586,76              |
| General Las Heras     | 468.980         | 9.379,60          | 281,39                                  | 9.098,21               |
| General Lavalle       | 350.515         | 7.010,30          | 210,34                                  | 6.799,96               |
| General Madariaga     | 1.171.287       | 23.425,74         | 702,78                                  | 22.722,96              |
| General Paz           | 623.509         | 12.470,18         | 374,10                                  | 12.096,08              |
| General Pinto         | 2.085.516       | 41.710,32         | 1.251,32                                | 40.459,—               |
| General Pueyrredón    | 12.008.322      | 240.166,44        | 7.205,01                                | 232.961,43             |
| General Rodríguez     | 349.715         | 6.994,30          | 209,84                                  | 6.784,46               |
| General San Martín    | 11.231.430      | 224.628,60        | 6.738,86                                | 217.889,74             |
| General Sarmiento     | 2.812.427       | 56.248,54         | 1.687,45                                | 54.561,09              |
| General Viamonte      | 1.504.276       | 30.085,52         | 902,54                                  | 29.182,98              |
| General Villegas      | 3.286.096       | 65.721,92         | 1.971,66                                | 63.750,26              |
| González Chaves       | 2.858.306       | 57.166,12         | 1.714,97                                | 55.451,15              |
| Guaminí               | 2.039.379       | 40.787,58         | 1.223,64                                | 39.563,94              |
| Juárez                | 2.598.028       | 51.960,56         | 1.558,84                                | 50.401,72              |
| Junín                 | 5.180.098       | 103.601,96        | 3.108,06                                | 100.493,90             |
| Laprida               | 1.050.921       | 21.018,42         | 630,54                                  | 20.387,88              |
| Las Conchas           | 8.238.867       | 164.777,34        | 4.943,31                                | 159.834,03             |
| Las Flores            | 1.574.787       | 31.495,74         | 944,87                                  | 30.550,87              |



# VENTA DE NAFTA Y RECAUDACION POR EL IMPUESTO A LA MISMA DURANTE EL AÑO 1937

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS             | Litros vendidos | Recaudado<br>\$ % | 3 % para<br>gastos, mermas<br>etcétera | Neto ingresado<br>\$ % |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Leandro N. Alem      | 1.728.164       | 34.563,28         | 1.056,90                               | 33.526,38              |
| Lincoln              | 3.866.440       | 77.328,80         | 2.319,85                               | 75.008,95              |
| Lobería              | 3.500.246       | 70.004,92         | 2.100,15                               | 67.904,77              |
| Lobos                | 1.782.801       | 35.656,02         | 1.069,67                               | 34.586,35              |
| Lomas de Zamora      | 6.253.069       | 125.061,38        | 3.751,85                               | 121.309,53             |
| Luján                | 3.580.866       | 71.617,32         | 2.148,51                               | 69.468,81              |
| Magdalena            | 2.344.629       | 46.892,58         | 1.406,78                               | 45.485,80              |
| Maipú                | 1.041.392       | 20.827,84         | 624,84                                 | 20.203,—               |
| Marcos Paz           | 458.549         | 9.170,98          | 275,13                                 | 8.895,85               |
| Mar Chiquita         | 1.424.292       | 28.485,84         | 854,57                                 | 27.631,27              |
| Matanza              | 2.745.534       | 54.910,68         | 1.647,34                               | 53.263,34              |
| Mercedes             | 2.623.997       | 52.479,94         | 1.574,42                               | 50.905,52              |
| Merlo                | 552.389         | 11.047,78         | 331,45                                 | 10.716,33              |
| Monte                | 1.252.936       | 25.058,72         | 751,75                                 | 24.306,97              |
| Moreno               | 1.075.780       | 21.515,60         | 645,47                                 | 20.870,13              |
| Seis de Setiembre    | 11.607.144      | 232.142,88        | 6.964,26                               | 225.178,62             |
| Navarro              | 1.173.896       | 23.477,92         | 704,34                                 | 22.773,58              |
| Necochea             | 10.913.037      | 218.260,74        | 6.547,83                               | 211.712,91             |
| Nueva de Julio       | 4.247.436       | 84.948,72         | 2.548,46                               | 82.400,26              |
| Olavarría            | 6.166.379       | 123.327,58        | 3.699,83                               | 119.627,75             |
| Patagones            | 1.945.519       | 38.910,38         | 1.167,29                               | 37.743,09              |
| Pehuajó              | 4.497.268       | 89.945,36         | 2.698,36                               | 87.247,—               |
| Pellegrini           | 2.314.105       | 46.282,10         | 1.388,45                               | 44.893,65              |
| Pergamino            | 8.090.437       | 161.808,74        | 4.854,27                               | 156.954,47             |
| Pila                 | 213.676         | 4.273,52          | 128,20                                 | 4.145,32               |
| Pilar                | 2.072.537       | 41.450,74         | 1.243,50                               | 40.207,24              |
| Puan                 | 3.928.587       | 78.571,74         | 2.357,14                               | 76.214,60              |
| Quilmes              | 3.097.288       | 61.945,76         | 1.858,36                               | 60.087,40              |
| Ramallo              | 1.280.042       | 25.600,84         | 768,—                                  | 24.832,84              |
| Rauch                | 1.158.553       | 23.171,06         | 695,14                                 | 22.475,92              |
| Rivadavia            | 1.689.792       | 33.795,84         | 1.013,84                               | 32.782,—               |
| Rojas                | 2.758.580       | 55.171,60         | 1.655,14                               | 53.516,46              |
| Roque Pérez          | 787.367         | 15.747,34         | 472,41                                 | 15.274,93              |
| Saavedra             | 3.080.279       | 61.605,58         | 1.848,16                               | 59.757,42              |
| Saladillo            | 2.114.873       | 42.297,46         | 1.268,92                               | 41.028,54              |
| Marcelino Ugarte     | 2.242.748       | 44.854,96         | 1.345,64                               | 43.509,32              |
| San Andrés de Giles  | 1.862.090       | 37.241,80         | 1.117,22                               | 36.124,58              |
| San Antonio de Areco | 1.503.149       | 30.062,98         | 901,89                                 | 29.161,09              |
| San Fernando         | 5.738.653       | 114.773,06        | 3.443,19                               | 111.329,87             |
| San Isidro           | 460.522         | 9.210,44          | 276,31                                 | 8.934,13               |
| San Nicolás          | 4.277.609       | 85.552,18         | 2.566,54                               | 82.985,64              |
| San Pedro            | 2.685.598       | 53.711,96         | 1.611,34                               | 52.100,62              |
| San Vicente          | 353.190         | 7.063,80          | 211,92                                 | 6.851,88               |
| Suipacha             | 531.080         | 10.621,60         | 318,65                                 | 10.302,95              |
| Tandil               | 7.584.760       | 151.695,20        | 4.550,86                               | 147.144,34             |
| Tapalqué             | 973.269         | 19.465,38         | 583,96                                 | 18.881,42              |
| Tordillo             | 369.775         | 7.395,50          | 221,87                                 | 7.173,63               |
| Tornquist            | 1.912.407       | 38.248,14         | 1.147,43                               | 37.100,71              |
| Trenque Lauquen      | 2.769.158       | 55.383,16         | 1.661,48                               | 53.721,68              |
| Tres Arroyos         | 9.347.293       | 186.945,86        | 5.608,35                               | 181.337,51             |
| Veinticinco de Mayo  | 4.246.308       | 84.926,16         | 2.547,79                               | 82.378,37              |
| Vicente López        | 5.464.599       | 109.291,98        | 3.278,75                               | 106.013,23             |
| Villarino            | 1.762.921       | 35.258,42         | 1.057,72                               | 34.200,70              |
| General Uriburu      | 1.452.788       | 29.055,78         | 871,68                                 | 28.184,10              |
| TOTAL                | 369.519.788     | 7.390.395,77      | 221.711,76                             | 7.168.684,01           |



# ESTADISTICA SOBRE EDIFICACION AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS              | Cantidad de edificios construidos durante el año | Superficie cubierta en metros cuadrados | Valor de las obras en \$ % | Edificios de una planta | Edificios de más de una planta | Monto de los derechos Municipales percibidos | Cantidad de habitaciones construidas | Cantidad de locales para comercio |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| La Plata              | 1.581                                            | 90.100,—                                | 9.024.463,54               | 1.581                   | —                              | 101.645,56                                   | —                                    | —                                 |
| Adolfo Alsina (1)     | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| Alberti               | 9                                                | 945,75                                  | 36.280,—                   | 9                       | —                              | 151,10                                       | 31                                   | 7                                 |
| Almirante Brown       | 199                                              | 12.730,—                                | 1.209.350,—                | 190                     | 9                              | 13.991,55                                    | 796                                  | 10                                |
| Avellaneda            | 2.559                                            | 204.289,—                               | 17.160.276,—               | 2.304                   | 255                            | 409.748,07                                   | 10.236                               | 248                               |
| Ayacucho              | 20                                               | 1.765,—                                 | 123.174,—                  | 19                      | 1                              | —                                            | 109                                  | 4                                 |
| Azul                  | 60                                               | 5.466,—                                 | 435.000,—                  | 56                      | 4                              | 2.790,—                                      | 210                                  | 8                                 |
| Bahía Blanca          | 364                                              | 37.105,—                                | 2.597.320,17               | 364                     | —                              | 26.978,06                                    | —                                    | —                                 |
| Balcarce              | 23                                               | 3.060,—                                 | 392.100,—                  | 23                      | —                              | 3.921,—                                      | 124                                  | 10                                |
| Baradero              | 28                                               | 1.993,26                                | 104.495,—                  | 26                      | 2                              | 121,—                                        | 78                                   | 4                                 |
| Bartolomé Mitre (1)   | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| Bolívar               | 74                                               | 4.890,—                                 | 113.002,—                  | 70                      | 4                              | 1.344,15                                     | 230                                  | 13                                |
| Bragado               | 89                                               | 7.830,—                                 | 495.000,—                  | 80                      | 9                              | 2.925,77                                     | 305                                  | 8                                 |
| Brandsen              | 9                                                | 784,—                                   | 45.500,—                   | 9                       | —                              | —                                            | 31                                   | 2                                 |
| Campana (1)           | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| Cañuelas              | 19                                               | 2.508,—                                 | 140.000,—                  | 19                      | —                              | 485,—                                        | 130                                  | 4                                 |
| Carlos Casares        | 16                                               | —                                       | 74.550,—                   | 13                      | 3                              | 238,50                                       | 102                                  | 5                                 |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 16                                               | 2.130,—                                 | 201.300,—                  | 15                      | 1                              | —                                            | 63                                   | 4                                 |
| Carmen de Areco       | 29                                               | 4.512,—                                 | 114.000,—                  | 29                      | —                              | 775,45                                       | 94                                   | 3                                 |
| Caseros               | 9                                                | 1.010,—                                 | 65.000,—                   | 9                       | —                              | 316,75                                       | 26                                   | 2                                 |
| Castelli              | 2                                                | 96,—                                    | 4.300,—                    | 2                       | —                              | 43,—                                         | 2                                    | —                                 |
| Colón                 | 21                                               | —                                       | 223.913,—                  | 28                      | 3                              | —                                            | 47                                   | 9                                 |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 26                                               | 2.998,48                                | 208.614,97                 | 21                      | 5                              | 575,84                                       | 140                                  | 8                                 |
| Coronel Pringles      | 52                                               | 4.016,—                                 | 166.328,—                  | 49                      | 3                              | 2.801,52                                     | 199                                  | 19                                |
| Coronel Suárez        | 18                                               | 1.727,—                                 | 152.551,—                  | 17                      | 1                              | 701,55                                       | 17                                   | 2                                 |
| Chacabuco             | 48                                               | 3.350,—                                 | 390.544,45                 | 46                      | 2                              | 2.330,—                                      | 172                                  | 7                                 |
| Chascomús             | 9                                                | —                                       | —                          | 7                       | 2                              | —                                            | 18                                   | 2                                 |
| Chivilcoy             | 66                                               | 6.500,—                                 | 425.000,—                  | 57                      | 9                              | 1.759,—                                      | 220                                  | 15                                |
| Dolores               | 26                                               | 3.000,—                                 | 153.080,—                  | 24                      | 2                              | 891,44                                       | 117                                  | 6                                 |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 84                                               | 7.380,98                                | 380.800,—                  | 83                      | 1                              | 3.961,35                                     | 294                                  | 8                                 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 10                                               | 714,—                                   | 52.700,—                   | 10                      | —                              | —                                            | 30                                   | 4                                 |
| Florencio Varela      | 29                                               | 2.674,—                                 | 208.100,—                  | 29                      | —                              | 1.220,41                                     | 70                                   | 2                                 |
| General Alvarado      | 23                                               | 3.341,—                                 | 261.159,—                  | 20                      | 3                              | 1.250,50                                     | 169                                  | 1                                 |
| General Alvear        | 7                                                | 402,—                                   | 22.500,—                   | 7                       | —                              | 45,—                                         | 37                                   | 1                                 |
| General Arenales (1)  | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |

(1) Faltan datos.

## ESTADÍSTICA SOBRE EDIFICACION

AÑO 1937

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS             | Cantidad de edificios construidos durante el año | Superficie cubierta en metros cuadrados | Valor de las obras en \$ % | Edificios de una planta | Edificios de más de una planta | Monto de los derechos Municipales percibidos | Cantidad de habitaciones construidas | Cantidad de locales para comercio |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| General Belgrano     | 10                                               | 690,—                                   | 36.287,—                   | 10                      | —                              | 389,—                                        | 25                                   | 1                                 |
| General Guido (2)    | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| General Lamadrid (1) | 11                                               | 570,—                                   | 58.000,—                   | 11                      | —                              | 178,06                                       | 52                                   | 2                                 |
| General Las Heras    | 2                                                | 150,—                                   | 20.000,—                   | 2                       | —                              | —                                            | 4                                    | —                                 |
| General Lavalle      | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| General Madariaga    | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| General Paz          | 22                                               | 3.660,—                                 | 368.000,—                  | 20                      | 2                              | —                                            | 92                                   | 8                                 |
| General Pinto        | 625                                              | 107.006,55                              | 7.965.775,94               | 430                     | 195                            | 117.522,01                                   | 4.950                                | 41                                |
| General Pueyrredón   | 24                                               | 1.516,—                                 | 110.000,—                  | 21                      | 3                              | 589,70                                       | 55                                   | 1                                 |
| General Rodríguez    | 1.632                                            | 52.299,—                                | 3.965.660,—                | 1.560                   | 72                             | —                                            | 2.065                                | 104                               |
| General San Martín   | 104                                              | 10.051,—                                | 683.300,—                  | 90                      | 14                             | 12.115,—                                     | 328                                  | 12                                |
| General Sarmiento    | 10                                               | 744,41                                  | —                          | 9                       | 1                              | 64,70                                        | 39                                   | 3                                 |
| General Viamonte     | 48                                               | 3.273,55                                | 108.021,00                 | 47                      | 1                              | 247,27                                       | 127                                  | 8                                 |
| General Villegas     | 14                                               | 650,—                                   | 42.303,77                  | 13                      | 1                              | 301,21                                       | 43                                   | 2                                 |
| González Chaves      | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| Guaminí              | 14                                               | —                                       | —                          | 12                      | 2                              | 220,—                                        | —                                    | —                                 |
| Juárez               | 115                                              | 10.340,—                                | 605.000,—                  | 96                      | 19                             | 5.961,35                                     | 376                                  | 22                                |
| Junín                | 5                                                | 729,—                                   | 56.200,—                   | 4                       | 1                              | 264,60                                       | 20                                   | 3                                 |
| Laprida              | 47                                               | 4.009,75                                | 320.780,—                  | 47                      | —                              | 4.270,05                                     | 235                                  | 15                                |
| Las Conchas          | 10                                               | 1.230,—                                 | 46.350,—                   | 10                      | —                              | 531,23                                       | 41                                   | 3                                 |
| Las Flores           | 11                                               | —                                       | —                          | 11                      | —                              | 151,55                                       | —                                    | —                                 |
| Leandro N. Alem      | 52                                               | 2.174,65                                | 509.281,—                  | 52                      | —                              | 563,89                                       | 174                                  | —                                 |
| Lincoln              | 15                                               | 1.218,—                                 | 108.300,—                  | 15                      | —                              | —                                            | 119                                  | 1                                 |
| Lobería              | 13                                               | 1.920,—                                 | 122.800,—                  | 11                      | 2                              | 400,93                                       | 42                                   | 7                                 |
| Lobos                | 326                                              | 47.413,57                               | 2.705.300,—                | 247                     | 79                             | 61.741,74                                    | 1.278                                | 37                                |
| Lomas de Zamora      | 114                                              | 9.358,39                                | 484.147,—                  | 107                     | 7                              | 7.359,95                                     | 337                                  | 17                                |
| Luján                | 26                                               | 1.890,70                                | —                          | 26                      | —                              | 945,35                                       | 79                                   | 4                                 |
| Magdalena            | 12                                               | 734,—                                   | 50.750,—                   | 12                      | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| Maipú                | 10                                               | 2.000,—                                 | 114.460,—                  | 10                      | —                              | 116,70                                       | 28                                   | 1                                 |
| Marcos Paz           | 15                                               | —                                       | —                          | 15                      | —                              | 602,85                                       | —                                    | 7                                 |
| Mar Chiquita         | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |
| Matanza (1)          | 25                                               | 3.580,—                                 | 214.800,—                  | 25                      | —                              | 3.575,—                                      | 150                                  | 3                                 |
| Mercedes             | 80                                               | 4.729,72                                | 42.557,48                  | 77                      | 3                              | 2.345,—                                      | 70                                   | 10                                |
| Merlo                | 14                                               | 932,—                                   | 84.000,—                   | 14                      | —                              | 73,09                                        | 62                                   | 2                                 |
| Monte                | —                                                | —                                       | —                          | —                       | —                              | —                                            | —                                    | —                                 |



|                         |        |              |               |        |       |              |        |       |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|
| Morano                  | 37     | 2.705,62     | 211.000,—     | 35     | 2     | 1.274,—      | 148    | 2     |
| Seis de Setiembre       | 554    | 68.093,67    | 3.079.185,14  | 523    | 31    | 49.985,74    | 1.074  | 71    |
| Navarro                 | 1      | 75,—         | 4.500,—       | 1      | —     | 10,—         | 5      | —     |
| Necochea                | 147    | 13.688,—     | 909.492,—     | 131    | 10    | 6.483,53     | 465    | 28    |
| Nieve de Julio          | 18     | 2.209,—      | 292.700,—     | 16     | 2     | —            | 145    | 2     |
| Olavarría               | 196    | 18.000,—     | 750.000,—     | 181    | 15    | 4.200,—      | 960    | 15    |
| Patagones               | 11     | —            | 20.550,—      | 11     | —     | —            | —      | 3     |
| Pehuajó                 | 21     | 1.845,—      | 123.100,—     | 19     | 2     | 1.296,60     | 85     | 2     |
| Pellegrini              | —      | 114,—        | 15.000,—      | —      | —     | 67,50        | —      | —     |
| Pergamino               | 98     | 8.523,79     | 547.918,38    | 82     | 16    | 5.873,—      | 532    | 16    |
| Pila (1)                | —      | —            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —      | —     |
| Pilar                   | 54     | 1.157,—      | 52.809,45     | 54     | —     | 878,09       | 226    | 18    |
| Puan                    | 48     | 2.880,—      | 144.252,—     | 48     | —     | 234,41       | 192    | —     |
| Quilmes                 | 544    | 38.724,96    | 3.872.496,—   | 544    | —     | 83.744,60    | —      | —     |
| Ramallo                 | 5      | 579,—        | 40.800,—      | 5      | —     | 264,80       | 28     | —     |
| Rauch                   | 17     | 1.630,50     | 66.796,15     | 17     | —     | 667,10       | —      | —     |
| Rivadavia               | 7      | 1.160,—      | 183.500,—     | 5      | 2     | —            | 67     | 1     |
| Rojas                   | 29     | 2.004,—      | 142.900,—     | 27     | 2     | 375,85       | 109    | 6     |
| Roque Pérez             | 4      | 116,—        | 24.000,—      | 4      | —     | 50,—         | 16     | —     |
| Saavedra                | 16     | 2.392,20     | 163.156,16    | 13     | 3     | 834,59       | 81     | 10    |
| Saladillo               | 16     | —            | —             | 16     | —     | 496,—        | 51     | 5     |
| Marcelino Ugarte        | 31     | —            | —             | 29     | 2     | 371,—        | —      | —     |
| San Andrés de Giles (1) | —      | —            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —      | —     |
| San Antonio de Areco    | 9      | 468,—        | 42.500,—      | 9      | —     | 340,50       | 20     | 4     |
| San Fernando            | 124    | 10.103,—     | 99.136,—      | 111    | 13    | 14.041,—     | 280    | 10    |
| San Isidro              | 509    | 42.882,—     | 2.587.486,—   | 392    | 117   | 90.806,51    | 1.903  | 112   |
| San Nicolás             | 58     | —            | 501.711,45    | 54     | 4     | 7.724,57     | 242    | 11    |
| San Pedro               | 34     | 2.550,—      | 180.000,—     | 34     | —     | 1.500,—      | 136    | 9     |
| San Vicente             | 24     | 4.608,—      | 120.000,—     | 24     | —     | —            | 96     | 1     |
| Suipacha                | 4      | 234,—        | 12.000,—      | 4      | —     | 94,20        | 12     | 1     |
| Tandil                  | 117    | 7.000,—      | 790.446,09    | 114    | 3     | 11.619,50    | —      | 31    |
| Tapalqué                | 4      | 466,—        | 29.000,—      | 4      | —     | 16,50        | 24     | —     |
| Tordillo (3)            | —      | —            | —             | —      | —     | —            | —      | —     |
| Tornquist               | 19     | 784,—        | —             | 18     | 1     | 656,70       | 65     | 6     |
| Trenque Lauquen         | 34     | 4.155,50     | 227.290,—     | 31     | 3     | 1.250,—      | 185    | 3     |
| Tres Arroyos            | 44     | —            | 700.000,—     | 37     | 7     | 10.765,50    | —      | 14    |
| Veinticinco de Mayo     | 41     | 3.591,11     | —             | 38     | 3     | 1.136,36     | 190    | 4     |
| Vicente López           | 739    | 66.342,95    | 6.242.511,—   | 639    | 100   | 217.012,57   | 2.300  | 50    |
| Villarino               | 1      | 35,—         | 1.500,—       | 1      | —     | 5,70         | 2      | —     |
| General J. F. Uriburu   | 83     | 6.427,29     | 129.757,16    | 75     | 8     | 4.961,34     | 157    | 21    |
| Total                   | 12.639 | 1.005.811,31 | 76.109.967,30 | 11.566 | 1.073 | 1.320.579,56 | 34.684 | 1.185 |

(1) Faltan datos.

(2) No se construyeron edificios durante el período.

(3) No se edificó durante el año.

## PATENTES DE RODADOS EXPEDIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

Año 1937

| PARTIDOS                    | AUTOMOVILES  |           | Alquiler | Omnibus<br>y micros | Colectivos | Camiones | Acoplados | Tractores | MOTOCICLETAS |            | TOTALES |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------|
|                             | Particulares | Oficiales |          |                     |            |          |           |           | Con sidec.   | Sin sidec. |         |
| La Plata .....              | 5.936        | 53        | 149      | 128                 | 2          | 1.466    | 41        | 45        | 50           | 44         | 8.914   |
| Adolfo Alsina (1) ...       | —            | —         | —        | —                   | —          | —        | —         | —         | —            | —          | —       |
| Alberti .....               | 494          | —         | 24       | —                   | —          | 91       | —         | —         | —            | —          | 609     |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 699          | —         | 24       | 1                   | 2          | 175      | 1         | —         | —            | 11         | 914     |
| Avellaneda .....            | 3.982        | —         | 125      | 829                 | 9          | 1.818    | 113       | 15        | —            | 109        | 6.500   |
| Ayacucho .....              | 760          | 19        | 19       | 2                   | 1          | 218      | 11        | —         | —            | 1          | 1.012   |
| Azul .....                  | 1.652        | —         | 47       | 9                   | —          | 400      | 83        | —         | —            | 7          | 2.191   |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 2.700        | —         | 123      | 88                  | 5          | 1.200    | 174       | —         | 5            | 54         | 4.349   |
| Balcarce .....              | 982          | —         | 29       | —                   | 1          | 451      | 44        | —         | 4            | 7          | 1.518   |
| Basadero .....              | 497          | —         | 33       | 1                   | 5          | 199      | 72        | —         | —            | 3          | 810     |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 888          | —         | 25       | —                   | 7          | 448      | 321       | —         | —            | 11         | 1.700   |
| Bolívar (1) .....           | —            | —         | —        | —                   | —          | —        | —         | —         | —            | —          | —       |
| Brigade .....               | 755          | —         | 25       | 1                   | 4          | 116      | 3         | —         | —            | —          | 904     |
| Bandseu .....               | 323          | —         | 17       | —                   | —          | 71       | —         | —         | —            | —          | 411     |
| Campana .....               | 350          | —         | 23       | —                   | 2          | 106      | 5         | 1         | —            | 2          | 469     |
| Cañuelas .....              | 293          | —         | 15       | —                   | 1          | 104      | 2         | —         | 2            | —          | 417     |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 577          | —         | 12       | —                   | 11         | 120      | 6         | —         | 3            | 1          | 730     |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 475          | 6         | 15       | —                   | —          | 71       | 9         | —         | —            | —          | 576     |
| Carmen de Areco .....       | 346          | —         | 10       | —                   | —          | 86       | 4         | 8         | 1            | 2          | 457     |
| Caseros .....               | 412          | —         | 6        | —                   | 1          | 115      | 1         | —         | —            | —          | 535     |
| Castelli .....              | 235          | —         | 3        | —                   | —          | 66       | 5         | —         | —            | —          | 309     |
| Colón .....                 | 596          | —         | 18       | —                   | 6          | 193      | 78        | —         | —            | —          | 891     |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 1.095        | —         | 11       | 2                   | 1          | 334      | 64        | —         | 3            | 1          | 1.511   |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 1.508        | —         | 32       | —                   | —          | 354      | 40        | —         | —            | 3          | 1.917   |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 1.382        | —         | 20       | 2                   | 2          | 471      | 41        | —         | —            | 1          | 1.919   |
| Chacabuco .....             | 1.034        | —         | 40       | 1                   | 1          | 204      | 35        | —         | —            | 1          | 1.316   |
| Chascomús .....             | 693          | —         | 25       | —                   | 4          | 192      | 15        | —         | —            | 2          | 931     |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 1.436        | —         | 77       | 1                   | 11         | 287      | 26        | —         | —            | 10         | 1.848   |
| Dolores .....               | 369          | —         | 48       | —                   | —          | 195      | 1         | —         | —            | 2          | 567     |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 466          | —         | 14       | 2                   | 1          | 197      | 1         | —         | —            | 7          | 638     |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 330          | —         | 17       | —                   | —          | 64       | 6         | —         | —            | —          | 417     |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 404          | —         | 13       | 7                   | —          | 221      | 7         | —         | —            | 18         | 670     |





## TRACCION MECANICA

(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS                    | AUTOMOVILES  |           | Alquiler | Omnibus<br>y micros | Colectivos | Camiones | Acoplados | Tractores | MOTOCICLETAS |            | TOTALES |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------|
|                             | Particulares | Oficiales |          |                     |            |          |           |           | Con sidec.   | Sin sidec. |         |
| Nueve de Julio .....        | 995          | 6         | 30       | 4                   | 9          | 161      | 3         | —         | —            | 1          | 1,209   |
| Olavarría .....             | 1,750        | —         | 28       | 9                   | 4          | 460      | 52        | 3         | —            | 5          | 2,311   |
| Patagones .....             | 476          | —         | 12       | —                   | 3          | 237      | 2         | —         | —            | 2          | 732     |
| Pehuajó .....               | 1,182        | —         | 34       | 2                   | 4          | 285      | 5         | —         | —            | 4          | 1,516   |
| Pellegrini .....            | 670          | —         | 9        | —                   | 1          | 134      | 17        | —         | —            | —          | 831     |
| Pergamino .....             | 1,974        | —         | 43       | 16                  | —          | 637      | 234       | —         | —            | 6          | 2,910   |
| Pila .....                  | 142          | —         | —        | —                   | —          | 32       | —         | —         | —            | —          | 374     |
| Pilar .....                 | 817          | —         | 15       | 16                  | —          | 170      | 25        | 7         | 2            | 28         | 1,060   |
| Puan .....                  | 1,006        | —         | 2        | —                   | 1          | 96       | 22        | —         | —            | 1          | 1,128   |
| Quilmes .....               | 1,365        | —         | 58       | 36                  | 26         | 531      | 15        | —         | —            | 51         | 2,082   |
| Ramallo .....               | 464          | 4         | 25       | —                   | 2          | 244      | 112       | —         | —            | 1          | 852     |
| Rauch .....                 | 393          | —         | 23       | —                   | —          | 100      | 5         | —         | —            | 2          | 523     |
| Rivadavia .....             | 520          | —         | 19       | —                   | 3          | 62       | 3         | —         | —            | —          | 607     |
| Rojas .....                 | 1,016        | —         | 25       | —                   | —          | 307      | 91        | 2         | —            | 3          | 1,444   |
| Roque Pérez .....           | 269          | —         | 11       | 3                   | —          | 90       | 2         | —         | —            | —          | 375     |
| Saavedra .....              | 912          | —         | 8        | 3                   | —          | 154      | 28        | —         | —            | 1          | 1,106   |
| Saladillo .....             | 572          | —         | 20       | —                   | 2          | 178      | 2         | —         | —            | —          | 774     |
| Marcelino Ugarte .....      | 788          | —         | 15       | 8                   | —          | 200      | 50        | 1         | —            | 5          | 1,067   |
| San Andrés de Giles .....   | 489          | —         | 13       | —                   | 1          | 121      | 20        | —         | —            | 5          | 649     |
| San A. de Areco (1) .....   | —            | —         | —        | —                   | —          | —        | —         | —         | —            | —          | —       |
| San Fernando .....          | 810          | —         | 39       | —                   | 11         | 333      | 3         | —         | —            | 29         | 1,225   |
| San Isidro .....            | 1,791        | —         | 61       | 2                   | 23         | 470      | 2         | 48        | —            | —          | 2,307   |
| San Nicolás .....           | 810          | —         | 55       | 33                  | —          | 405      | 157       | —         | —            | 3          | 1,463   |
| San Pedro .....             | 816          | —         | 20       | 4                   | 3          | 350      | 200       | 15        | —            | 2          | 1,410   |
| San Vicente .....           | 128          | —         | 11       | 1                   | 38         | 38       | —         | —         | —            | —          | 178     |
| Suipacha .....              | 230          | —         | 4        | —                   | —          | 49       | —         | 2         | —            | —          | 285     |
| Tandil .....                | 1,532        | —         | 84       | 16                  | —          | 728      | 26        | 1         | —            | 14         | 2,401   |
| Tapalqué .....              | 300          | —         | 8        | —                   | —          | 44       | 4         | —         | —            | —          | 356     |
| Tordillo .....              | 27           | —         | 2        | —                   | —          | 9        | —         | —         | —            | 1          | 39      |
| Tornquist .....             | 851          | —         | 11       | —                   | —          | 183      | 33        | —         | —            | —          | 1,078   |
| Trenque Lauquen .....       | 743          | —         | 9        | —                   | —          | 150      | 3         | —         | —            | —          | 905     |
| Tres Arroyos .....          | 2,113        | —         | 60       | 3                   | 1          | 898      | 108       | —         | —            | 17         | 3,200   |
| Veinticinco de Mayo .....   | 930          | —         | 59       | 17                  | —          | 403      | 1         | —         | —            | 4          | 1,414   |
| Vicente López .....         | 2,994        | —         | 44       | 13                  | 287        | 669      | 2         | —         | —            | 127        | 3,936   |
| Villarino .....             | 330          | —         | 2        | —                   | —          | 130      | 3         | —         | —            | —          | 465     |
| General J. F. Uriburu ..... | 496          | —         | 43       | 11                  | —          | 168      | 19        | 2         | —            | 2          | 741     |

(1) Faltan datos.



(Continuación).

## TRACCION A SANGRE

| PARTIDOS              | DE CUATRO RUEDAS  |                   |                       | DE DOS RUEDAS     |                     | Bicicletas | Triciclos | TOTAL  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|--------|
|                       | Coches y volantes | Carros y carretas | Galeras y diligencias | Carros y carretas | Jardineras tilburys |            |           |        |
| La Plata              | 92                | 53                | —                     | 3.503             | 72                  | 7.529      | —         | 11.249 |
| Adolfo Alsina (1)     | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                 | —                   | —          | —         | —      |
| Alberti               | 47                | 218               | —                     | 17                | 860                 | 2          | —         | 1.144  |
| Almirante Brown       | 16                | 23                | —                     | 442               | 88                  | 130        | 15        | 714    |
| Avellaneda            | 27                | 863               | —                     | 611               | 3.415               | —          | 141       | 5.167  |
| Ayacucho              | 58                | 347               | —                     | 8                 | 552                 | 68         | 2         | 1.035  |
| Azul                  | 101               | 30                | 4                     | 364               | 483                 | 538        | 4         | 1.434  |
| Bahía Blanca          | 120               | 186               | —                     | —                 | 1.200               | 8.500      | 45        | 9.051  |
| Balcarce              | 72                | 295               | 2                     | 8                 | 988                 | 19         | 1         | 1.385  |
| Baradero              | 23                | 304               | 2                     | 35                | 729                 | 3          | 7         | 1.103  |
| Bartolomé Mitre       | 5                 | 70                | —                     | —                 | 1.533               | —          | 6         | 1.614  |
| Bolívar               | 8                 | 716               | —                     | 41                | 1.371               | 3          | 2         | 2.141  |
| Bragado               | 30                | 351               | —                     | 22                | 1.149               | 6          | —         | 1.558  |
| Brandsen              | 7                 | 6                 | —                     | 88                | 170                 | 25         | —         | 296    |
| Campana               | 28                | 3                 | —                     | 23                | 387                 | 4          | —         | 447    |
| Cañuelas              | —                 | 29                | —                     | 182               | 319                 | —          | —         | 430    |
| Carlos Casares        | 429               | —                 | —                     | 126               | 1.500               | 45         | —         | 2.000  |
| Carlos Tejedor        | 30                | 252               | —                     | —                 | 1.123               | —          | —         | 1.405  |
| Carmen de Arco        | 10                | 85                | —                     | 10                | 371                 | 28         | 2         | 506    |
| Caseros               | 17                | 366               | —                     | —                 | 754                 | —          | —         | 1.137  |
| Castelli              | 8                 | 112               | —                     | 6                 | 264                 | —          | —         | 390    |
| Colón                 | —                 | 16                | —                     | 21                | 521                 | 108        | 5         | 671    |
| Coronel Dorrego       | 161               | 325               | —                     | 10                | 258                 | 1          | —         | 755    |
| Coronel Pringles      | 28                | 375               | —                     | —                 | 299                 | 16         | 4         | 722    |
| Coronel Suárez        | 3                 | 1.111             | —                     | —                 | 355                 | 23         | 2         | 1.494  |
| Chacabuco             | 33                | 319               | —                     | 588               | 1.525               | 60         | —         | 2.525  |
| Chascomús             | 60                | 178               | —                     | 373               | 625                 | 13         | —         | 1.249  |
| Chivilcoy             | 81                | 150               | —                     | 220               | 2.138               | 612        | 10        | 3.211  |
| Dolores               | 8                 | 63                | —                     | 87                | 498                 | 276        | 3         | 962    |
| Esteban Echeverría    | 30                | 30                | —                     | 377               | 79                  | 46         | 5         | 576    |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 13                | 12                | —                     | —                 | 554                 | —          | —         | 579    |
| Florencio Varela      | 11                | 44                | 1                     | 393               | 93                  | 162        | 4         | 704    |
| General Alvarado      | 43                | 209               | —                     | —                 | 514                 | —          | —         | 766    |
| General Alvar         | 31                | 100               | —                     | 7                 | 315                 | 15         | —         | 468    |
| General Arenales      | 2                 | 178               | —                     | —                 | 1.575               | 32         | —         | 1.787  |
| General Belgrano      | 36                | 40                | —                     | 22                | 286                 | 44         | —         | 428    |

(Continuación).

## TRACCION A SANGRE

| PARTIDOS               | DE CUATRO RUEDAS  |                   |                       | DE DOS RUEDAS     |                     | Bicicletas | Triciclos | TOTAL |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-------|
|                        | Coches y volantes | Carros y carretas | Galeras y diligencias | DE DOS RUEDAS     |                     |            |           |       |
|                        |                   |                   |                       | Carros y carretas | Jardineras tilburys |            |           |       |
| General Guido          | 52                | 134               | —                     | 10                | 141                 | —          | —         | 337   |
| General Lamadrid       | 35                | 212               | —                     | —                 | 228                 | 30         | —         | 505   |
| General Las Heras      | 15                | 4                 | —                     | 336               | 143                 | —          | —         | 498   |
| General Lavalle        | 5                 | 26                | —                     | 22                | 66                  | —          | —         | 119   |
| General Madariaga      | 23                | 128               | —                     | 27                | 491                 | 3          | —         | 672   |
| General Paz            | 44                | 118               | —                     | 6                 | 827                 | —          | —         | 995   |
| General Pinto          | 28                | 316               | —                     | 46                | 985                 | —          | —         | 1.375 |
| General Pueyrredón     | 545               | —                 | —                     | —                 | 940                 | 6          | 26        | 1.517 |
| General Rodríguez      | 3                 | 2                 | —                     | 78                | 192                 | —          | 1         | 276   |
| General San Martín (1) | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                 | —                   | —          | —         | —     |
| General Sarmiento      | 15                | 8                 | —                     | 57                | 285                 | 160        | 5         | 530   |
| General Viamonte       | 16                | 362               | —                     | 12                | 1.193               | —          | —         | 1.583 |
| General Villegas       | 38                | 361               | 33                    | 271               | 1.419               | 69         | —         | 2.180 |
| González Chaves        | 11                | 181               | —                     | 298               | 112                 | —          | —         | 602   |
| Guaminí                | 11                | 455               | —                     | —                 | 706                 | 16         | —         | 1.188 |
| Juárez                 | 12                | 174               | —                     | 11                | 283                 | 5          | —         | 485   |
| Junín                  | 19                | 240               | —                     | 10                | 1.424               | 144        | 2         | 2.839 |
| Laprida                | 39                | 186               | 1                     | 5                 | 179                 | 69         | —         | 479   |
| Las Conchas            | —                 | 7                 | —                     | 9                 | 150                 | —          | 11        | 177   |
| Las Flores             | 165               | 33                | —                     | 13                | 990                 | 50         | 1         | 1.254 |
| Leandro N. Alem        | 3                 | 48                | —                     | 5                 | 383                 | 45         | —         | 484   |
| Lincoln                | 3                 | 124               | —                     | —                 | 1.101               | 134        | —         | 1.362 |
| Lobos                  | 34                | 349               | —                     | —                 | 665                 | 2          | —         | 1.050 |
| Lobos                  | 59                | 115               | —                     | 416               | 840                 | —          | —         | 1.430 |
| Lomas de Zamora        | 32                | 62                | —                     | 906               | 24                  | 403        | 47        | 1.475 |
| Luján                  | 45                | —                 | —                     | 20                | 192                 | 500        | 13        | 770   |
| Magdalena              | 50                | 87                | —                     | 791               | 804                 | 119        | —         | 1.851 |
| Maipú                  | 27                | 110               | —                     | 14                | 219                 | 75         | —         | 445   |
| Marcos Paz             | 16                | 8                 | —                     | 136               | 194                 | —          | —         | 354   |
| Mar Chiquita           | 15                | 221               | 54                    | 40                | 489                 | —          | —         | 819   |
| Matanza                | —                 | —                 | —                     | —                 | —                   | —          | —         | —     |
| Mercedes               | 50                | 25                | —                     | 25                | 2.000               | 1.100      | 20        | 3.220 |



|                          |       |       |     |       |       |    |   |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|----|---|-------|
| Morlo                    | 4     | 5     | 187 | 168   | 137   | —  | — | 501   |
| Monte                    | 83    | 121   | 26  | 708   | 30    | —  | — | 968   |
| Moreno                   | 7     | 53    | 2   | 266   | 2     | 3  | — | 333   |
| Seis de Setiembre        | 20    | 7     | 190 | 600   | 34    | —  | — | 883   |
| Navarro                  | 37    | 45    | 21  | 955   | —     | —  | — | 1.058 |
| Necochea                 | 28    | 23    | 4   | 211   | 135   | 7  | — | 428   |
| Nueve de Julio           | 5     | 43    | —   | 1.000 | 20    | 1  | — | 1.066 |
| Olavarría                | 60    | 250   | 50  | 400   | 150   | 10 | — | 920   |
| Patagones                | 215   | 98    | 62  | 160   | 44    | 2  | — | 404   |
| Pellegrini               | —     | 303   | —   | 1.397 | —     | —  | — | 1.700 |
| Pergamino                | 382   | —     | —   | 2.657 | 579   | 58 | — | 3.676 |
| Pehuajó                  | 29    | 325   | 140 | 2.450 | —     | 1  | — | 2.945 |
| Pila                     | 36    | 130   | —   | 216   | —     | —  | — | 382   |
| Pilar                    | 12    | 5     | 39  | 314   | 62    | 7  | — | 443   |
| Puan                     | —     | 1.128 | 65  | 407   | —     | —  | — | 1.600 |
| Quilmes                  | 11    | 9     | 204 | 49    | 1.769 | 44 | — | 1.286 |
| Ramallo                  | —     | 403   | —   | 1.383 | 14    | —  | — | 1.800 |
| Rauch                    | 80    | 371   | 14  | 610   | 3     | —  | — | 1.083 |
| Rivadavia                | 4     | 300   | 50  | 600   | —     | —  | — | 954   |
| Rojas                    | 20    | 162   | 34  | 1.107 | 10    | —  | — | 1.333 |
| Roque Pérez              | 15    | 73    | 11  | 616   | —     | —  | — | 715   |
| Saavedra                 | —     | 203   | —   | 274   | —     | —  | — | 477   |
| Saladillo                | 25    | 308   | 485 | 1.034 | —     | —  | — | 1.852 |
| Marcelino Ugarte         | 23    | 248   | 5   | 993   | —     | —  | — | 1.269 |
| San Andrés de Giles      | 27    | 11    | 7   | 584   | 54    | —  | — | 683   |
| San Antonio de Areco (1) | —     | —     | —   | —     | —     | —  | — | —     |
| San Fernando             | —     | 18    | —   | 518   | 11    | —  | — | 547   |
| San Isidro               | —     | 26    | 12  | 971   | 165   | 13 | — | 1.187 |
| San Nicolás              | 20    | —     | 162 | 1.093 | 428   | 28 | — | 1.731 |
| San Pedro                | 32    | 733   | 64  | 1.718 | 198   | 4  | — | 2.750 |
| San Vicente              | 20    | 113   | —   | 304   | 4     | —  | — | 441   |
| Suipacha                 | 48    | 21    | 25  | 484   | 2     | 2  | — | 582   |
| Tandil                   | 65    | 797   | 331 | 947   | 550   | 10 | — | 2.700 |
| Tapalqué                 | 27    | 109   | 26  | 135   | 3     | —  | — | 300   |
| Tordillo                 | 16    | 6     | —   | 50    | —     | —  | — | 72    |
| Tornquist                | —     | 144   | 126 | 212   | —     | —  | — | 482   |
| Trenque Lauquen          | 146   | 162   | —   | 426   | —     | —  | — | 854   |
| Tres Arroyos             | 270   | 676   | 10  | 1.116 | 120   | —  | — | 2.312 |
| Véinticinco de Mayo      | 56    | 793   | 120 | 1.883 | —     | —  | — | 2.852 |
| Vicente López            | 1.196 | 5     | 31  | 95    | 320   | —  | — | 1.647 |
| Villarino                | 121   | 272   | —   | 607   | 6     | —  | — | 1.006 |
| General José F. Uriburu  | 20    | 35    | 17  | 1.148 | 238   | —  | — | 1.458 |

(1) Faltan datos







NUMERO DE CUADRAS PAVIMENTADAS EXISTENTES AL 31 DE DICIEMBRE DE 1937  
(Continuación).

| PARTIDOS              | Asfalto | Madera | ADOQUIN            |                 | Piedra partida | Granito | Macadam | Conglomerado calicheo | Hormigón armado | Otros | Total |
|-----------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|
|                       |         |        | C/base de hormigón | C/base de arena |                |         |         |                       |                 |       |       |
| Patagones             | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | 159     | —                     | —               | —     | 159   |
| Pehuajó               | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 87              | —     | 87    |
| Pellegrini            | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Pergamino             | 26      | —      | —                  | 209             | —              | 8       | —       | 10                    | 52              | 1     | 308   |
| Pila                  | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Pilar                 | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Puan                  | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 45              | —     | 45    |
| Quilmes               | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | 38      | —                     | —               | —     | 38    |
| Ramallo               | 102     | —      | —                  | 322             | 154            | —       | 84      | —                     | 797             | —     | 1,463 |
| Ranch                 | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 22              | —     | 22    |
| Rivadavia (1)         | —       | —      | —                  | 54              | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | 54    |
| Rojas                 | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Roque Pérez           | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 126             | —     | 126   |
| Saavedra              | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Suladillo             | —       | —      | —                  | 45              | —              | —       | 60      | —                     | —               | —     | 45    |
| San Andrés de Giles   | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| San Antonio de Areco  | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 97              | —     | 97    |
| San Fernando          | —       | —      | —                  | 24              | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 21              | —     | 45    |
| San Isidro            | —       | —      | 50                 | 300             | 5              | 10      | 20      | —                     | 50              | —     | 435   |
| San Martín            | 25      | —      | 207                | 52              | 11             | 21      | 110     | 10                    | 1,276           | —     | 1,666 |
| San Nicolás           | 52      | —      | 274                | —               | 3              | 98      | 13      | 14                    | 1,545           | —     | 1,865 |
| San Pedro             | —       | —      | 1                  | 23              | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 40              | —     | 244   |
| San Vicente           | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | 16      | —                     | 120             | —     | 120   |
| Seis de Setiembre (1) | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 22              | —     | 38    |
| Suipacha              | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Tandil                | —       | —      | —                  | 267             | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 40              | —     | 40    |
| Tapalqué              | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | 74      | 45      | —                     | —               | —     | 386   |
| Tordillo              | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | 35    | 35    |
| Toruquist             | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 31      | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Tres Arroyos          | 49      | —      | —                  | 159             | —              | —       | 22      | —                     | —               | —     | 31    |
| Vecino (2)            | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | —       | —      | —                  | —               | —              | —       | —       | —                     | —               | —     | —     |
| Vicente López         | —       | —      | —                  | 56              | —              | —       | —       | —                     | 70              | —     | 126   |
| Villarino             | 192     | —      | —                  | —               | —              | 232     | —       | —                     | 1,593           | —     | 2,027 |
| General J. P. Urquiza | —       | —      | —                  | 8               | 141            | —       | 14      | —                     | —               | 53    | 163   |

(1) No hay datos.

(2) No tiene.



## SERVICIO TELEFONICO. — AÑO 1937

| PARTIDOS                    | Extensión de<br>líneas en mts. | EMPLEADOS Y OBREROS |     |             |    | Número de<br>abonados |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-------------|----|-----------------------|
|                             |                                | Argentinos          |     | Extranjeros |    |                       |
|                             |                                | V                   | M   | V           | M  |                       |
| La Plata (Capital) .....    | 317.260                        | 212                 | 210 | 39          | 15 | 11.642                |
| Adolfo Alsina .....         | 129.736                        | 2                   | 2   | 1           | 1  | 152                   |
| Alberti .....               | 89.870                         | 2                   | 1   | 1           | —  | 105                   |
| Almirante Brown .....       | 81.670                         | 13                  | 13  | 3           | 2  | 815                   |
| Avellaneda .....            | 142.842                        | 60                  | 52  | 20          | 6  | 6.766                 |
| Ayacucho .....              | 248.156                        | 2                   | 2   | 13          | —  | 208                   |
| Azul .....                  | 384.424                        | 12                  | 13  | 3           | —  | 843                   |
| Bahía Blanca .....          | 468.265                        | 58                  | 59  | 30          | 13 | 4.685                 |
| Balcarce .....              | 484.528                        | 6                   | 4   | 3           | 1  | 451                   |
| Baradero .....              | 76.620                         | 4                   | 5   | 1           | —  | 242                   |
| Bartolomé Mitre .....       | 255.590                        | 7                   | 4   | 3           | —  | 387                   |
| Bolívar .....               | 244.945                        | 4                   | 7   | 2           | —  | 400                   |
| Bragado .....               | 147.632                        | 10                  | 5   | 7           | —  | 337                   |
| Brandsen .....              | 107.426                        | 1                   | 1   | 2           | 1  | 82                    |
| Compartana .....            | 38.012                         | 4                   | 4   | 3           | —  | 254                   |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 777.780                        | 4                   | 2   | —           | —  | 159                   |
| Carlos Casares .....        | 137.082                        | 4                   | 5   | —           | —  | 255                   |
| Carlos Tejedor .....        | 392.148                        | 5                   | 5   | 3           | —  | 175                   |
| Carmen de Arcco .....       | 202.845                        | 4                   | 2   | —           | —  | 130                   |
| Caseros .....               | 130.350                        | 2                   | 1   | 1           | 1  | 78                    |
| Castelli .....              | 53.830                         | 2                   | —   | —           | —  | 63                    |
| Colón .....                 | 69.866                         | 1                   | 1   | 1           | —  | 106                   |
| Coronel Dorrego .....       | 544.554                        | 2                   | 5   | 5           | 2  | 324                   |
| Coronel Pringles .....      | 95.110                         | 3                   | 3   | 1           | —  | 281                   |
| Coronel Suárez .....        | 119.350                        | 4                   | 4   | 2           | 1  | 405                   |
| Chacabuco .....             | 208.051                        | 4                   | 7   | 4           | 1  | 437                   |
| Chascomús .....             | 376.350                        | 5                   | 7   | 4           | 1  | 438                   |
| Chivilcoy .....             | 364.170                        | 15                  | 14  | 12          | —  | 867                   |
| Dolores .....               | 146.434                        | 8                   | 7   | 3           | —  | 364                   |
| Esteban Echeverría .....    | 62.910                         | 5                   | 8   | —           | —  | 223                   |
| Exaltación de la Cruz ..... | 72.236                         | 2                   | 2   | —           | —  | 93                    |
| Florencio Varela .....      | 49.820                         | 2                   | 2   | —           | 1  | 137                   |
| General Alvarado .....      | 255.257                        | 4                   | 3   | 2           | —  | 205                   |
| General Alvear .....        | 81.490                         | —                   | —   | 1           | 1  | 54                    |
| General Arenales .....      | 87.016                         | 3                   | 2   | 3           | —  | 131                   |
| General Belgrano .....      | 106.070                        | 3                   | 2   | 1           | —  | 148                   |
| General Guido .....         | 55.615                         | —                   | 2   | 2           | —  | 44                    |
| General Lamadrid .....      | 52.030                         | —                   | —   | —           | —  | —                     |
| General Las Heras .....     | 120.956                        | 5                   | 2   | 2           | —  | 85                    |
| General Lavalle .....       | 45.480                         | 1                   | 1   | —           | —  | 41                    |
| General Madariaga .....     | 36.666                         | 2                   | 1   | 1           | —  | 139                   |
| General Paz .....           | 61.033                         | —                   | 2   | 2           | —  | 99                    |
| General Pinto .....         | 489.637                        | 5                   | 2   | 2           | 1  | 204                   |
| General Pueyrredón .....    | 556.550                        | 45                  | 70  | 14          | 2  | 2.905                 |
| General Rodríguez .....     | 73.050                         | 2                   | 1   | 1           | 1  | 106                   |
| General San Martín .....    | 96.700                         | 48                  | 68  | 26          | 9  | 2.629                 |
| General Sarmiento .....     | 22.430                         | 7                   | 13  | 1           | 6  | 547                   |
| General Viamonte .....      | 155.214                        | 2                   | 2   | 1           | —  | 112                   |
| General Villegas .....      | 722.571                        | 10                  | 6   | 3           | 2  | 401                   |
| González Chaves .....       | 143.140                        | 3                   | 1   | 3           | 2  | 196                   |
| Guaminí .....               | 322.075                        | 1                   | 1   | 3           | 3  | 148                   |
| Juárez .....                | 145.402                        | —                   | 1   | 3           | 1  | 129                   |
| Junín .....                 | 266.984                        | 13                  | 14  | 5           | 1  | 899                   |
| Laprida .....               | —                              | —                   | —   | —           | —  | —                     |
| Las Conchas .....           | 76.700                         | 10                  | 17  | 1           | 2  | 617                   |
| Las Flores .....            | 182.758                        | 4                   | 3   | 1           | 1  | 277                   |
| Leandro N. Alem .....       | 158.434                        | 3                   | 2   | 3           | —  | 229                   |
| Lincoln .....               | 561.455                        | 11                  | 10  | 5           | 1  | 488                   |



## SERVICIO TELEFONICO.— AÑO 1937

(Continuación)

(Continuación.)

| PARTIDOS              | Extensión de<br>líneas en mts. | EMPLEADOS Y OBREROS |    |             |   | Número de<br>abonados |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----|-------------|---|-----------------------|
|                       |                                | Argentinos          |    | Extranjeros |   |                       |
|                       |                                | V                   | M  | V           | M |                       |
| Lobería               | 373.448                        | 6                   | 4  | 2           | — | 238                   |
| Lobos                 | 234.185                        | 3                   | 3  | 2           | 1 | 229                   |
| Lomas de Zamora       | 128.862                        | 39                  | 74 | —           | 4 | 3.353                 |
| Luján                 | 443.138                        | 15                  | 9  | 2           | 1 | 514                   |
| Magdalena             | 137.485                        | 3                   | —  | 1           | 1 | 97                    |
| Maipú                 | 167.688                        | 2                   | 2  | 1           | — | 94                    |
| Marcos Paz            | 74.448                         | 1                   | 2  | 2           | — | 104                   |
| Mar Chiquita          | 154.606                        | 2                   | 2  | 3           | 1 | 150                   |
| Matanza               | 49.123                         | 14                  | 32 | 3           | 1 | 1.136                 |
| Mercedes              | 171.162                        | 13                  | 16 | 2           | — | 897                   |
| Merlo                 | 60.735                         | 3                   | 3  | 1           | — | 158                   |
| Monte                 | 60.900                         | 1                   | 2  | 1           | — | 81                    |
| Moreno                | 54.840                         | 4                   | 3  | —           | — | 182                   |
| Seis de Setiembre     | 114.431                        | 26                  | 40 | 4           | 1 | 1.483                 |
| Navarro               | 168.893                        | 6                   | 1  | 1           | 1 | 115                   |
| Necochea              | 349.024                        | 4                   | 10 | 6           | 3 | 762                   |
| Nueve de Julio        | 453.339                        | 15                  | 10 | 5           | 1 | 606                   |
| Olavarría             | 386.156                        | 7                   | 10 | 3           | — | 622                   |
| Patagones             | 203.885                        | 5                   | 6  | 2           | 1 | 277                   |
| Pehuajó               | 605.071                        | 17                  | 17 | 15          | 1 | 617                   |
| Pellegrini            | 108.444                        | 2                   | 2  | —           | — | 118                   |
| Pergamino             | 523.540                        | 17                  | 23 | 5           | — | 1.246                 |
| Pila                  | 28.215                         | —                   | —  | 1           | — | 21                    |
| Pilar                 | 168.123                        | 5                   | 3  | 2           | — | 181                   |
| Puan                  | 228.047                        | 2                   | 4  | 2           | — | 118                   |
| Quilmes               | 114.175                        | 18                  | 41 | 3           | 3 | 1.531                 |
| Ramallo               | 105.284                        | 3                   | 3  | 2           | — | 188                   |
| Rauch                 | 104.543                        | 1                   | 2  | 1           | — | 105                   |
| Rivadavia             | 232.710                        | 2                   | 2  | 1           | 1 | 140                   |
| Rojas                 | 135.380                        | 4                   | 4  | —           | — | 231                   |
| Roque Pérez           | 58.117                         | 2                   | 1  | 1           | — | 75                    |
| Saavedra              | 318.825                        | 4                   | 5  | 3           | 2 | 182                   |
| Saladillo             | 175.352                        | 5                   | 5  | 1           | — | 257                   |
| Marcelino Ugarte      | 296.482                        | 4                   | 3  | 2           | 1 | 294                   |
| San Andrés de Giles   | 154.740                        | 1                   | 1  | 2           | — | 157                   |
| San Antonio de Areco  | 179.225                        | 2                   | 1  | 2           | — | 159                   |
| San Fernando          | 3.700                          | 12                  | 18 | 1           | 2 | 942                   |
| San Isidro            | —                              | 31                  | 58 | 2           | 2 | 2.097                 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 185.435                        | 12                  | 15 | 4           | 1 | 998                   |
| San Pedro             | 141.010                        | 5                   | 5  | 1           | 1 | 313                   |
| San Vicente           | 82.635                         | 3                   | 1  | 2           | — | 95                    |
| Suipacha              | 57.388                         | 1                   | 1  | 1           | — | 70                    |
| Tandil                | 339.650                        | 12                  | 14 | 6           | — | 1.030                 |
| Tapalqué              | 86.704                         | 2                   | —  | —           | 1 | 51                    |
| Tordillo              | 67.850                         | —                   | —  | 1           | 1 | 11                    |
| Tornquist             | 145.480                        | —                   | 2  | 3           | 2 | 102                   |
| Trenque Lauquen       | 210.859                        | 5                   | 4  | 2           | — | 234                   |
| Tres Arroyos          | 353.950                        | 11                  | 16 | 9           | 4 | 1.236                 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo   | 440.308                        | 5                   | 10 | 5           | — | 405                   |
| Vicente López         | 56.400                         | 47                  | 73 | 4           | 4 | 3.307                 |
| Villarino             | 62.200                         | —                   | 1  | 1           | 1 | 51                    |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 85.178                         | 2                   | 3  | 2           | — | 91                    |



## MOVIMIENTO TRANVIARIO

AÑO 1937

| LOCALIDAD          | NOMBRE DE LA EMPRESA                       | Año de fundación | Extensión de la línea en km. | No de vehículos | No de pasajeros transportados | No de empleados | Capital invertido | Nacionalidad de los propietarios |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| Buenos Aires       | Cía. de Tranvías Anglo Argentina Ltda.     | 1.876            | 54.712                       | 283             | 19.132.838                    | 160             | —                 | Inglesa                          |
| Buenos Aires       | Ferrocarril Central de Buenos Aires        | 1.908            | 379.603                      | 799             | 136.236                       | —               | —                 | Argentina                        |
| Buenos Aires       | Cía. de Tranvías Eléctricos del Sud        | 1.905            | 24.516                       | 78              | 8.858.652                     | 318             | 5.440.525         | —                                |
| Buenos Aires       | Superville y Cía.                          | 1.914            | 2.200                        | 4               | 28.311                        | 1               | —                 | Uruguaya                         |
| Buenos Aires       | Buenos Aires Town & Docks Tranvías Ltda.   | —                | 27.060                       | 61              | 10.617.135                    | 563             | —                 | Inglesa                          |
| San Nicolás        | Puerto San Nicolás, Sociedad Anónima       | 1.889            | 3.200                        | 5               | 3.237                         | 3               | —                 | S. A. Argentina                  |
| La Plata           | La Nacional, S. A.                         | 1.911            | 59                           | 52              | 15.029.833                    | 419             | 4.000.000         | S. Anónima                       |
| La Plata           | Cía. de Tranvías Eléctricos de La Plata    | 1.909            | 70                           | 70              | 12.172.979                    | 512             | 4.929.282         | Inglesa                          |
| General Pueyrredón | Cía. de Tranvías de Mar del Plata, S. A.   | 1.888            | 24.100                       | 24              | 2.633.872                     | 70              | 559.100           | S. A. Argentina                  |
| Bahía Blanca       | Empresas Eléctricas de Bahía Blanca, S. A. | 1.927            | 27                           | 19              | 1.276.653                     | 69              | 2.450.196         | S. Anónima                       |
|                    | TOTAL                                      | —                | 515.547                      | 1.395           | 69.889.735                    | 2.115           | 17.385.103        |                                  |

INVENTARIO N° 43

